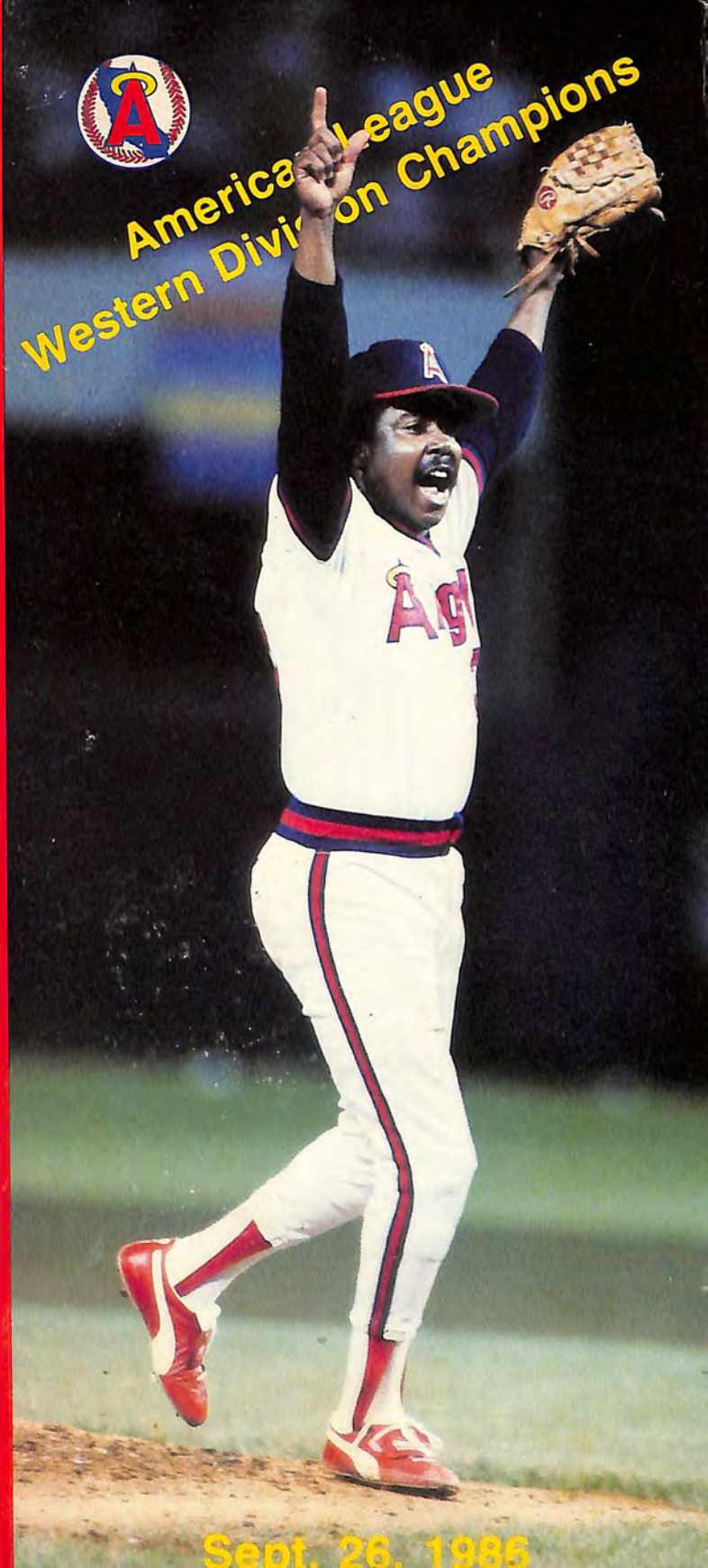
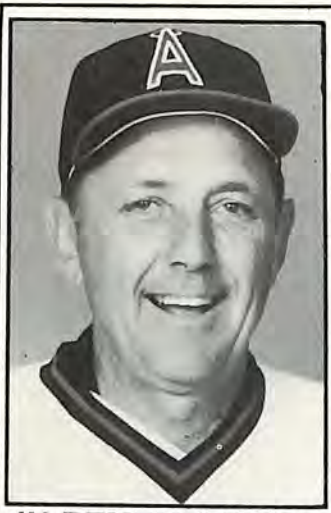



1987 CALIFORNIA ANGELS MEDIA DIGEST



## IN REMEMBRANCE

**1930-1987**

Thomas Stephen Morgan, one of the original Los Angeles Angels, died this past January following complications from a stroke.

Morgan, 56, performed for the New York Yankees, Kansas City Athletics, Detroit Tigers, Washington Senators and Angels during his 12-year career. Nicknamed the "Plowboy" during his playing career, Morgan compiled a 67-47 lifetime mark with a 3.61 ERA. He participated in three World Series with the Yankees (1951-55-56).

In three seasons with the Angels, he was 13-4 with 20 saves, including an 8-2 mark and 2.36 ERA in 1961. Morgan also served as pitching coach for California from 1972-74 and again from 1981-83.

Most recently a minor league pitching coach in the Atlanta Braves' organization, Morgan had previously served as pitching coach with San Diego. He was frequently credited by Nolan Ryan and Randy Jones as significantly contributing to their success.

Morgan is survived by his wife Wanda, two children, Holly and Tom, two grandchildren, a sister and two brothers.

# INDEX


All-Star Game Selections, Angels ..... 9
American League Directory ..... 175
Anaheim Stadium ..... 68
Artificial Surfaces — Pitching, Hitting ..... 145
Attendance ..... 147-148
Autry, Gene ..... 2
Batting ..... 133-138
  vs. A.L., Yearly Club Totals, Top Season Performances, Career Leaders, Yearly Leaders
Board of Directors ..... 1
Championship Series ..... 69-71
Chance, Dean ..... 101
Coaches ..... 7-9
Day-by-Day ..... 97-99
Departmental Leaders ..... 96
Designated Hitter Rule ..... 148
Division Record ..... 133
Fielding Records ..... 103, 134, 145-146
  1986, Year-by-Year, Lifetime, Leaders by Position, Top Percentage, Season
Gold Glove Winners ..... 146
Ground Rules ..... 68
Hitting Streaks ..... 137
Home Runs ..... 71, 139-142
Hotels — Spring Training, Season ..... 173
Items of Interest ..... 167
Mauch, Gene ..... 5-6
Media — Print & Electronic ..... 170-171
Minor Leagues ..... 150-153
Months, All-Time Best ..... 68
Multiple Hit Games, 1986 ..... 148
National League Directory ..... 174
No-Hitters/One-Hitters Log ..... 95
Non-Roster Players ..... 56-62
  Sketches, Records, Injuries, Bests
Opponents Section ..... 77-95
Organization Players ..... 154-166
Original Angels ..... 4
Owners' Trophy Winners ..... 103
Pitcher of Month ..... 103
Pitching ..... 134-135, 142-144
  Yearly Club Totals, Victory/Shutout/Strikeout Leaders, Career Leaders, Career Decisions — A.L. Stadia, Yearly Leaders
Player of Week, Month ..... 101
Players ..... 10-55
  Sketches, Records, Injuries, Statistical Breakdowns, Bests
Port, Mike ..... 3
Promotion Schedule ..... 176
Radio ..... 168-169
Rainouts ..... 71
Records Section ..... 126-132
Re-Entry Draft ..... 148
Regulations, 1987 ..... 167
Review of 1986 ..... 96-103, 132
Rosters
  All-Time ..... 72-73
  Non-Roster Players ..... 76
  Numerical ..... 76
  Spring Training ..... 74-76
Runners in Scoring Position ..... 99
Ryan, Nolan ..... 55
Schedule ..... Back Cover
Scouting ..... 154
Spring Training ..... 172-173
Staff ..... 2-4
Standings — 1986 & Year-by-Year ..... 96, 133
Statistical Review (1961-1985) ..... 104-125
Stealing Home ..... 55
Television ..... 168-169
Ticket & Game Information ..... 176
Trades & Purchases ..... 63-67
Triple Plays ..... 146
Uniform Numbers Retired ..... 149

# GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL COMPANY

Anaheim Stadium, 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803
Telephone Numbers: (714) 937-6700 or (213) 625-1123
Team Colors: Navy Blue and Scarlet

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1987 DIRECTORY

### OFFICERS

President & Chairman of the Board ..... Gene Autry
Executive Vice-President ..... Jackie Autry
Executive Vice-President Treasurer & Asst. Secretary ..... Michael M. Schreter
Senior Vice-President & General Manager ..... Mike Port
Senior Vice-President Marketing ..... John W. Hays
Senior Vice-President Finance & Administration ..... James C. Wilson
Vice-President Public Relations ..... Tom Seeberg
Secretary & Legal Counsel ..... Richard Brown

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry, Jackie Autry, Mike Port
Stanley B. Schneider, Michael M. Schreter, Richard Brown

### FRONT OFFICE STAFF

President & Chairman of the Board ..... Gene Autry
Senior Vice-President & General Manager ..... Mike Port
Senior Vice-President Marketing ..... John W. Hays
Senior Vice-President Finance & Administration ..... James C. Wilson
Vice-President Public Relations ..... Tom Seeberg
Assistant to General Manager ..... Preston Gomez
Director, Public Relations ..... Tim Mead
Director, Publications ..... John Sevano
Special Consultant, Public Relations ..... A.E. "Red" Patterson
Special Statistics ..... George Goodale
Controller ..... Jim Kaczmarek
Assistant Controller ..... Cristina Sternburg
Manager, Stadium Operations ..... Kevin Uhlich
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Bill Bavasi
Assistant, Player Personnel & Development ..... Frank Marcos
Director, Scouting & Player Development ..... Bob Fontaine
Director, Ticket Department ..... Carl Gordon
Director, Data Processing ..... Ron Moore
Data Operations Manager ..... Bob Terzes
Assistant Ticket Manager ..... Gen Linhoff
Assistant to the Ticket Manager ..... Sheila Brazelton
Director, Sales & Group Promotions ..... Lynn Kirchmann Biggs
Assistant Director, Sales & Promotions ..... Robert Wagner
Assistant Director, Marketing ..... Jean (Corky) Lippert
Traveling Secretary ..... Frank Sims
Video Coordinator ..... Bob Hasenjaeger
Coordinator, Gene Autry Park ..... Sarge Anderson
Club Photographer ..... V.J. Lovero
Executive Chef ..... Jack Britton
Mail Coordinator ..... Homer Spriggins
"Halo" Magazine Advertising ..... Tim Reilly
Medical Director ..... Dr. Robert K. Kerlan
General Medicine ..... Dr. Jules Rasinski
Orthopedist ..... Dr. Lewis Yocum
Trainers ..... Rick Smith, Ned Bergert
Physical Therapist ..... Roger Williams
Equipment Manager ..... Leonard Garcia

### ADMINISTRATIVE AIDES

General Manager ..... Leslie Wilson-Flammini
Marketing ..... Jann Mueller
Accounting (VP) ..... Jeanne Jernegan
Accounting ..... Mara Forcey
Public Relations (VP) ..... Janet German
Public Relations ..... Jan Newton
Stadium Operations ..... Julie Parker
Minor Leagues ..... Cathy Carey
Scouting ..... Roberta Mazur
Ticket Office ..... Susan Weiss
Ticket Office ..... Pat Howell
Ticket Office ..... Diane Dudaniec
Ticket Office ..... Barbara Clear
Data Processing ..... Rexeen Conrad
Group Sales ..... Marianne Zambrano
Group Sales ..... Jill Spencer
Switchboard ..... Dorothy Fassel
Switchboard ..... Margaret Shannon

# CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

He grew up in Oklahoma with the legendary Dizzy Dean . . . As a 19-year-old shortstop, he received a tryout with the St. Louis Cardinals' Tulsa farm club. However, he declined the opportunity to play professional ball because his job as a radio telegrapher paid more . . . Indeed, Gene Autry's obsession with baseball began long before his unexpected purchase of an American League franchise in the winter of 1960 . . . Following his acquisition, it took Autry 19 years to enjoy his first championship campaign. In all, he has experienced three Western Division titles in the last eight years; his only void being a California Angels appearance in a World Series . . . "I wouldn't say it has been an obsession with me but, yes, I want to win," says California's Chairman of the Board in regard to an A.L. pennant. "If you don't go in there with the idea of winning, you'd better get out of the game and let somebody else get in it that does want to win. There are 26 owners in major league baseball, and if you ask any of them if they would like to win a World Series . . . everyone will say that's what it's all about" . . . During a career which has spanned more than five decades in the entertainment industry, Autry has been the recipient of numerous awards ranging from an "Honorary Brigadier General" in the California Air National Guard's 146th Tactical Airlift Wing to an "Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree" from Pepperdine University . . . In January of 1986, he was also honored by the noted Touchdown Club in Washington D.C. with the "Hubert T. Humphrey Award," the organization's highest achievement . . . However, Autry's proudest distinction probably occurred on Oct. 3, 1982 when the Angels players retired uniform No. 26 in his honor, the gesture being symbolic of Autry's participation as the club's 26th player . . . Autry's career has encompassed all facets of the business — from radio and recording artist to motion picture star, television personality, broadcast executive and major league baseball owner . . . Among his career achievements are: 95 films, 2,000 recordings (200 of which he wrote himself) and more than 40 million records sold . . . He received the first gold record ever awarded (Autry totaled nine gold records overall) . . . He was also presented the first platinum record and became the first star to endorse a product — a mail-order guitar . . . His current holdings include ownership of four radio stations — KMPC and KUTE, Los Angeles; KVI and KPLZ, Seattle — plus the Angels . . . Autry also owns a music publishing company, a ranch in California and the Gene Autry Hotel in Palm Springs . . . He was elected to the Country Music Hall of Fame in Nashville in 1969 and has served on its board of directors for many years . . . In 1970, Autry was elected to the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame . . . Orvon Gene Autry was born on Sept. 29, 1907 on a small grain farm in Tioga, Texas . . . As a teenager, Autry became a telegrapher and a chance meeting with Will Rogers led him to pursue a radio career which eventually led to Hollywood in 1934 . . . He was voted top box office western star for eight consecutive years and three times was among the Top 10 in all categories, placing fourth in popularity behind Mickey Rooney, Spencer Tracy and Clark Gable . . . His radio show "Melody Ranch," was a weekend listening tradition for more than 16 years on CBS . . . As television became more prominent, Autry was quick to enter the medium . . . He became the first major motion picture star to make the transition and to produce and star in a series made exclusively for television — "The Gene Autry Show" . . . His initial intent during those St. Louis winter meetings of 1960 was to find a team to broadcast . . . He not only wound up with a club to broadcast on KMPC, but also found himself the baseball owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.


**ADVISORY BOARD**

Jack Brennan
Mike Bullis
Mario Dalessi
Jack Dutton
Manuel Esqueda
Allan Hughes
Carl Karcher
George Kilishek
Ralph Kiser
Herb Leo
Leonard Lindborg
Jack Lundquist
Ross O'Leno
A.E. Patterson
Ben Pruett
Leonard Smith
Duane Winters
Bernardo Yorba

# *SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGER*

On September 1, 1984, California Angels owner Gene Autry named Mike Port to succeed E.J. (Buzzie) Bavasi as general manager of the Angels . . . The promotion was a fitting end to an unusual ascension through the baseball ranks . . . A Class-A second baseman for the San Diego Padres' Key West club in 1969, Port was given his walking papers as a player and promoted to the position of general manager by then San Diego minor league director Peter Bavasi, one of Buzzie's four sons . . . Recalls Port: "When I went into Peter's office and he told me the news of my release, I said, 'How can you release me? I just went six for seven.' Peter said, 'Very easily. Just like this.' He ripped a piece of paper off his pad, wrote my release on it and handed it to me." A day later, Peter offered Port the GM position . . . Needless-to-say, Port has made the most of the opportunity . . . From his position at Key West, Port served a similar post at Lodi (California League) in 1970-71 before joining the Padres' front office as Promotions Director in 1972 . . . Entered area of player contracts as Minor League Director the following year . . . Remained in that post until joining Angels as Director of Player Personnel in November of 1977. At that time, Port's responsibilities included organization of the Angels' five-club minor league system, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on both major and minor league levels . . . Was named Vice President and Chief Administrative Officer, January 19, 1980 . . . In his two years in the capacity of Senior Vice President and General Manager, Port has been instrumental in helping to guide the Angels to a second-place finish (one game behind Kansas City) in the A.L. West in '85 and a Western Division title in '86, the organization's third crown in the past eight years . . . Says Port of his contributions: "The only objective we failed to realize in 1986 was a World Series appearance. In that regard, everyone in the organization is aware we left a job undone. However, we would be remiss if we were to overlook the strides and accomplishments we made in 1986. Transition, in any capacity, is a difficult process. On a baseball level, where success is measured strictly in terms of wins and losses, transition usually results in inefficacy. To the credit of Owner Gene Autry, Manager Gene Mauch, his coaching staff, our players and our fans, we were able to overcome our transitional obstacle. And because of that, hopefully 1987 will translate into a brighter season for the California Angels." . . . Port was born July 24, 1945 in Los Angeles . . . Attended Fallbrook High (north of Escondido, CA), and Santa Clara and California Western University (now called United States International University) . . . Majored in Business Administration.

# *SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION*

JIM WILSON, 37, begins his fourth year as the Angels' Senior Vice President of Finance & Administration . . . Was originally appointed post in April of 1984 . . . Graduate of DePaul University . . . Became a Certified Public Accountant in 1973 . . . Served as audit manager for Arthur Young & Company and for Mattel Electronics, Inc. . . . Was named Director of Accounting & Finance and later vice president and controller for Mattel Electronics prior to earning title of Vice President/ Finance with Angels . . . Native of Chicago . . . Resides in Fullerton with wife Elinor and children Jeff, Todd and Jill.

## SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT MARKETING

JOHN W. HAYS is in his fourth season as Senior Vice President of Marketing . . . Responsible for all marketing functions, including Season and Group ticket sales, advertising, promotions, public/community relations, special events and broadcasting commitments . . . Spent 20 years in advertising agency business in New York and San Francisco, with BBDO, KM&G, and Lynch & Rockey . . . Was president of his own outdoor vacation travel firm . . . University of Washington graduate . . . Holds B.A. degree in Communications . . . Former Seattle disc jockey and San Francisco newspaper columnist . . . He and wife Nancy reside in Yorba Linda.

## VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC RELATIONS

TOM SEEBERG embarks on his second season in the capacity of Vice President, Public Relations . . . Association with the game of baseball spans four decades . . . Began career as a statistician for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1957 . . . Has been affiliated with five pennant winners — Los Angeles of 1959, '63, '65 and '66; Cincinnati of 1970 . . . And three division titles — the Angels of 1979, '82 and '86 . . . Begining his 16th year with California . . . Originally hired in November of 1971 as the club's Community Coordinator . . . Promoted to Director of Publicity in 1975, serving in that capacity until 1985 . . . Resides in Anaheim Hills with wife Marilyn.

### ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front office and field bosses—General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators—attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of $75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions—all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at $25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid $2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out $2,175,000 for their 31 in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

1. Eli Grba, p, NY
2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS
3. Duke Maas, p, NY
4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN
5. Bob Sprout, p, DET
6. Aubrey Gatewood, p, DET
7. Ken McBride, p, CHI
8. Ned Garver, p, KC
9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL
10. Bob Davis, p, KC
11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS
12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET
13. Ed Yost, if, DET
14. Ken Aspromonte, if, CLE
15. Ken Hamlin, if, KC
16. Gene Leek, if, CLE
17. Jim Fregosi, if, BOS
18. Bob Cerv, of, NY
19. Ken Hunt, of, NY
20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI
21. Earl Averill, c, CHI
22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN
23. Ted Kluszewski, if, CHI
24. Don Ross, if, BAL
25. Julio Becquer, if, MIN
26. Dean Chance, p, BAL
27. Fred Newman, p, BOS
28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE
29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from Denver
30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL from Rochester

Note: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

# MANAGER

**3** **GENE WILLIAM MAUCH** **MANAGER**

**AGE:** 61 **BORN:** Nov. 18, 1925 in Salina, KS **RESIDES:** Rancho Mirage, CA **HT.:** 5-10
**WT.:** 175 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **APPOINTED:** Oct. 16, 1984

**PLAYING CAREER:** Mauch started his professional career as a shortstop in the Brooklyn Dodgers' organization in Durham, NC in 1943 . . . He played for six major league clubs — the Dodgers, Pirates, Cubs, Braves, Cardinals and Red Sox from 1944 through 1957 . . . He posted a career .239 batting average (176/737) in 304 games . . . Mauch saw action at second and third in addition to his shortstop duties. Accepted first managerial post in 1953 as player/manager of the Atlanta Crackers in the Southern Association (Double-A) . . . Guided club to third place finish that season (84-70 — .545) . . . After '53 campaign, Mauch still entertained notions of playing in the major leagues and wasn't convinced he was ready to become a full-time manager . . . Played next three seasons for Los Angeles in the Pacific Coast League . . . It was in 1956 he enjoyed his finest season, recording a .348 average with 20 home runs and 84 RBI in 146 games while scoring 123 runs . . . Mauch recorded 197 hits during the season . . . He eventually joined the Red Sox in September '56 (seven games) and finished his major league career with 65 games in 1957 for the Bosox . . . His final professional season as a player was 1959 as a pinch-hitter for Minneapolis in the American Association . . . He was 4-for-8 in that role in '59.

**MANAGERIAL CAREER:** Is entering his 26th season as a major league manager, fourth on the All-Time list in that department . . . Only CONNIE MACK (53), JOHN McGRAW (33) and BUCKY HARRIS (29) have recorded more years of service . . . After his initial season as skipper with the Crackers in '53, Mauch returned in that post again with Minneapolis of the American Association in 1958, guiding his club to a third place finish at 82-71 (.536) . . . His club won the playoffs that season, defeating Wichita, four games to two and Denver, four games to none . . . Finalized campaign by winning Junior World Series against Montreal (International League), four games to none . . . Returned with Minneapolis next season to post a 95-67 record (.586) . . . His squad won the playoffs again, defeating Omaha (4-2) and Fort Worth (4-3) before losing the Junior World Series to Havana (International League, 4-3) . . . Following season assumed first major league managerial post with Philadelphia Phillies . . . He replaced Eddie Sawyer, who resigned after managing Phils in season opener (coach Andy Cohen served as acting manager for second game), April 15, 1960 (58-94) . . . In 1961 his club finished eighth with a 47-107 record . . . A year later, Mauch helped improve his club 34 games to 81-80, despite a seventh place standing . . . It was 1964 Mauch came close to winning a pennant, only to have his club falter in the stretch, despite a 92-70 finish (tied for second with Cincinnati) . . . He managed the Phillies from 1960-68, second longest stint by a Philadelphia manager in modern history . . . At the time, it was the longest stretch by a Philadelphia skipper since Burt Shotton (1928-33) . . . He is second in Philadelphia history in wins with 645 . . . Only Harry Wright, who managed the club from 1884-93 totaled more (687) . . . He joined the Montreal Expos during their expansion season in 1969 . . . He managed the Expos for seven seasons, reaching a high of 79 wins twice (1973-74) . . . Mauch joined the American League for the first time in 1976 with Minnesota . . . The Twins registered an 85-77 finish (third in the West) his inaugural season and finished with winning records in three of his five campaigns at the helm . . . He was appointed as Angels' pilot the first time May 22, 1981, recording a 29-34 overall record in the split season . . . The following year he enjoyed his first championship as the Angels captured their second Western Division crown prior to losing the American League Championship Series to Milwaukee, 3-2 . . . Mauch chose not to return to the Angels for the 1983 season but was

## MAUCH continued

given responsibilities as the club's Director of Player Personnel (1983-84) . . . Two years later he was again appointed manager, October 16, 1984 . . . His disciplined club overcame pre-season critics to finish second in the West, just one game behind the World Champion Kansas City Royals . . . He led the Angels to three consecutive seasons of 90-plus wins . . . Moved into fifth place on the All-Time list in games managed this season with 3,781 . . . Mauch passed Leo Durocher (3,749), Walter Alston (3,657) and Bill McKechnie (3,650) in '86 . . . His honors have included selections as the National League "Manager of the Year" in 1962, 1964 and 1973; major league "Manager of the Year" in '73; National League All-Star coaching assignments in 1961 (first game), 1963 and 1973 and an A.L. All-Star coaching job in 1976 . . . He managed the N.L. All-Star squad in 1965.

### MAUCH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1943 — | Durham | .322 | 32 | 115 | 19 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 10 |
| | Montreal | .169 | 31 | 77 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| 1944 — | Brooklyn | .133 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | Montreal | .283 | 14 | 53 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 1945 — | Brooklyn | | | | | | (In Military Service) | | | | | | |
| 1946 — | St. Paul | .248 | 149 | 536 | 74 | 133 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 9 | 91 | 68 |
| 1947 — | Pittsburgh | .300 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| | Indianapolis | .300 | 58 | 217 | 37 | 65 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 39 | 14 |
| 1948 — | Brooklyn-Chi. (NL) | .199 | 65 | 151 | 19 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 14 |
| 1949 — | Chicago (NL) | .247 | 72 | 150 | 15 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 15 |
| 1950 — | Boston (NL) | .231 | 48 | 121 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| 1951 — | Boston (NL) | .100 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| | Milwaukee | .303 | 37 | 109 | 30 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 26 | 10 |
| 1952 — | St. Louis (NL) | .000 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | Milwaukee | .324 | 102 | 327 | 58 | 106 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 7 | 58 | 19 |
| 1953 — | Atlanta | .268 | 111 | 340 | 65 | 91 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 51 | 3 | 71 | 19 |
| 1954 — | Los Angeles | .287 | 153 | 565 | 81 | 162 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 58 | 12 | 65 | 55 |
| 1955 — | Los Angeles | .296 | 155 | 584 | 93 | 173 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 22 | 59 | 38 |
| 1956 — | Los Angeles | .348 | 146 | 566 | 123 | 197 | 29 | 3 | 20 | 84 | 2 | 70 | 43 |
| | Boston (AL) | .320 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 1957 — | Boston (AL) | .270 | 65 | 222 | 23 | 60 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 26 |
| 1958 — | Minneapolis | .243 | 65 | 210 | 25 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 26 | 19 |
| 1959 — | Minneapolis | .500 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **N.L. Totals (7 yrs.)** | | **.220** | **232** | **490** | **66** | **108** | **15** | **4** | **3** | **33** | **5** | **79** | **53** |
| **A.L. Totals (2 yrs.)** | | **.275** | **72** | **247** | **27** | **68** | **10** | **3** | **2** | **29** | **1** | **25** | **29** |
| **Major Totals (9 yrs.)** | | **.239** | **304** | **737** | **93** | **176** | **25** | **7** | **5** | **62** | **6** | **104** | **82** |

### RECORD AS MANAGER

| Year | Club | League | Position | Won | Lost | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 — | Atlanta | Southern Assn. | 3rd | 84 | 70 | .545 |
| 1958 — | Minneapolis | American Assn. | 3rd | 82 | 71 | .536 |
| 1959 — | Minneapolis | American Assn. | 2nd (E. Div.) | 95 | 67 | .586 |
| 1960 — | Philadelphia | National | 8th | 58 | 94 | .382 |
| 1961 — | Philadelphia | National | 8th | 47 | 107 | .305 |
| 1962 — | Philadelphia | National | 7th | 81 | 80 | .503 |
| 1963 — | Philadelphia | National | 4th | 87 | 75 | .537 |
| 1964 — | Philadelphia | National | 2nd | 92 | 70 | .568 |
| 1965 — | Philadelphia | National | 6th | 85 | 76 | .528 |
| 1966 — | Philadelphia | National | 4th | 87 | 75 | .537 |
| 1967 — | Philadelphia | National | 5th | 82 | 80 | .506 |
| 1968 — | Philadelphia | National | 5th | 28 | 27 | .509 |
| 1969 — | Montreal | National | 6th (E. Div.) | 52 | 110 | .321 |
| 1970 — | Montreal | National | 6th | 73 | 89 | .451 |
| 1971 — | Montreal | National | 5th | 71 | 90 | .441 |
| 1972 — | Montreal | National | 5th | 70 | 86 | .449 |
| 1973 — | Montreal | National | 4th | 79 | 83 | .448 |
| 1974 — | Montreal | National | 4th | 79 | 82 | .491 |
| 1975 — | Montreal | National | 5th | 75 | 87 | .463 |
| 1976 — | Minnesota | American | 3rd (W. Div.) | 85 | 77 | .525 |
| 1977 — | Minnesota | American | 4th | 84 | 77 | .522 |
| 1978 — | Minnesota | American | 4th | 73 | 89 | .451 |
| 1979 — | Minnesota | American | 4th | 82 | 80 | .506 |
| 1980 — | Minnesota | American | 4th | 54 | 71 | .432 |
| 1981 — | California | American | 5th (W. Div.) | 29 | 34 | .460 |
| 1982 — | California | American | 1st | 93 | 69 | .574 |
| 1985 — | California | American | 2nd | 90 | 72 | .549 |
| 1986 — | California | American | 1st | 92 | 70 | .568 |
| **N.L. Totals (16 yrs.)** | | | | **1146** | **1311** | **.466** |
| **A.L. Totals (9 yrs.)** | | | | **682** | **639** | **.477** |
| **Major Totals (25 yrs.)** | | | | **1828** | **1950 (3 Ties)** | **.484** |

### ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL RANKINGS

| Manager | Years of Service | Manager | Games | Manager | Victories |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Connie Mack | 53 | 1. Connie Mack | 7,878 | 1. Connie Mack | 3,776 |
| 2. John McGraw | 33 | 2. John McGraw | 4,879 | 2. John McGraw | 2,840 |
| 3. Bucky Harris | 29 | 3. Bucky Harris | 4,410 | 3. Bucky Harris | 2,159 |
| 4. GENE MAUCH | 25 | 4. Casey Stengel | 3,812 | 4. Joe McCarthy | 2,126 |
| Casey Stengel | 25 | 5. GENE MAUCH | 3,781 | 5. Walter Alston | 2,040 |
| Bill McKechnie | 25 | 6. Leo Durocher | 3,749 | 6. Leo Durocher | 2,019 |
| 7. Leo Durocher | 24 | 7. Walter Alston | 3,657 | 7. Casey Stengel | 1,926 |
| Joe McCarthy | 24 | 8. Bill McKechnie | 3,650 | 8. Bill McKechnie | 1,898 |
| 9. Walter Alston | 23 | 9. Joe McCarthy | 3,489 | 9. GENE MAUCH | 1,828 |

# COACHES

## 49 ELWOOD ROBERT CLEAR BULLPEN

**AGE:** 59 **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1927 in Denver, CO **RESIDES:** Carson, CA **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Emily Williams, Nov. 1, 1947 **CHILDREN:** Jay, Matt , Justin **APPOINTED:** July 23, 1976

Veteran instructor BOB CLEAR is entering his 12th season with the Angels and his 43rd in professional baseball . . . His background includes service as a player, coach, minor league manager, scout and special instructor . . . This is his ninth season as California's bullpen coach . . . He originally joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout, then managed Idaho Falls from 1970-73 before being named special instructor in 1974 . . . He joined the major league coaching staff in July, 1976, taking over first base coaching duties . . . A graduate of Fremont High (1946) in Los Angeles, Clear began his professional career with the Cleveland organization as a shortstop before switching to pitching in 1945 . . . During 19-year playing career he won 20-or-more games three times . . . In 1948 led Far West League in complete games (23) and innings pitched (219) . . . In 1950 he led the Western League in shutouts (4) and in '54 led circuit in wins (20) . . . Enjoyed banner season in 1957 when he led Arizona-Mexico League in wins (20) and complete games (28) while finishing second in ERA 3.63 . . . On August 19, 1958, he took part in one of the most unusual home run feats in baseball history . . . Every man in his Douglas club's starting line-up hit one home run against Chihuahua . . . Clear was the pitcher in that game . . . He has also been affiliated with the St. Louis and Pittsburgh organizations . . . In 18 seasons as a minor league manager, his clubs won pennants twice (with Douglas and at Idaho Falls) . . . His nephew Mark pitches for Milwaukee.

## 61 RICHARD JOHN DOWN

**AGE:** 36, turns 37 on Dec. 14. **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1950 in Wyandotte, MI **RESIDES:** North Hollywood, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 220 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Jill Ann Richards, Oct. 17, 1979 **CHILDREN:** Darcey **APPOINTED:** Feb. 24, 1987

RICK DOWN is beginning his fourth season in the California organization and first as hitting instructor with the Angels . . . Formerly served as minor league batting instructor . . . Previously an outfielder in the Montreal Expos' organization . . . Launched coaching career in 1976 with West Palm Beach of Florida State League . . . Led Bellingham (Seattle) to Northwest League championship in 1977 . . . Following season skippered Stockton of California League . . . Spent next six seasons as a coach with the University of Nevada-Las Vegas before returning to professional ranks.

## 1 ROBERT FRANK KNOOP FIRST BASE

**AGE:** 48 **BORN:** Oct. 18, 1938 in Sioux City, IA **RESIDES:** Orange, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Sharon Squillace, Dec. 28, 1985 **CHILDREN:** Christie **APPOINTED:** Oct. 30, 1978

BOBBY KNOOP, one of baseball's steadiest second baseman during the '60s, is beginning his ninth season on the Angels' coaching staff and seventh at first base . . . Was originally drafted by the Los Angeles Angels from Denver (Milwaukee Braves' organization), December 2, 1963 after eight seasons of minor league ball . . . He promptly tied a major league record for rookies the following season by appearing in 162 games for the Angels . . . It marked a solid start for a performer who began his professional career in 1956 and appeared with nine clubs before breaking through . . . The Angels drafted Knoop on the recommendation of BOB LEMON and JIMMIE REESE . . . Was recipient of Owner's Trophy, presented to the club's Most Valuable Player in 1964-66 and 1968 . . . Remains the Angels' only four-time winner of the award . . . Ranks among the Top-10 in several Angels All-Time offensive

records . . . Traded to the Chicago White Sox for SANDY ALOMAR and BOB PRIDDY May 14, 1969, where he played through 1970 before spending two seasons with Kansas City . . . Established major league record for most double plays (6) in nine-inning game by a second baseman, May 1, 1966 . . . Also tied mark for most DPs in doubleheader (8) the same day . . . Holds major league mark for most putouts in a game by a second baseman (12), August 30, 1966 . . . Selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star fielding team from 1966-68 . . . Had 10 assists in one game (June 30, 1965 vs. Minnesota) for a club record . . . Played for A.L. All-Star team in 1966 . . . Sported a career .236 batting average (833/3525) and a career .980 fielding percentage . . . Played 1,116 games at second and five at third during nine-year stint in majors.

**KNOOP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major Totals (9 yrs.) | .236 | 1153 | 3622 | 337 | 856 | 129 | 29 | 56 | 331 | 305 | 833 | 16 |

## 53 MARCEL ERNEST LACHEMANN PITCHING

**AGE:** 45 **BORN:** June 13, 1941 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Walnut, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Sue Strong, June 22, 1965 **CHILDREN:** Bret, Brad **APPOINTED:** Oct. 12, 1983

The dedication and expertise of pitching coach MARCEL LACHEMANN is largely responsible for the success of the California staff the past three seasons . . . He is in his fourth season with the Angels after spending two years as the Angels' minor league pitching instructor . . . He was previously employed in that capacity with the Montreal organization . . . Graduated from Dorsey High (Los Angeles) in 1959, lettering in baseball and football . . . Went to USC where he played baseball . . . Was member of NCAA College World Series championship club of 1961 . . . Received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration . . . Started professional career in 1963 with Daytona Beach . . . Spent seven seasons in minors prior to 1969 debut with Oakland . . . Finest minor league season was with Birmingham in 1968 when he compiled a 2-2 record and 0.80 ERA (in 45 innings) . . . He appeared on the Oakland roster from 1969-71 with the A's, compiling a 7-4 record and 3.43 ERA with five saves in 70 assignments, all relief . . . Recorded a 3-3 record in 1970 with three saves and a 2.79 ERA in 41 games (58 innings) . . . Younger brother RENE is coaching with Oakland after previously managing Seattle, Milwaukee and coaching for Boston . . . Older brother BILL was catcher in Los Angeles organization (1955-63) . . . He is currently managing at Palm Springs (Angels' Single-A affiliate in the California League) . . . Some might remember Marcel for his portrayal of an aging minor league pitcher trying to make a comeback to the majors in an Anheuser-Busch commercial for Budweiser Beer.

**LACHEMANN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major Totals (3 yrs.) | 7-4 | 3.45 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 101.2 | 103 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 55 |

## 50 JAMES HARRISON REESE CONDITIONING

**AGE:** 81 **BORN:** Oct. 1, 1905 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATTED:** Left **THREW:** Right **APPOINTED:** March 30, 1972

Conditioning coach JIMMIE REESE is entering his 70th season of professional baseball . . . His career began in 1917 as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League . . . Broke into baseball in 1924 as a second baseman with the then minor league Oakland Oaks . . . In 1930, he was purchased by the Yankees with LYN LARY for a record-breaking price of $125,000 . . . Played briefly with the Yankees (1930-31) and St. Louis (1932), hitting .345 in a reserve role in 1930 . . . Had 15 pinch-hits in 33 at-bats for a career .455 average . . . After his signing with the Oaks, he sat on the bench for a year and a half before the regular second baseman sprained his ankle . . . Given the opportunity, Reese was the Oaks' starting second base-

man the next 4½ seasons . . . After a total of 232 career games, and with a .278 average, Reese was dealt out of majors in 1932 . . . Played in Pacific Coast League for 13 seasons, setting a career fielding record in total chances with 9,890 . . . Has been honored as the 2nd baseman on the All-time PCL team . . . 1987 marks his 15th season with the Angels after various managing, coaching and scouting roles . . . Most prolific fungo hitter in baseball . . . Roomed with BABE RUTH during his tenure with the Yankees . . . Spends leisure time making picture frames for friends in his Westwood home.

**REESE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major Totals (3 yrs.) | .278 | 232 | 742 | 123 | 206 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 70 | 7 | 48 | 37 |

## 47 LAWRENCE GEORGE "MOOSE" STUBING 3rd BASE

**AGE:** 49 **BORN:** March 31, 1938 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** El Paso, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 250 **BATTED & THREW:** Left **MARRIED:** Estelle Warren, Nov. 4, 1958 **CHILDREN:** Scott, Stacy **APPOINTED:** Nov. 7, 1984

One of the most successful minor league managers in Angels' history, MOOSE STUBING is starting his third season on the varsity level as California's hitting instructor and third base coach . . . Joined Angels in 1984 after guiding club's Triple-A affiliate in Edmonton to the Pacific Coast League title same season . . . A minor league manager since 1975, Stubing managed five seasons at the Triple-A level . . . In 1983 led Trappers to first-half title in PCL before losing to Portland in post-season competition . . . Named manager of PCL All-Star team in 1982 . . . Was originally signed by Pittsburgh in 1956 . . . After his release, was signed by the New York Giants as a free agent . . . In '57 led Alabama-Florida League first basemen in fielding (.986) . . . In '64 with El Paso, led Texas League in RBI (120) and base on balls (120), was second in home runs (35) and fourth in batting (.316). His major league career consisted of five games with California in 1967 . . . Was initially named coach at El Paso in 1968 and has served the organization since . . . Serves as a Southwest Conference, Pacific Coast Athletic Association and Western Athletic Conference basketball official during off-season.

**STUBING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major Totals (1 yr.) | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

### ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1961—Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
1962—Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
1963—Ken McBride*, Leon Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.
1964—Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.
1965—Bob Lee.
1966—Bobby Knoop*, Jim Fregosi.
1967—Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
1968—Jim Fregosi*.
1969—Jim Fregosi.
1970—Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.
1971—Andy Messersmith.
1972—Nolan Ryan.
1973—Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
1974—Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
1975—Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
1976—Frank Tanana.
1977—Frank Tanana (Replaced by Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
1978—Frank Tanana.
1979—Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor*, Nolan Ryan*, Mark Clear.
1980—Rod Carew*, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
1981—Rod Carew*, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Jimmie Reese (coach), Ken Forsch.
1982—Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson*, Fred Lynn*, Bobby Grich*.
1983—Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson, Fred Lynn*, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
1984—Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson*, Rick Smith (trainer).
1985—Donnie Moore
1986—Wally Joyner*, Mike Witt

*Started game

# PLAYERS

KEY: Career breakdowns include only American League play. *indicates league leader.

## 19 ALPHONSE DANTE BICHETTE 3B/OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 18, 1963 in West Palm Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Lake Park, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 17th round in June, 1984 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987

**1986 SEASON:** Was co-winner with Willie Fraser of the Kenny Myers Award for 1986, an honor given to the minor league player judged best in the Angels' organization . . . Opened third professional season with California's Single-A affiliate in Palm Springs . . . Solid performance earned mid-season promotion to Midland of the Texas League . . . In 67 games with Palm Springs, compiled a .276 average (79/286) with 10 home runs and 73 RBI . . . Was one of six Angels selected to the mid-season California League All-Star team . . . Led Cal League in game-winning RBI with 13 . . . Finished with a .428 slugging percentage and a .324 on-base percentage . . . Played 34 games at third and 35 in the outfield with Palm Springs . . . Totaled seven assists in the outfield . . . Was advanced to Midland June 23 . . . Continued to excel in the Texas League, recording a .284 average (69/243) with 12 home runs and 36 RBI to give him a combined 22 home runs and 109 RBI for the season . . . Also finished campaign with 31 doubles . . . Registered a .514 slugging percentage and .335 on-base mark at Midland . . . Appeared in the outfield 46 games, logging three assists and at third base in 20 contests . . . Is appearing on California 40-man roster for first time.

**CAREER:** Began professional career with Salem Angels in 1984 after his selection in the 17th round of the June draft . . . Has 217 RBI in first three seasons (330 games) . . . His 22 home runs in '86 were seven more than he totaled his first two years . . . Also has 59 doubles in last two seasons.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated Jupiter High (FL) in 1982 . . . Lettered in football and baseball . . . Attended Palm Beach Junior College prior to draft . . . Began pro career as a third baseman . . . Signed by scout Preston Douglas who described him in reports as a "sleeping giant."

**BICHETTE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | .232 | 64 | 250 | 27 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 53 | 6 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .265 | 137 | 547 | 58 | 145 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 78 | 25 | 89 | 25 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .272 | 68 | 290 | 39 | 79 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 73 | 21 | 53 | 2 |
| | Midland | .284 | 62 | 243 | 43 | 69 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 36 | 18 | 50 | 3 |

## 41 DeWAYNE ALLISON BUICE RHP

**AGE:** 29 **BORN:** Aug. 27, 1957 in Lynwood, CA **RESIDES:** Carson, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 19, 1985. Formerly property of Oakland and San Francisco organizations. **SIGNED THRU:** 1987

**1986 SEASON:** Was selected Most Valuable Player of the recent winter Venezuelan Championship Series . . . Participated for Caracas in the Caribbean World Series . . . Was 3-2 with six saves and a league-leading 67 strikeouts for Caracas during regular season . . . Opened season with Midland, earning promotion to Edmonton (Aug. 13) . . . Was mid-season All-Star pick with Midland . . . At Midland, was fifth in the league in saves (14) and third in games finished (42) . . . Had third fewest walks per nine innings ratio in Texas League at 2.07 (78 IP, 18 BB) . . . Finished fourth in fewest base runners per nine innings

at 10.69 . . . Made 45 appearances overall, recording 73 strikeouts in 78.1 innings . . . Finished seven of eight appearances at Edmonton while posting a 2-1 record, one save and an 0.73 ERA . . . Struck out 11 in 12.1 innings.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Was All-City performer at Carson High (Carson, CA) during senior year (1975) . . . Was signed as free agent by San Francisco scout George Genovese . . . Played in Giants and Oakland A's organizations.

**BUICE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 — | Great Falls | 1-4 | 3.65 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 37 | 48 | 34 | 15 | 24 | 30 |
| 1978 — | Cedar Rapids | 3-5 | 1.70 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 74 | 56 | 30 | 14 | 41 | 68 |
| 1979 — | Fresno | 7-5 | 3.71 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 97 | 83 | 51 | 40 | 44 | 86 |
| 1980 — | Fresno | 7-4 | 3.33 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 100 | 101 | 42 | 37 | 38 | 88 |
| 1981 — | West Haven | 8-3 | 2.09 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 82 | 75 | 24 | 19 | 41 | 88 |
| | Tacoma | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 1982 — | West Haven | 1-1 | 3.42 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.2 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 40 |
| | Tacoma | 4-2 | 4.17 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 51 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 36 |
| 1983 — | Tacoma | 5-3 | 3.44 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 52.1 | 44 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 41 |
| 1984 — | Nuevo Laredo | 4-1 | 2.25 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 35 |
| 1985 — | Nuevo Laredo | 0-1 | 3.21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33.2 | 33 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 37 |
| 1986 — | Midland | 8-6 | 3.45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 78.1 | 70 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 73 |
| | Edmonton | 2-1 | 0.73 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 |

## 45 JOHN ROBERT CANDELARIA LHP

**AGE:** 33 **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1953 in Brooklyn, NY **RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 225 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Donna Brown, June 25, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Amber **ACQUIRED:** From Pittsburgh with Al Holland and George Hendrick for Mike Brown, Pat Clements and a player to be named later (Bob Kipper), Aug. 2, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 yrs., 117 days

**1986 SEASON:** Was pitcher of record in California's 8-3 win vs. Texas Sept. 26 to clinch divisional title . . . Enjoyed a successful but painful season in 1986 . . . Despite some discomfort in his left elbow, made four spring training starts, compiling 2-0 record and 1.29 ERA (14 IP — 2 ER) . . . Made first start April 9 in Seattle and lasted just two innings (6 H, 4 R, 4 ER) before leaving with further discomfort . . . Was placed on 15-day disabled list with cracked calcification of the left elbow April 15 (retroactive to April 11) . . . Underwent surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum at Centinela Hospital April 16 to remove a bone spur in left elbow . . . During brief rehabilitation period with California's Single-A affiliate in Palm Springs, Candelaria appeared in two games — June 26 against Salinas (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 SO) and against Ventura July 1 (2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO) . . . Was re-activated from DL July 8 and made first start same night . . . Recorded 14-3 win against Brewers in County Stadium (5 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 3 SO) . . . Won first three decisions after return and six of his first seven . . . Surrendered just two earned runs and 11 hits in first 15.2 innings while striking out 14 . . . First loss of the season was an 8-1 setback to Roger Clemens in Anaheim Stadium, July 25 . . . His other was 3-0 setback to Walt Terrell in Tiger Stadium, Aug. 20, when the Angels were one-hit . . . Posted second shutout as an Angel and 11th of his career when he three-hit Seattle, 3-0, Aug. 9 at Anaheim Stadium on the 10-year anniversary of his no-hitter vs. Los Angeles . . . Strikeout high for the season was 10, established in his Aug. 9 start against Mariners . . . California finished 13-3 in games he pitched . . . In 12 starts, he walked two batters-or-less . . . Retired first batter he faced in an inning 69 times in 95 opportunities . . . One of only seven pitchers in major leagues to have a career record of 50-plus games over .500 . . . The Angels scored five-or-more runs in all but four of his starts . . . Surrendered just four home runs in 91.2 innings . . . Aside from Aug. 9 shutout, other noteworthy performance was Sept. 21 victory against Chicago, tossing seven innings of one-hit ball in 3-0 win . . . Opponents compiled only a .206 average against him (68/330) . . . Recorded 2,000th career inning pitched Sept. 21 . . . In four of his five losses with California, the Angels have been restricted to one run or less . . . Did not pitch in Sept. until the 16th after soreness in left elbow sidelined him.

## CANDELARIA continued

**CAREER:** Posted a 2.72 ERA in 1984, fifth lowest in the National League . . . Also ranked second in surrendering fewest base on balls, an average of 1.65 per nine innings . . . Walked two-batters-or-less in 24 of his 28 starts in '84 and allowed only 22 walks in his last 26 appearances (21 starts; 140 IP) . . . His 124 victories as a Pirate placed him ninth on their all-time list . . . His 1,142 strikeouts placed him fourth in Pittsburgh's record books . . . Also finished No. 10 on the Pirates' AT list in innings pitched (1,854) . . . Has tossed one no-hitter (vs. Los Angeles, Aug. 9, 1976); a pair of two-hitters and two three-hitters . . . Recorded 1,000th career strikeout May 11, 1984 at Atlanta . . . Homered off San Diego's Tim Lollar at Three Rivers Stadium, July 19, 1984, snapping a string of 566 major league at-bats without a homer (the only active player with more at-bats without homer is Don Sutton, 1,331) . . . Has participated in three League Championship Series (1986, '79 & '75), one World Series ('79) and was selected to the 1977 National League All-Star team . . . Won 100th game, June 17, 1983 vs. Philadelphia, becoming the 15th pitcher in Pirate history to win 100 games . . . Was selected N.L. Pitcher of the Month in July, 1982 after going 5-0 . . . Was also named N.L. Player of the Week for the term ending, July 25, 1982 . . . Suffered torn left biceps muscle and severe nerve damage pitching in St. Louis, May 10, 1981 and was disabled for remainder of season . . . In 1977, became first Pirate to win 20 games since Vernon Law in 1960 and was first Pirate lefty to win since Wilbur Cooper in 1924 . . . Regular-season srikeout high is 13 vs. Chicago, June 26, 1975 . . . Career strikeout high is 14 in N.L. Championship Series vs. Cincinnati, Oct. 7, 1975.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Played high school basketball at New York's LaSalle Academy where he was All-City in 1971 and '72, and All-America in '72 . . . Was one of the most sought-after high school players in the nation during senior year . . . Did not play high school baseball his last two years due to lack of facilities . . . Was invited to tryout for the 1972 Puerto Rican Olympic basketball team (his parents are natives of Puerto Rico), but elected to sign a baseball contract with the Pirates . . . Enjoys travel.

### CANDELARIA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1973 — | Charleston | 10-2 | 3.79 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 95 | 84 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 60 |
| 1974 — | Salem | 11-8 | 3.68 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 154 | 146 | 80 | 63 | 63 | 147 |
| | Charleston | 0-0 | 1.64 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 1975 — | Charleston | 7-1 | 1.78 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 61 | 53 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 48 |
| | Pittsburgh | 8-6 | 2.75 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 121 | 95 | 47 | 37 | 36 | 95 |
| 1976 — | Pittsburgh | 16-7 | 3.15 | 32 | 31 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 220 | 173 | 87 | 77 | 60 | 138 |
| 1977 — | Pittsburgh | 20-5 | 2.34* | 33 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 231 | 1977 | 64 | 60 | 50 | 133 |
| 1978 — | Pittsburgh | 12-11 | 3.24 | 30 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 189 | 191 | 73 | 68 | 49 | 94 |
| 1979 — | Pittsburgh | 14-9 | 3.22 | 33 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 201 | 83 | 74 | 41 | 101 |
| 1980 — | Pittsburgh | 11-14 | 4.02 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 233 | 246 | 114 | 104 | 50 | 97 |
| 1981 — | Pittsburgh | 2-2 | 3.51 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 42 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 14 |
| 1982 — | Pittsburgh | 12-7 | 2.94 | 31 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 174.2 | 166 | 62 | 57 | 37 | 133 |
| 1983 — | Pittsburgh | 15-8 | 3.23 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 197.2 | 191 | 73 | 71 | 45 | 157 |
| 1984 — | Pittsburgh | 12-11 | 2.72 | 33 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 185.1 | 179 | 69 | 56 | 34 | 133 |
| 1985 — | Pittsburgh | 2-4 | 3.64 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 54.1 | 57 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 47 |
| | California | 7-3 | 3.80 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 71 | 70 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 53 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 0-0 | 2.57 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| | California | 10-2 | 2.55 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 91.2 | 68 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 81 |
| **A.L. Totals** | | **17-5** | **3.10** | **29** | **29** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **162.2** | **138** | **63** | **56** | **50** | **296** |
| **N.L. Totals** | | **124-84** | **3.12** | **321** | **271** | **45** | **9** | **15** | **1854** | **1738** | **712** | **642** | **427** | **1142** |
| **Major Totals** | | **141-89** | **3.12** | **350** | **300** | **47** | **11** | **15** | **2016.2** | **1876** | **775** | **698** | **977** | **1438** |

### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lifetime | .174 | 591 | 103 | 1 | 48 |

Last Home Run: 7-19-84 vs. San Diego (Tim Lollar)

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 — | Pit. vs. Cin. | 0-0 | 3.52 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 1979 — | Pit. vs. Cin. | 0-0 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | 1-1 | 0.84 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| **Totals (3 yrs.)** | | **1-1** | **2.13** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **25.1** | **19** | **13** | **6** | **9** | **25** |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Pit. vs. Bal. | 1-1 | 5.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 — | N.L., N.Y. (A.L.) | (Selected, did not appear) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Disabling Injuries: 1981 — Suffered torn left biceps muscle and severe nerve damage, disabled May 11 through remainder of season. 1986 — Cracked calcification of left elbow, disabled April 15-July 18 (retro-active to April 11). Underwent surgery at Centinela Hospital April 16.

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 2nd round of free agent draft, June 6, 1972.

| | 1986 | | | | | | A.L. CAREER | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
| Vs. West | 6-0 | 2.47 | 54.2 | 15 | 54 | 0 | 11-2 | 2.68 | 111 | 33 | 96 | 0 |
| Chicago | 1-0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2-1 | 2.45 | 22 | 6 | 19 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 5.40 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1-1 | 3.10 | 20.1 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0-0 | 5.40 | 6.2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1-0 | 4.32 | 16.2 | 8 | 14 | 0 |
| Oakland | 2-0 | 1.50 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3-0 | 2.00 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| Seattle | 1-0 | 3.27 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1-0 | 3.27 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Texas | 2-0 | 1.38 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 3-0 | 1.57 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 4-2 | 2.68 | 37 | 11 | 27 | 0 | 6-3 | 4.01 | 51.2 | 23 | 38 | 0 |
| Baltimore | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-1 | 37.80 | 1.2 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston | 1-1 | 4.66 | 9.2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1-1 | 4.66 | 9.2 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| Detroit | 0-1 | 2.31 | 11.2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1-1 | 2.04 | 17.2 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 1-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New York | 1-0 | 1.69 | 5.1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2-0 | 3.65 | 12.1 | 5 | 13 | 0 |
| Toronto | 1-0 | 3.38 | 5.1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1-0 | 3.38 | 5.1 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Home | 5-1 | 2.66 | 47.1 | 14 | 44 | 0 | 7-3 | 4.46 | 80.2 | 40 | 70 | 0 |
| Away | 5-1 | 2.44 | 44.1 | 12 | 37 | 0 | 10-2 | 1.76 | 82 | 16 | 64 | 0 |
| 1st Half | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | 10-2 | 2.21 | 89.2 | 22 | 81 | 0 | 17.5 | 2.91 | 160.2 | 52 | 134 | 0 |
| In April | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 18.00 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 4-1 | 2.67 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 4-1 | 2.67 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 0 |
| August | 3-1 | 2.15 | 37.2 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 6-2 | 3.75 | 62.1 | 26 | 55 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 3-0 | 1.80 | 25 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 7-2 | 2.27 | 71.1 | 18 | 59 | 0 |
| SO HIGH — 10, Aug. 9 vs. Seattle<br>Win Streak — 4, Aug. 25-Oct. 4 | | | | | | | Lifetime: 8 (1983, 1976) | | | | | |

**CANDELARIA'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | 20 — 1977 | Low-Hit | 0 — vs. L.A., 8-9-76 | |
| ERA | 2.34 — 1977 | SO | 14 — vs. Cin., 10-7-75 | |
| SV | 9 — 1985 | | | |
| IP | 233 — 1980 | | | |
| SO | 14 — vs. Cin., 10-7-75 | | | |

## 33 STEWART WALKER CLIBURN RHP

**AGE:** 30 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1956 in Jackson, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 187 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 29, 1982 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 21 days

**1986 SEASON:** Experienced season of pain and frustration . . . Pitched in just six spring training games . . . Started spring session with a case of shoulder bursitis . . . That was proceeded by an aching triceps muscle . . . Finished exhibition schedule with a 9.00 ERA . . . Did not make opening day roster and was assigned to Edmonton . . . Was eventually placed on Trapper disabled list April 22 with bicipital tendinitis of the right shoulder . . . He remained on the DL until his reinstatement July 16 . . . Overall for Edmonton he compiled a 1-2 record with one save and a 6.94 ERA in 20 relief assignments . . . He allowed 36 hits in 23.1 innings while fanning 17 . . . It was a particularly tough setback after finishing 1985 as a legitimate candidate for A.L. Rookie of the Year when he was 9-3 with six saves and a 2.09 ERA . . . Eventually underwent arthroscopic surgery last Nov. 11 at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood . . . The procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum who cleaned the area . . . During the mostly explorative surgery, small fragments were removed.

**CAREER:** Began professional career in 1977 with Salem of Carolina League after selection by Pittsburgh in fourth round of June, '77 draft . . . Used primarily as a starter until 1981 with Portland . . . Started only nine of 28 games . . . Became full-time relief pitcher at Edmonton in 1984, recording career-high 12 saves . . . Made major league debut Sept. 17, 1984 against Kansas City in Anaheim . . . In '85 joined California April 24 after recall from Edmonton . . . Excelled in set-up role for Donnie Moore . . . Four of his wins came in extra-innings . . . First major league win was 3-2, 15-inning affair vs. Boston April 30 . . . Recorded streak of 19.1 scoreless innings Aug. 4-12 . . . Won six straight decisions July 14-Sept. 22, establishing club record for relief pitchers . . . Also set club rookie

## CLIBURN continued

record for fewest base on balls allowed with 26 (based on 40-or-more games) . . . On June 4 his ERA dipped to season-low 1.21 (29.2 IP - 4 ER) . . . Excelled in month of August with 4-0 record, three saves and an 0.88 ERA in 30.2 innings of work . . . Fanned 20 in that span . . . Selected as California's "Rookie of the Year" by Angel Booster Club.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Forest Hill High (1974) in Jackson, MS . . . Attended Delta State University . . . Signed by Pirate scout Lenny Yochim . . . Twin brother of Stan Cliburn, currently member of Edmonton Trappers.

**CLIBURN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 — | Salem | 8-5 | 3.25 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 97 | 108 | 50 | 35 | 33 | 48 |
| 1978 — | Shreveport | 1-0 | 1.93 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 37 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 30 |
| 1979 — | Buffalo | 6-6 | 3.23 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 110 | 50 | 37 | 43 | 62 |
| | Portland | 3-2 | 4.91 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 43 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| 1980 — | Buffalo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | Portland | 2-9 | 5.49 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 97 | 56 | 50 | 39 | 44 |
| 1981 — | Buffalo | 5-8 | 4.34 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 77 | 45 | 41 | 35 | 53 |
| | Portland | 0-1 | 9.53 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 7 |
| 1982 — | Holyoke | 5-3 | 3.56 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 103.2 | 91 | 48 | 41 | 42 | 78 |
| | Spokane | 1-6 | 7.68 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.2 | 51 | 37 | 33 | 17 | 28 |
| 1983 — | Nashua | 6-7 | 3.74 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 98.2 | 94 | 45 | 41 | 31 | 40 |
| 1984 — | Edmonton | 7-7 | 2.88 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 75 | 71 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 48 |
| | California | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1985 — | Edmonton | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | California | 9-3 | 2.09 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 99 | 87 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 48 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | 1-2 | 6.94 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.1 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 17 |
| **Major Totals** | | **9-3** | **2.32** | **45** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **101** | **90** | **28** | **26** | **27** | **49** |

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates organization in 4th round of June, 1977 free agent draft.

**CAREER**

| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vs. West | 3-0 | 2.45 | 51.1 | 14 | 29 | 6 |
| Chicago | 0-0 | 4.15 | 4.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 4.15 | 8.2 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 2-0 | 0.90 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Oakland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 10.2 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Seattle | 1-0 | 2.45 | 7.1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Texas | 0-0 | 4.35 | 10.1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Vs. East | 6-3 | 2.17 | 49.2 | 12 | 20 | 0 |
| Baltimore | 1-1 | 0.69 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Boston | 1-1 | 2.25 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 2-1 | 5.14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Detroit | 1-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0-0 | 1.23 | 7.1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| New York | 0-0 | 3.86 | 4.2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Toronto | 1-0 | 3.86 | 4.2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |

| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home | 7-2 | 2.79 | 51.2 | 16 | 25 | 3 |
| Away | 2-1 | 1.82 | 49.1 | 10 | 24 | 3 |
| 1st Half | 3-2 | 2.38 | 45.1 | 12 | 15 | 2 |
| 2nd Half | 6-1 | 2.26 | 55.2 | 14 | 34 | 4 |
| In April | 1-0 | 2.25 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| May | 0-1 | 1.32 | 13.2 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| June | 2-0 | 2.18 | 20.2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| July | 1-1 | 3.75 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| August | 4-0 | 0.88 | 30.2 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 1-1 | 5.06 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 1 |

SO HIGH — 5, Aug. 14 at Seattle
Win Streak — 6, July 14-Sept. 22
Lifetime: 6 (1985)

**CLIBURN'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 9 — 1985 | SO | 5 — at Sea., 8-14-85 |
| ERA | 2.09 — 1985 | | |
| SV | 6 — 1985 | | |
| IP | 99 — 1985 | | |
| SO | 48 — 1985 | | |

## 46 MICHAEL HORACE COOK RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 14, 1963 in Charleston, SC **RESIDES:** Charleston, SC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round (2nd pick-compensation) in June 1985, free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 19 days

**1986 SEASON:** Started season with Midland, had contract purchased by Angels (June 30) and then was optioned to Edmonton (July 18) where he finished '86 campaign . . . Was mid-season All-Star pick in Texas League . . . Totaled 82 strikeouts in 101.1 innings pitched at Midland and 35 Ks in 55.1 innings at Edmonton . . . In first six starts with Trappers, posted three wins and three no decisions.

**CALIFORNIA:** Started first major league game, July 1, vs. Chicago . . . Was losing pitcher in 5-3 White Sox victory (3 IP.

5 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO) . . . Struck out lead-off batter John Cangelosi to open game for first major league "K" . . . Made four other appearances, all in relief prior to his July 18 option. Final appearance was July 17 vs. Toronto . . . Best outing was a two-inning stint (2 H, 2 SO) at Toronto, July 5.

**CAREER:** Was California's second pick in the first round of the June, 1985 free agent draft . . . Had no record in just two starts for Quad City that season as freak accident resulted in broken right ankle which sidelined him for remainder of season.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated St. Andrews High (Charleston, SC) in 1982 . . . Lettered in football and basketball and was an All-State performer in baseball . . . Attended University of South Carolina (Columbia, SC) . . . Working on Business Administration degree . . . In 1985 at South Carolina, was 13-2 with 1.96 ERA in 15 games . . . During 110 innings of work, fanned 136 while restricting opponents to 70 hits . . . Was first team All-America in addition to various All-League and Conference honors . . . Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis.

**COOK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | — Quad City | 0-0 | 1.80 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| 1986 | — Midland | 4-6 | 3.50 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 105.1 | 101 | 54 | 41 | 52 | 82 |
| | California | 0-2 | 9.00 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| | Edmonton | 4-1 | 5.37 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.1 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 24 | 35 |
| **Major Totals** | | **0-2** | **9.00** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **13** | **12** | **9** | **7** | **6** |

## 11 DOUGLAS VERNON DeCINCES 3B

**AGE:** 36, turns 37 Aug. 29 **BORN:** Aug. 29, 1950 in Burbank, CA **RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kristi Smith, Jan. 9, 1971 **CHILDREN:** Timothy, Amy **ACQUIRED:** From Baltimore with Jeff Schneider in exchange for Dan Ford, Jan 28, 1982 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs., 40 days

**1986 SEASON:** Was key offensive component for California during second half of season . . . Final offensive totals rivaled finish of 1982 when he set career highs in average, games, runs, hits, doubles, triples, home runs and RBI . . . Through first 45 games (May 30), recorded a .223 average (39/175) with five home runs and 24 RBI . . . Had just nine multiple-hit games in that span . . . Offensive surge began June 7 in Cleveland with a three-hit effort . . . In four games June 7-10 compiled a .438 average (7/16) with two doubles, two home runs and six RBI . . . In 13 games from June 8-23 slugged five home runs with 12 RBI while totaling three game-winning RBI . . . Posted 40 RBI in 45 games between July 23 and Sept. 18 . . . Dominated August, gaining American League Player of the Month honors . . . It was the eighth such award for an Angel, the second for DeCinces as an Angel and third overall . . . He was the recipient in Aug. 1982 when he hit .392 (38/97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI . . . Put together a .337 average (32/95) during the month with nine home runs and 25 RBI, five of those game-winners . . . He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on-base mark in 26 games . . . During month registered a pair of two-home run games, moving his career total in that department to 17 (also owns a pair of three-home run games) . . . Most memorable effort of the month was a ninth-inning two-run homer Aug. 30 against Detroit for a come-from-behind 5-4 win . . . Established new personal mark in game-winning RBI with 13 . . . Connected for three home runs against New York's Joe Niekro and had four straight hits against him overall . . . Hit seven home runs in 13 games from July 26-Aug. 9 . . . Had a six-game .462 average (12/26) from Aug. 12-19 with eight RBI . . . Also connected for two home runs against Bert Blyleven . . . Did not commit an error in his first 27 games . . . Average reached a season-low .221 May 29 . . . Recorded 5,000th career at-bat May 28 in Detroit . . . His May 17th home run against Dave LaPoint in Tiger Stadium was the 200th of his career . . . Received 500th career walk April 20 . . . His 12 errors were the fewest he's committed since joining California . . . Previous best was 14 in 1983 . . . 12 of his home runs either tied or put the Angels ahead . . . Appeared as the designated-hitter in only three games . . . Recorded three-or-more RBI in a game six times . . . Entered

## DeCINCES continued

season with 195 career home runs and 719 RBI . . . Of those figures, 85 HRs and 303 RBI were recorded in Aug.-Oct. Those numbers are now 98 and 334 respectively in Aug.-Oct. competition.

**1982 SEASON:** Recipient of Owner's Trophy, symbolic of club's Most Valuable Player . . . Set personal highs in average (.301), games (153), at bats (575), runs (94), hits (173), doubles (42), triples (5), home runs (30) and RBI (97) . . . Became fourth player in club annals to reach 300-plus total bases (315) while ranking fifth in the A.L. . . . His club record .548 slugging percentage was fourth in the circuit while 24 road doubles was a league high.

**HONORS & RECORDS:** Selected to International League All-Star team, 1973-74 . . . Named third baseman on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1982 and the A.L. Silver Slugger team . . . Led league third baseman in assists (350) in 1970 and 399 in 1982 along with 470 total chances in 1980 . . . Topped circuit in double plays with 34 in 1977, 41 in 1980 and 31 in 1981 . . . Tied a World Series record for hitting a home run in first at-bat, Oct. 10, 1979 and most base on balls game (4), Oct. 13, 1979 . . . Tied major league record for most times, three-or-more home runs in game, season (2), Aug. 3 & 8, 1982 . . . Voted A.L. "Player of the Month" for July, 1978, hitting .336 (38/116) with 12 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 31 RBI in 28 games . . . Gained "Player of the Week" laurels Aug. 2-8, 1982, hitting .500 (12/24), with 10 runs scored, a double, eight home runs and 12 RBI . . . Selected "Player of the Month" for Aug. '82 with a .392 average, 11 home runs and 28 RBI . . . Finished third in MVP voting behind Robin Yount and Eddie Murray in 1982.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Has been involved in two triple plays, starting both vs. New York (Sept. 9, 1978) and against Texas (June 10, 1979) . . . Originally signed by Al Kubski and Ray Poitevint, May 10, 1970 . . . Played baseball and basketball at Monroe High in Sepulveda and later was an All-Star at Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills . . . Began major league career playing all infield positions in 1975-76 . . . Co-holder of Baltimore record for longest hitting streak (22 games — 1978-79) . . . Spent four years in California Air National Gaurd . . . Actively involved with March of Dimes, including annual Doug DeCinces March of Dimes Celebrity Golf Tournament . . . Was California's nomination for the Roberto Clemente award in 1985 and '86.

### DeCINCES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 — | Bluefield | .293 | 54 | 164 | 28 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 21 | 38 | 8 |
| | Dallas-Ft. W. | .171 | 11 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 1971 — | Dallas-Ft. W. | .260 | 78 | 235 | 29 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 31 | 47 | 6 |
| 1972 — | Asheville | .263 | 123 | 396 | 71 | 104 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 60 | 62 | 82 | 9 |
| 1973 — | Rochester | .267 | 131 | 438 | 79 | 117 | 25 | 3 | 19 | 79 | 82 | 100 | 5 |
| | Baltimore | .111 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 1974 — | Rochester | .282 | 132 | 444 | 70 | 125 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 66 | 77 | 74 | 8 |
| | Baltimore | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1975 — | Baltimore | .251 | 61 | 167 | 20 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 32 | 0 |
| 1976 — | Baltimore | .234 | 129 | 440 | 36 | 103 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 29 | 68 | 8 |
| 1977 — | Baltimore | .259 | 150 | 522 | 63 | 135 | 28 | 3 | 19 | 69 | 64 | 86 | 8 |
| 1978 — | Baltimore | .286 | 142 | 511 | 72 | 146 | 37 | 1 | 28 | 80 | 47 | 82 | 7 |
| 1979 — | Baltimore | .230 | 120 | 422 | 67 | 97 | 27 | 1 | 16 | 61 | 54 | 68 | 5 |
| 1980 — | Baltimore | .249 | 145 | 489 | 64 | 122 | 23 | 2 | 16 | 64 | 49 | 83 | 11 |
| 1981 — | Baltimore | .263 | 100 | 346 | 49 | 91 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 55 | 41 | 32 | 0 |
| 1982 — | California | .301 | 153 | 575 | 94 | 173 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 97 | 66 | 80 | 7 |
| 1983 — | California | .281 | 95 | 370 | 49 | 104 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 65 | 32 | 56 | 2 |
| 1984 — | California | .269 | 146 | 547 | 77 | 147 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 82 | 53 | 79 | 4 |
| 1985 — | California | .244 | 120 | 427 | 50 | 104 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 47 | 71 | 1 |
| 1986 — | California | .256 | 140 | 512 | 69 | 131 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 96 | 52 | 74 | 2 |
| **Angel Totals** | | **.271** | **654** | **2431** | **339** | **659** | **126** | **15** | **114** | **418** | **260** | **360** | **16** |
| **Major Totals** | | **.261** | **1512** | **5347** | **712** | **1397** | **287** | **29** | **221** | **815** | **548** | **816** | **55** |

**GW-RBI: 1980-11; 1981-8; 1982-11; 1983-6; 1984-12; 1985-9; 1986-13. Total: 70**

Disabling Injuries: 1979—Torn muscle in lower back, disabled April 27 to June 5.
1983 — Muscle spasms of the back, disabled July 14 to August 19.
1985 — Back spasms, disabled May 20 to June. 3.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Bal. vs. Cal. | .308 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1982 — | Cal. vs. Mil. | .316 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | .281 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals (3 yrs.)** | | **.297** | **16** | **64** | **11** | **19** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **6** | **2** | **8** | **0** |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Cal., Chi. (A.L.) | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 | — Bal. vs. Pit. | .200 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 |

Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, Jan. 17, 1970.
Traded with pitcher Jeff Schneider to California Angels for outfielder Dan Ford, Jan. 28, 1982.

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .264 | 242 | 64 | 17 | 54 | .258 | 2552 | 659 | 98 | 393 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .209 | 206 | 43 | 5 | 20 |
| Chicago | .231 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 7 | .257 | 417 | 107 | 14 | 75 |
| Kansas City | .212 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .211 | 380 | 80 | 12 | 43 |
| Minnesota | .298 | 47 | 14 | 3 | 9 | .309 | 437 | 135 | 23 | 79 |
| Oakland | .319 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 17 | .269 | 372 | 100 | 14 | 60 |
| Seattle | .300 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 7 | .269 | 346 | 93 | 17 | 55 |
| Texas | .194 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 8 | .256 | 394 | 101 | 13 | 61 |
| Vs. East | .248 | 270 | 67 | 9 | 42 | .264 | 2795 | 738 | 123 | 422 |
| Baltimore | .186 | 43 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .253 | 150 | 38 | 6 | 24 |
| Boston | .216 | 37 | 8 | 2 | 7 | .234 | 428 | 100 | 16 | 64 |
| Cleveland | .366 | 41 | 15 | 2 | 9 | .293 | 471 | 138 | 19 | 80 |
| Detroit | .256 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 9 | .277 | 426 | 118 | 26 | 81 |
| Milwaukee | .265 | 49 | 13 | 0 | 4 | .277 | 491 | 136 | 14 | 52 |
| New York | .219 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 7 | .235 | 456 | 107 | 22 | 59 |
| Toronto | .200 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .271 | 373 | 101 | 20 | 62 |
| Home | .263 | 259 | 68 | 14 | 49 | .263 | 2620 | 688 | 123 | 419 |
| Away | .249 | 253 | 63 | 12 | 47 | .260 | 2727 | 709 | 98 | 396 |
| 1st Half | .240 | 258 | 62 | 10 | 43 | .251 | 2918 | 733 | 109 | 427 |
| 2nd Half | .272 | 254 | 69 | 16 | 53 | .273 | 2429 | 664 | 112 | 388 |
| Vs. RHP | .248 | 339 | 84 | 17 | 61 | .253 | 3678 | 931 | 147 | 556 |
| Vs. LHP | .272 | 173 | 47 | 9 | 35 | .279 | 1669 | 466 | 74 | 259 |
| Pinch-Hit | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .143 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Designated-Hit | .250 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .220 | 91 | 20 | 0 | 1 |
| In April | .238 | 80 | 19 | 3 | 13 | .252 | 757 | 191 | 33 | 122 |
| May | .211 | 95 | 20 | 2 | 11 | .249 | 845 | 210 | 34 | 102 |
| June | .288 | 73 | 21 | 5 | 17 | .237 | 815 | 193 | 24 | 124 |
| July | .264 | 72 | 19 | 2 | 15 | .291 | 796 | 232 | 31 | 124 |
| August | .337 | 95 | 32 | 9 | 25 | .284 | 992 | 282 | 49 | 176 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .206 | 97 | 20 | 5 | 15 | .253 | 1142 | 289 | 50 | 167 |
| Longest Streak — 6 games, April 15-20<br>Aug. 4-10 | | | | | | 22 games (1978-79) | | | | |

### DeCINCES' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .301 — 1982 | H | 4 — last time: at Bos., 7-21-85 |
| H | 173 — 1982 | HR | 3 — vs. Min. 8-3-82 and at Sea. 8-8-82 |
| HR | 30 — 1982 | | |
| RBI | 97 — 1982 | RBI | 5 — last time: vs. Tor., 7-12-85 |
| SB | 11 — 1980 | | |

## 5 BRIAN JAY DOWNING OF

**AGE:** 36 **BORN:** Oct. 9, 1950 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cheryl Neumann, Oct. 24, 1974 **CHILDREN:** Bradley, Brandon, Brent **ACQUIRED:** From Chicago White Sox with Dave Frost and Chris Knapp in exchange for Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and Richard Dotson, Dec. 5, 1977 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 97 days

**1986 SEASON:** Despite a sprained right ankle, a lingering cough as the result of viral bronchitis and several bruises of aggressiveness, continued as one of California's most consistent players . . . His 95 RBI ranked third on the club while establishing a new career high. It marked the fourth time since joining the Angels he has finished with 80-plus RBI . . . Played 150-plus games for third consecutive season . . . First three hits of 1986 were home runs, including fifth career two-home run game April 9 in Seattle . . . His third HR was a grand slam April 11 against Tim Birtsas and the fifth of his career . . . Later in the season slugged sixth slam (July 31), also at Oakland, against Eric Plunk . . . Biggest hit of April was a one-out, three-run homer in bottom of ninth April 20 for come-from-behind 8-5 win vs. Minnesota. The HR was also the 150th of his career . . . Received 700th career walk April 12 . . . Played in his 1,000th game as an Angel April 27 . . . Only Jim Fregosi and Bobby Grich have played in more . . . His June 20th double against Bud Black was the 1,000th hit of his Angel career . . . Again, Fregosi and Grich are the only other players in club annals to reach that point . . . Final RBI production placed him as No. 1 on Angels' All-Time RBI list . . .

## DOWNING continued

Average reached season high .330 May 6 . . . Of his 137 hits, 51 were for extra-bases . . . Finished second on team in runs scored . . . His 90 runs is second highest total in his career behind 109 in 1982 . . . Did not slug a home run from April 25-June 10 (40 games) then promptly hit three in his next eight contests . . . After compiling 22 RBI in his first 23 games, totaled only five in his next 33 games between May 3-June 10 . . . Responded with 17 RBI in next 17 games from June 11-July 1 . . . Longest hitting streak of the season was 10 games, June 17-30 when he hit .429 (15/45) . . . Received walks in 10 straight games July 6-19 (11 total) . . . Had a four-hit game in Minnesota Aug. 5 . . . Opened season with 75 consecutive errorless games prior to July 17 miscue against Toronto . . . Overall, he entered July 17th game with a streak of 129 errorless games dating back to July 31, 1985 . . . Holds major league record for most consecutive errorless games (244) established May 25, 1981-July 21, 1983 . . . Ten of his home runs tied or put the club ahead while nine of his long balls were hit in the seventh-inning-or-later . . . Connected for a lead-off home run in bottom of 10th July 23 for a 3-2 win vs. Danny Darwin and Milwukee . . . Continued ninth-inning heroics Sept. 17 with one-out, registering a two-run homer against Bud Black and Kansas City for 3-1 win . . . Each of last seven home runs were at home . . . Two came in the Angels' 8-3 win over Texas Sept. 26 in clinching division . . . Set personal best in walks with 90.

**1982 SEASON:** Played 158 games without committing an error, handling 330 total chances . . . Established an A.L. record in that department, breaking the previous mark of 314 held by Roy White of New York in 1971 . . . Set then career highs in home runs (28) and RBI (84) . . . Became seventh player in club annals to score 100-or-more runs and the fifth to achieve 300 total bases (accomplished with two doubles on final day of season) . . . Hit primarily in the leadoff spot and tied league record with six home runs in first at-bat . . . Connected for two grand slams . . . Knocked in 10-or-more runs against three teams . . . Had first two-home run game of career against Twins, April 17 . . . Selected Most Inspirational Player by Booster Club.

**1979 SEASON:** Entered campaign with a .246 career average and hit .326, third best in A.L. and top mark for a right-handed hitter . . . Maintained a .333 average against the West and amassed a .360 mark on the road . . . Finished third on club with 166 hits . . . Was one of six Angels to total 75-or-more RBI and one of five to record 25-or-more doubles.

**CAREER:** Holds major league record for most consecutive errorless games (244), established from May 25, 1981 thru July 21, 1983 . . . Made his major league debut with Chicago White Sox at third base against Detroit, May 31, 1973 . . . First pitch of game was a short foul pop on warning track, apparently out of reach . . . Downing raced over, dove about 15 feet to catch the ball but bruised leg so severly that he missed almost six weeks . . . Returned to action Aug. 10 as pinch-hitter against Detroit . . . Following day at Tiger Stadium hit an inside-the-park home run in third plate appearance against Mickey Lolich for first hit . . . Finished second among A.L. catchers in putouts (730) and total chances (822) in 1975 as well as third in assists (84) . . . Received Most Inspirational Player award by Angels Booster club in 1978 . . . Ranks among leaders in several Angels "All-Time" offensive departments . . . Holds club record for highest fielding percentage at two positions, a .993 mark behind the plate in 1978 and a 1.000 total in the outfield in 1984 and 1982.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Magnolia High in Anaheim and nearby Cypress Junior College . . . Signed by scouts Doc Bennett, Bill Lentini and George Noga . . . Avid interest in weight training.

**DOWNING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | — Sarasota | .219 | 34 | 96 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 2 |
| 1971 | — Appleton | .246 | 99 | 333 | 51 | 82 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 55 | 54 | 5 |
| 1972 | — Knoxville | .278 | 135 | 442 | 75 | 123 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 67 | 82 | 112 | 3 |
| 1973 | — Iowa | .246 | 68 | 228 | 34 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 37 | 53 | 1 |
| 1973 | — Chicago (AL) | .178 | 34 | 73 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| 1974 | — Chicago (AL) | .225 | 108 | 293 | 41 | 66 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 39 | 51 | 72 | 0 |
| 1975 | — Chicago (AL) | .240 | 138 | 420 | 58 | 101 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 76 | 75 | 13 |
| 1976 | — Chicago (AL) | .256 | 104 | 317 | 38 | 81 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 40 | 55 | 7 |
| 1977 | — Chicago (AL) | .284 | 69 | 169 | 28 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 34 | 21 | 1 |
| 1978 | — California | .255 | 133 | 412 | 42 | 105 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 46 | 52 | 47 | 3 |
| 1979 | — California | .326 | 148 | 509 | 87 | 166 | 27 | 3 | 12 | 75 | 77 | 57 | 9 |

| Year Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 — California | .290 | 30 | 93 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| 1981 — California | .249 | 93 | 317 | 47 | 79 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 41 | 46 | 35 | 1 |
| 1982 — California | .281 | 158 | 623 | 109 | 175 | 37 | 2 | 28 | 84 | 86 | 58 | 2 |
| 1983 — California | .246 | 113 | 403 | 68 | 99 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 53 | 62 | 59 | 1 |
| 1984 — California | .275 | 156 | 539 | 65 | 148 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 91 | 70 | 66 | 0 |
| 1985 — California | .263 | 150 | 520 | 80 | 137 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 65 | 78 | 61 | 5 |
| 1986 — California | .267 | 152 | 513 | 90 | 137 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 95 | 90 | 84 | 4 |
| **Angel Totals** | **.273** | **1133** | **3929** | **593** | **1073** | **192** | **13** | **140** | **595** | **573** | **479** | **19** |
| **Major Totals** | **.266** | **1586** | **5201** | **763** | **1382** | **235** | **17** | **166** | **734** | **784** | **719** | **40** |

**GW-RBI: 1980-4; 1981-2; 1982-6; 1983-5; 1984-11; 1985-12; 1986-13. Total: 53**

Disabling injuries: 1973 — Bruised right knee in major league debut, May 31, disabled through July 9.
1976 — Strained elbow, disabled July 30 through Aug. 15.
1978 — Surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum on Nov. 10 to remove bone chips from right elbow.
1980 — Fractured left ankle, disabled April 20 through Sept. 1.
1983 — Fractured left wrist, disabled May 10 to June 20.

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .282 | 241 | 68 | 12 | 62 | .271 | 2635 | 714 | 85 | 396 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .194 | 155 | 30 | 1 | 21 |
| Chicago | .265 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 8 | .273 | 300 | 82 | 9 | 54 |
| Kansas City | .325 | 40 | 13 | 2 | 11 | .264 | 462 | 122 | 16 | 72 |
| Minnesota | .275 | 51 | 14 | 1 | 9 | .274 | 430 | 118 | 12 | 56 |
| Oakland | .311 | 45 | 14 | 3 | 11 | .292 | 487 | 142 | 21 | 77 |
| Seattle | .229 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 11 | .299 | 331 | 99 | 15 | 64 |
| Texas | .278 | 36 | 10 | 3 | 12 | .257 | 470 | 121 | 11 | 52 |
| Vs. East | .254 | 272 | 69 | 8 | 33 | .260 | 2566 | 668 | 81 | 338 |
| Baltimore | .217 | 46 | 10 | 2 | 9 | .217 | 414 | 90 | 10 | 43 |
| Boston | .375 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .273 | 384 | 105 | 17 | 58 |
| Cleveland | .344 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .298 | 356 | 106 | 9 | 44 |
| Detroit | .300 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .258 | 372 | 96 | 15 | 57 |
| Milwaukee | .213 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .271 | 384 | 104 | 12 | 59 |
| New York | .225 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 6 | .252 | 361 | 91 | 10 | 40 |
| Toronto | .135 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .258 | 295 | 76 | 8 | 37 |
| Home | .277 | 260 | 72 | 13 | 53 | .259 | 2552 | 662 | 84 | 358 |
| Away | .257 | 253 | 65 | 7 | 42 | .272 | 2649 | 720 | 82 | 376 |
| 1st Half | .282 | 273 | 77 | 9 | 44 | .258 | 2505 | 647 | 74 | 331 |
| 2nd Half | .250 | 240 | 60 | 11 | 51 | .273 | 2696 | 735 | 92 | 403 |
| Vs. RHP* | .282 | 330 | 93 | 13 | 64 | .263 | 2654 | 700 | 91 | 390 |
| Vs. LHP* | .240 | 183 | 44 | 7 | 31 | .293 | 1275 | 373 | 49 | 205 |
| Pinch-Hit | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .094 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| Designated-Hit | .243 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 5 | .274 | 492 | 135 | 21 | 91 |
| In April | .280 | 75 | 21 | 5 | 18 | .263 | 699 | 184 | 31 | 104 |
| May | .311 | 90 | 28 | 0 | 7 | .260 | 764 | 199 | 17 | 90 |
| June | .306 | 85 | 26 | 4 | 18 | .267 | 806 | 215 | 20 | 109 |
| July | .202 | 89 | 18 | 3 | 13 | .281 | 833 | 234 | 32 | 126 |
| August | .212 | 85 | 18 | 2 | 15 | .267 | 1008 | 269 | 31 | 147 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .292 | 89 | 26 | 6 | 24 | .258 | 1091 | 281 | 35 | 158 |
| Longest Streak — 10 games, June 17-30 | | | | | | 15 games (1985) | | | | |

* — Angel Career Only

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — Cal. vs. Bal. | .200 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1982 — Cal. vs. Mil. | .158 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 1986 — Cal. vs. Bos. | .222 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| **Totals (3 yrs.)** | **.197** | **16** | **61** | **6** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **8** | **7** | **8** | **0** |

**ALL-STAR GAME RECORD**

| Year Club, Site | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — Cal., Sea. | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**DOWNING'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | 326—1979 | H | 5—vs. Oak. 4-15-79 |
| H | 175—1982 | HR | 2—last time: vs. Texas, 9-26-86 |
| HR | 28—1982 | RBI | 6—at Mil. 7-1-84 |
| RBI | 95—1986 | | |
| SB | 13—1975 | | |

## 31 CHARLES EDWARD FINLEY LHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 26, 1962 in Monroe, LA **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in secondary phase Jan., 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 134 days

**1986 SEASON:** Had contract purchased from Quad City, California's Single-A affiliate in the Midwest League, May 25 . . . Compiled a 1-0 record in nine games with six saves and a 0.00 ERA (11.2 IP, 4 H 2 BB, 16 SO) . . . Made major league debut May 29 vs. Detroit (1 IP, 2H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO) . . . Collected first win June 2 vs. New York at home . . . Longest stint of the season was 5.2 innings, Sept. 30 in Kansas City when he allowed just two hits while walking one

## FINLEY continued

and striking out five . . . Appeared strictly in relief . . . Struck out six Orioles in three innings at Memorial Stadium Aug. 23 . . . Surrendered only two home runs during season, both coming in same game June 13 vs. Kansas City (Steve Balboni & Lonnie Smith) . . . Worked in three-or-more innings seven times . . . Worked less than a full inning nine times . . . Was one of three left-handers in the Angel bullpen last season . . . In 1985 the club had the services of two southpaws in relief, Pat Clements (41 games) and Al Holland (15 games), neither of whom were with the club the entire season . . . Appeared in just 27 minor league games prior to major league debut . . . Retired first batter he faced 15 times in 25 opportunities . . . Allowed only one earned run in 11 innings between July 1-Aug. 2 . . . Struck out 12 during that span . . . California totaled just five victories in games he pitched . . . First major league strikeout was Pat Sheridan of the Tigers.

**CAREER:** Tied for club lead in saves (5) at Salem during freshman season in 1985 . . . Selected by California in 1st round of the secondary phase in January free agent draft . . . Finished 12 of 18 games he relieved . . . Struck out 32 in 29 innings . . . Pitched for Mayaguez in Puerto Rican Winter League during off-season.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated West Monroe High (LA) in 1980 . . . Attended Northeast Louisiana State University.

**FINLEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 3-1 | 4.66 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 32 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 1-0 | 0.00 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 |
| | California | 3-1 | 3.30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 40 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 37 |

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

**FINLEY'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 3—1986 | SO | 6—vs. Chi. 7-1-86 |
| ERA | 3.30—1986 | | |
| IP | 46.1—1986 | | |
| SO | 37—1986 | | |

**1986 & CAREER**

| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vs. West | 1-1 | 2.42 | 22.1 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| Chicago | 0-1 | 3.52 | 7.2 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 1-0 | 1.93 | 9.1 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0-0 | 2.45 | 3.2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 0-0 | 0.00 | .2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 2-0 | 4.13 | 24 | 11 | 23 | 0 |
| Baltimore | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Boston | 0-0 | 0.00 | .2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4.1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Detroit | 0-0 | 8.59 | 7.1 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0-0 | 0.00 | .2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 1-0 | 6.75 | 4.1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Toronto | 0-0 | 2.45 | 3.2 | 1 | 5 | 0 |

| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home | 1-0 | 4.50 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 0 |
| Away | 2-1 | 1.77 | 20.1 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| 1st Half | 1-0 | 3.52 | 15.1 | 6 | 11 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | 2-1 | 3.19 | 31 | 11 | 26 | 0 |
| In May | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 1-0 | 3.86 | 9.1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| July | 0-0 | 0.90 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| August | 0-0 | 3.86 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 2-1 | 3.00 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 0 |

SO HIGH — 6, July 1 vs. Chicago
Win Streak — 2, June 2-Sept. 22

## 27 WILLIAM PATRICK FRASER RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** May 26, 1964 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Newburgh, NY **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 34 days **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round June, 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 34 days

**1986 SEASON:** Selected as co-winner of the Kenny Myers Award, given annually to the Angels player(s) judged best in the minor league system . . . Made jump from Single-A to the majors via a stop with Edmonton of the Pacific Coast League . . . Started second professional season with Palm Springs . . . In 19 starts recorded a 9-2 record, 3.55 ERA and two complete games . . . His ERA ranked ninth in the California League . . . In 124.1 innings surrendered just 115 hits while

striking out 99 . . . More impressive were his 29 base on balls allowed . . . For his efforts, he was selected to the Cal League All-Star team at mid-season and again at the end of the year . . . Led Palm Springs staff in innings pitched and strikeouts . . . Was assigned to Edmonton Aug. 1 . . . Dominance became even more apparent . . . In six starts compiled a 4-1 record two complete games and shutouts in addition to a 3.15 ERA . . . In 40 innings he allowed 25 hits while striking out 24 and allowing eight base on balls.

**CALIFORNIA:** Had contract purchased from Edmonton Sept. 1 . . . Made major league debut in starting role Sept. 10 at Cleveland . . . Was not involved in decision of 7-6 win (4.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 SO) . . . Did not pitch again as result of a sore shoulder.

**CAREER:** California's 1st round selection in June, 1985 draft . . . Compiled 2-6 record in 13 games with Quad City, all as a starter . . . Struck out 72 in 81.2 innings . . . Participated in Arizona Instructional League following season.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated Newburgh High (N.Y.) in 1982 . . . Lettered in baseball and football, gaining four overall . . . Attended Concordia College (Bronxville, N.Y.) where he was an All-State selection two years . . . Has outstanding fastball and good command of forkball.

**FRASER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Quad City | 2-6 | 5.40 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 | 95 | 53 | 49 | 32 | 72 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 9-2 | 3.55 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 124.1 | 115 | 60 | 49 | 29 | 99 |
| | Edmonton | 4-1 | 3.15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 24 |
| | California | 0-0 | 8.31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

## 25 GEORGE ANDREW HENDRICK, JR. OF

**AGE:** 37 **BORN:** Oct. 18, 1949 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Brea, CA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **CHILDREN:** Brian, Damon **ACQUIRED:** From Pittsburgh with Al Holland and John Candelaria for Mike Brown, Pat Clements and a player to be named later (Bob Kipper), Aug. 2, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 15 yrs., 74 days

**1986 SEASON:** After subpar season in 1985 with Pittsburgh and California, returned in 1986 to compile solid numbers in platoon role . . . Combined with Ruppert Jones for 31 home runs and 96 RBI . . . Connected for 100th career A.L. home run April 15 vs. Seattle . . . Hit three home runs in first four starts of season . . . Finished month of April with four home runs and .423 average (11/26) in only six starts . . . On May 7, made first start in center field since Oct. 2, 1981 . . . Hit pair of home runs against three pitchers (Mark Langston, Frank Viola and Scott McGregor) . . . Collected four hits May 24 in New York while scoring tree runs . . . Longest hitting streak of the season was six, accomplished May 24-June 1 (.440, 11/25) . . . Scored nine runs in that span . . . Connected for fourth career grand slam July 8 vs. Milwaukee (Juan Nieves) . . . His 41 strikeouts were a career low (100-or-more-games) . . . Enjoyed much of his success against New York and Seattle . . . Compiled a .343 mark (12/35) with three home runs, seven RBI and 11 runs scored against the Yankees and a .414 average (12/29) with four home runs and eight RBI against Seattle . . . Hit first career home runs in Minnesota (April 26) and New York (May 26) . . . Finished with a .293 average against left-handers (51/174) . . . Enjoyed solid stretch drive with a .327 average (17/52) in Aug. with two home runs and 12 RBI

## **HENDRICK** continued

and a .277 (13/47) mark in Sept. competition . . . Hit five of his home runs in games Don Sutton pitched . . . Participated in California's only pair of three-home run innings — April 26 at Minnesota (9th inning; with Ruppert Jones & Wally Joyner); Sept. 26 vs. Texas (6th inning; with Brian Downing & Gary Pettis).

**CAREER:** Has performed for Oakland, Cleveland, San Diego, St. Louis, Pittsburgh and Angels during 15-year career . . . Began career in 1968 as first player picked by Oakland in winter draft . . . Has recorded 75-or-more RBI in eight of his major league seasons . . . During winter of '84, was traded from St. Louis with catcher Steve Barnard to Pittsburgh for pitcher John Tudor and outfielder Brian Harper . . . In '84 season, as member of Cardinals, went on a torrid hitting campaign in Aug. and Sept., batting .320 over 27-game stretch . . . However, season was cut short following final appearance Sept. 4 when benign tumor was located on thyroid gland; tumor was removed surgically and he returned home to California after surgery . . . Still tied for third in N.L. in game-winning RBI and tied for 10th in doubles despite missing final 24 games of '84 season . . . In '83, finished fourth in the N.L. in batting, was sixth in RBI and slugging percentage, tied for seventh in doubles and tied for 10th in game-winning RBI . . . Led Cards for the fourth year in a row in home runs, RBI and slugging percentage . . . Began season in regular right field post but shifted to first when Keith Hernandez was traded to the New York Mets, June 15, 1983 . . . Played 92 games at first, fashioning a .992 fielding percentage (seven errors in 903 chances) . . . Was named UPI's and THE SPORTING NEWS' All-Star first baseman . . . Was named to the N.L. Silver Slugger team as a first baseman . . . Has collected seven RBI in a game twice, the last time being June 29, 1982 at Philadelphia . . . Has been involved in two League Championship Series, two World Series and four All-Star contests . . . Recorded two five-hit games . . . Hit first grand slam off California's Dick Selma, April 28, 1974.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Fremont High in Los Angeles in 1968, but did not play baseball there . . . Attended East Los Angeles Junior College . . . Was signed by the A's on the strength of his performance in sandlot baseball.

**HENDRICK'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 — | Burlington | .327* | 103 | 364 | 58 | 119 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 33 | 53 | 4 |
| 1969 — | Lodi | .307 | 86 | 316 | 47 | 97 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 33 | 60 | 0 |
| 1970 — | Burlington | .308 | 54 | 198 | 37 | 61 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 43 | 19 | 19 | 1 |
| | Birmingham | .286 | 54 | 199 | 30 | 57 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 34 | 1 |
| 1971 — | Iowa | .333 | 63 | 249 | 57 | 83 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 53 | 20 | 43 | 2 |
| | Oakland | .237 | 42 | 114 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| 1972 — | Iowa | .273 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| | Oakland | .182 | 58 | 121 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| 1973 — | Cleveland | .268 | 113 | 440 | 64 | 118 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 61 | 25 | 71 | 7 |
| 1974 — | Cleveland | .279 | 139 | 495 | 65 | 138 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 67 | 33 | 73 | 6 |
| 1975 — | Cleveland | .258 | 145 | 561 | 82 | 145 | 21 | 2 | 24 | 86 | 40 | 78 | 6 |
| 1976 — | Cleveland | .265 | 149 | 551 | 72 | 146 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 81 | 51 | 82 | 4 |
| 1977 — | San Diego | .311 | 152 | 541 | 75 | 168 | 25 | 2 | 23 | 81 | 61 | 74 | 11 |
| 1978 — | S.D.-St. L. | .278 | 138 | 493 | 64 | 137 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 75 | 40 | 60 | 2 |
| 1979 — | St. Louis | .300 | 140 | 493 | 67 | 148 | 27 | 1 | 16 | 75 | 49 | 62 | 2 |
| 1980 — | St. Louis | .302 | 150 | 572 | 73 | 173 | 33 | 2 | 25 | 109 | 32 | 67 | 6 |
| 1981 — | St. Louis | .284 | 101 | 394 | 67 | 112 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 61 | 41 | 44 | 4 |
| 1982 — | St. Louis | .282 | 136 | 515 | 65 | 145 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 104 | 37 | 80 | 3 |
| 1983 — | St. Louis | .318 | 144 | 529 | 73 | 168 | 33 | 3 | 18 | 97 | 51 | 76 | 3 |
| 1984 — | St. Louis | .277 | 120 | 441 | 57 | 122 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 69 | 32 | 75 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Pittsburgh | .230 | 69 | 256 | 23 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 18 | 42 | 1 |
| | California | .122 | 16 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 1986 — | California | .272 | 102 | 283 | 45 | 77 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 26 | 41 | 1 |
| **Angel Totals** | | **.253** | **118** | **324** | **50** | **82** | **14** | **1** | **16** | **53** | **30** | **49** | **1** |
| **A.L. Totals** | | **.260** | **764** | **2606** | **351** | **678** | **101** | **9** | **109** | **371** | **185** | **397** | **27** |
| **N.L. Totals** | | **.291** | **1150** | **4234** | **564** | **1232** | **231** | **16** | **150** | **696** | **361** | **580** | **32** |
| **Major Totals** | | **.279** | **1914** | **6840** | **915** | **1910** | **332** | **27** | **259** | **1067** | **546** | **977** | **59** |

**GW-RBI: 1980-11; 1981-10; 1982-13; 1983-12; 1984-16; 1985-4; 1986-2. Total: 68.**

Selected by Oakland in Jan., 1968 free agent draft (1st round, regular phase).

Acquired by Cleveland from Oakland on 3-24-73 along with catcher Dave Duncan in deal for catcher Ray Fosse and infielder Jack Heidemann.

Acquired by San Diego from Cleveland on 12-8-76 in deal for outfielder John Grubb, catcher Fred Kendall and shortstop Hector Torres.

Acquired by St. Louis from San Diego on 5-26-78 in deal for pitcher Eric Rasmusssen.

Acquired by Pittsburgh from St. Louis on 12-12-84 along with catcher-third baseman Steve Barnard in deal for pitcher John Tudor and outfielder-catcher Brian Harper.

Disabling Injuries: 1973—Broken left wrist, disabled Aug. 14-Sept. 29.

| | 1986 | | | | | A.L. CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .267 | 120 | 32 | 7 | 20 | .258 | 1171 | 302 | 51 | 171 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .318 | 192 | 61 | 7 | 30 |
| Chicago | .143 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .266 | 214 | 57 | 9 | 30 |
| Kansas City | .238 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .255 | 165 | 42 | 5 | 22 |
| Minnesota | .300 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 5 | .240 | 196 | 47 | 11 | 33 |
| Oakland | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .216 | 194 | 42 | 9 | 20 |
| Seattle | .414 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 8 | .424 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 10 |
| Texas | .238 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .220 | 177 | 39 | 5 | 26 |
| Vs. East | .276 | 163 | 45 | 7 | 27 | .262 | 1435 | 376 | 58 | 200 |
| Baltimore | .269 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .247 | 291 | 72 | 7 | 31 |
| Boston | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .297 | 263 | 78 | 14 | 47 |
| Cleveland | .316 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .244 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Detroit | .318 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 4 | .261 | 287 | 75 | 10 | 48 |
| Milwaukee | .233 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 7 | .288 | 264 | 76 | 17 | 39 |
| New York | .343 | 35 | 12 | 3 | 7 | .229 | 271 | 62 | 9 | 29 |
| Toronto | .167 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .167 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Home | .289 | 135 | 39 | 8 | 26 | .261 | 1267 | 331 | 60 | 186 |
| Away | .257 | 148 | 38 | 6 | 21 | .259 | 1339 | 347 | 49 | 185 |
| 1st Half | .255 | 153 | 39 | 7 | 21 | .268 | 1565 | 420 | 80 | 229 |
| 2nd Half | .292 | 130 | 38 | 7 | 26 | .248 | 1041 | 258 | 29 | 142 |
| Vs. RHP* | .239 | 109 | 26 | 5 | 16 | .258 | 1458 | 376 | 64 | 205 |
| Vs. LHP* | .293 | 174 | 51 | 9 | 31 | .277 | 913 | 253 | 41 | 143 |
| Pinch-Hit** | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Desig.-Hit | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .105 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| In April | .423 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 7 | .268 | 298 | 80 | 15 | 44 |
| May | .227 | 75 | 17 | 2 | 9 | .274 | 496 | 136 | 20 | 70 |
| June | .208 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .264 | 503 | 133 | 28 | 76 |
| July | .276 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 6 | .265 | 524 | 139 | 19 | 72 |
| Augut | .327 | 52 | 17 | 2 | 12 | .250 | 396 | 99 | 12 | 49 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .264 | 53 | 14 | 4 | 8 | .234 | 389 | 91 | 15 | 60 |
| Longest Streak — 6 games, May 24-June 1 | | | | | | Lifetime: 15 games (1982, 1979) | | | | |

*Does Not Include 1971-72
**Does not include 1971-76

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 — Oak. vs. Det. | .143 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1982 — Stl. vs. Atl. | .308 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1986 — Cal. vs. Bos. | .083 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals (3 yrs.)** | **.188** | **11** | **32** | **4** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **5** | **0** |

**WORLD SERIES RECORD**

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 — Oak. vs. Cin | .133 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1982 — Stl. vs. Mil. | .321 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.256** | **12** | **43** | **8** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **3** | **4** | **0** |

**ALL-STAR GAME RECORD**

| Year Club, Site | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 — A.L., Pit. | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1975 — A.L., Mil. | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1980 — N.L., L.A. | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1983 — N.L., Chi. (AL) | | | | | (Selected, did not appear) | | | | | | | |
| **Totals** | **.600** | **3** | **5** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** |

**HENDRICK'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .318 — 1983 | H | 5 — at Pit., 4-13-83 and at Pit., 9-27-79 |
| H | 173 — 1980 | | |
| HR | 25 — 1980, 1976 | HR | 3 — vs. Det., 6-19-73 |
| RBI | 109 — 1980 | RBI | 7 — at Phi., 6-29-82 and at Atl., 8-25-78 |
| SB | 11 — 1977 | | |

## 16 JACK ROBERT HOWELL 3B/OF

**AGE:** 25, turns 26 Aug. 18 **BORN:** Aug. 18, 1961 in Tucson, AZ **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kelly Loudin, July 23, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Joshua **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 6, 1983 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 27 days

**1986 SEASON:** For second consecutive season, posted Triple-A numbers that justified quick recall to California . . . Recorded .359 average (56/156) in 44 games for Edmonton with three home runs and 28 RBI . . . Recalled from Trappers May 31 . . . Started first six games after recall and hit just .111 (2/18) as he did after a similar amount of games in 1985 . . . Made first start in left field of his professional career June 27 vs. Cleveland . . . Appeared in the outfield seven times during season . . . Hit two home runs against Toronto's Dave Stieb in Exhibition

## HOWELL continued

Stadium, July 4th . . . Marked his second career two-home run game (Aug. 27, 1985 vs. Baltimore) . . . Pinch-double Aug. 7 vs. Seattle led to tying run in the ninth, setting stage for a game-winning home run to lead off 11th-inning vs. Pete Ladd . . . Average dipped to .211 July 18 through 28 games (15/71) . . . Hit .338 (22/65) in next 28 games . . . Had 3-for-3 outing Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City . . . Was one of 17 players to perform for California in 1986 that began their professional careers in the organization . . . Finished season with .250 average (4/16) as a pinch-hitter . . . Since signing with California as a free agent in 1983, has recorded .303 average (293/967) with 24 home runs and 152 RBI in 279 minor league games . . . During his last two seasons with Edmonton, has hit .368 (162/440) in 122 games.

**CAREER:** Appeared in 191 minor league games before first major league stint . . . Honored twice in 1984 by BASEBALL AMERICA as the California League's best defensive third baseman and the infielder with the best arm . . . Led Cal League in '84 in fielding percentage (.943), assists (259) and double plays (23) . . . Averaged better than one RBI every two games during minor league career (152/278).

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Palo Verde High in Tucson, AZ . . . Attended Pima Jr. College for two years and the University of Arizona for one year . . . Was prep performer in baseball and basketball . . . Is three semesters shy of gaining degree in secondary education . . . Eventually would like to work in Special Education with the physically handicapped.

### HOWELL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | — Salem | .395 | 21 | 76 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 2 |
| 1984 | — Redwood | .246 | 135 | 451 | 62 | 111 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 64 | 44 | 95 | 12 |
| 1985 | — Edmonton | .373 | 79 | 284 | 55 | 106 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 48 | 52 | 57 | 3 |
| | California | .197 | 43 | 137 | 19 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 33 | 1 |
| 1986 | — Edmonton | .359 | 44 | 156 | 39 | 56 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 38 | 29 | 1 |
| | California | .272 | 63 | 151 | 26 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 19 | 28 | 2 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.236** | **106** | **288** | **45** | **68** | **18** | **2** | **9** | **39** | **35** | **61** | **3** |

**GW-RBI: 1985-2; 1986-3. Total: 5.**

### HOWELL'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .272 — 1986 | H | 3 — last time: vs. K.C., 9-18-86 |
| H | 41 — 1986 | HR | 2 — last time: at Tor., 7-4-86 |
| HR | 5 — 1985 | RBI | 5 — vs. Bal., 8-27-85 |
| RBI | 21 — 1986 | | |
| SB | 2 — 1986 | | |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Cal. vs. Bos. | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .319 | 69 | 22 | 1 | 9 | .311 | 106 | 33 | 2 | 12 |
| Chicago | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Kansas City | .381 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 6 | .286 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| Minnesota | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .412 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Seattle | .455 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .458 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| Texas | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .190 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Vs. East | .232 | 82 | 19 | 3 | 12 | .192 | 182 | 35 | 7 | 27 |
| Baltimore | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .147 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Boston | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .333 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .333 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| Detroit | .429 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .191 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Milwaukee | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | .071 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .149 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Toronto | .346 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .346 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Home | .239 | 67 | 16 | 1 | 9 | .199 | 136 | 27 | 3 | 17 |
| Away | .298 | 84 | 25 | 3 | 12 | .270 | 152 | 41 | 6 | 22 |
| 1st Half | .233 | 60 | 14 | 2 | 11 | .204 | 98 | 20 | 3 | 14 |
| 2nd Half | .297 | 91 | 27 | 2 | 10 | .253 | 190 | 48 | 6 | 25 |
| Vs. RHP | .283 | 127 | 36 | 4 | 19 | .250 | 224 | 56 | 8 | 29 |
| Vs. LHP | .208 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .188 | 64 | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| Pinch-Hit | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .278 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Desig.-Hit | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| In May | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .088 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| June | .225 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 7 | .255 | 47 | 12 | 0 | 8 |
| July | .255 | 51 | 13 | 2 | 5 | .255 | 51 | 13 | 2 | 5 |
| August | .321 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 91 | 26 | 6 | 15 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .345 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .215 | 65 | 14 | 0 | 9 |
| Longest Streak | — 3 games, 4 times | | | | | 9 games (1985) | | | | |

13 **RUPPERT SANDERSON JONES** **OF**

**AGE:** 32 **BORN:** March 12, 1955 in Dallas, TX **RESIDES:** Poway, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 189 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Wanda Harris, Feb. 8, 1980 **CHILDREN:** Flynn, Gabrielle, Ranon **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 24, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 10 days

**1986 SEASON:** Combined in a platoon system with George Hendrick to produce 31 home runs and 96 RBI . . . Hit home run May 19 in Baltimore that was lost due to rain . . . Of his 16 hits in May, 10 were doubles . . . June 14 home run against Dennis Leonard at Anaheim Stadium was his first at home since Sept. 9 of last year when he connected against Bret Saberhagen . . . June 18 home run against Texas' Jose Guzman was 100th of his A.L. career . . . June 28 double against Cleveland was career No. 200 . . . Led off a game five times with a home run (June 20 at Kansas City; June 30 vs. Chicago; July 19 vs. Toronto; August 12 vs. Minnesota and Aug. 31 vs. Detroit) . . . Was one of nine Angels to appear in the lead-off position . . . Batted in each position of the order except fourth and ninth . . . Slugged home runs in consecutive games twice (April 26-27 & June 18, 20) during season after doing same five times in 1985 . . . Recorded sixth career two-home run game July 19 vs. Toronto . . . Appeared in all three outfield positions . . . Slugged second A.L. pinch-HR April 26 in the Metrodome against Ron Davis in the ninth inning of California's six-run rally, one of three two-run homers that sparked Angels to 7-6 victory . . . Connected for another pinch-home run July 17 vs. Toronto (Mark Eichhorn) . . . Hit five home runs in 10-game span, June 8-20 . . . Appeared as the lead-off hitter 44 times in '86, hitting .254 (44/173) . . . Scored at least one run in seven straight games (nine total), April 13-30, three shy of the club record . . . June 14th home run vs. Dennis Leonard was career hit No. 1,000 . . . From May 3-June 10, totaled 19 hits, 13 of those for extra bases (11 doubles, a triple and a home run) . . . From July 17-Sept. 14 recorded 13 RBI, each the result of a home run (eight total) . . . Picked up two RBI on a sacrifice fly in Chicago Sept. 15 . . . Average reached season-high .263 July 19 . . . Owns eight career home runs vs. Boston, two at Fenway . . . Longest hitting streak of season was six games (July 11-19) when he logged a .435 mark (10/34) . . . Of his 17 home runs, 15 were against right-handers.

**CAREER:** Was Kansas City's No. 3 pick in the June 1973 draft . . . In first year of pro ball was selected to Pioneer League All-Star team . . . Joined Royals July 31, 1976 . . . Singled off Gaylord Perry in first major league at-bat . . . Slugged first home run off Boston's Rick Wise at Fenway, Aug. 29, 1976 . . . Was first player selected in 1976 A.L. expansion draft (Seattle) . . . Had solid 1977 campaign with Mariners hitting 24 home runs with 76 RBI . . . Was only rookie picked to A.L. All-Star team same season . . . Also named to the TOPPS Major League "All-Rookie" team . . . Had a home run to end Dennis Eckersley's hitless inning streak at 22.1 innings in 1977, two outs away from Cy Young's record . . . Hit first-ever Mariner and Kingdome inside-the-park home run, Aug. 6, 1977 . . . Tied a major league record for center fielders in Detroit May 16, 1978, recording 12 putouts in an extra-inning game . . . Had surgery Nov. 16, 1977 to repair a torn cartilage on his left knee . . . Then had emergency appendectomy in Boston June 17, 1978, remaining on the disabled list until July 20 . . . Homered over the roof at Tiger Stadium off Milwaukee's Tom Tellman June 24, 1984 and at Comiskey Park against Tom Seaver July 3 of same season . . . Was a member of World Champion Detroit Tigers in 1984 after being granted free agency by San Diego in 1983, the club Detroit defeated in the series.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Was an outstanding three-sport athlete at Berkeley (CA) High where in 1970 the outfield was comprised of Jones, Glenn Burke and Claudell Washington . . . Batted .457 in senior year and was selected All-State . . . An excellent guard in basketball, was one of only two players to earn All-Tournament honors three times in Northern California's Basketball Tournament of Champions . . . A wide receiver in football, was offered a scholarship to the University of California at Berkeley . . . Enjoys karate, racquetball and basketball.

# JONES continued

## JONES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1973 — | Billings | .301 | 61 | 193 | 45 | 58 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 58 | 13 |
| 1974 — | Waterloo | .353 | 68 | 249 | 44 | 88 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 43 | 35 | 42 | 18 |
| | San Jose | .277 | 53 | 191 | 29 | 53 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 45 | 30 | 32 | 6 |
| 1975 — | Omaha | .243 | 119 | 403 | 62 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 54 | 56 | 86 | 12 |
| 1976 — | Omaha | .262 | 102 | 359 | 65 | 94 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 73 | 59 | 90 | 16 |
| | Kansas City | .216 | 28 | 51 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 0 |
| 1977 — | Seattle | .263 | 160 | 597 | 85 | 157 | 26 | 8 | 24 | 76 | 55 | 120 | 13 |
| 1978 — | Seattle | .235 | 129 | 472 | 48 | 111 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 46 | 55 | 85 | 22 |
| 1979 — | Seattle | .267 | 162* | 622 | 109 | 166 | 29 | 9 | 21 | 78 | 85 | 78 | 33 |
| 1980 — | New York (AL) | .223 | 83 | 328 | 38 | 73 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 34 | 50 | 18 |
| 1981 — | San Diego | .249 | 105 | 397 | 53 | 99 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 66 | 7 |
| 1982 — | San Diego | .283 | 116 | 424 | 69 | 120 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 61 | 62 | 90 | 18 |
| 1983 — | San Diego | .233 | 133 | 335 | 42 | 78 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 49 | 35 | 58 | 11 |
| 1984 — | Evansville | .313 | 48 | 160 | 30 | 50 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 45 | 27 | 33 | 8 |
| | Detroit | .284 | 79 | 215 | 26 | 61 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 21 | 47 | 2 |
| 1985 — | California | .231 | 125 | 389 | 66 | 90 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 67 | 57 | 82 | 7 |
| 1986 — | California | .229 | 126 | 393 | 73 | 90 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 64 | 87 | 10 |
| **Angel Totals** | | **.230** | **251** | **782** | **139** | **180** | **38** | **5** | **38** | **116** | **121** | **169** | **17** |
| **A.L. Totals** | | **.247** | **892** | **3067** | **454** | **759** | **141** | **30** | **38** | **402** | **401** | **598** | **105** |
| **N.L. Totals** | | **.257** | **354** | **1156** | **164** | **297** | **66** | **6** | **28** | **149** | **140** | **214** | **36** |
| **Major Totals** | | **.250** | **1246** | **4223** | **618** | **1056** | **207** | **36** | **139** | **551** | **541** | **812** | **141** |

**GW-RBI: 1980-5; 1981-5; 1982-9; 1983-8; 1984-6; 1985-9; 1986-3. Total: 45.**

Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.

Selected by Seattle Mariners in American League expansion draft, November 5, 1976.

Traded with pitcher Jim Lewis to New York Yankees for outfielder Juan Beniquez, pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson and catcher Jerry Narron, November 1, 1979.

Traded with outfielder Joe Lefebvre and pitchers Tim Lollar and Chris Welsh to San Diego Padres for outfielder Jerry Mumphrey and pitcher John Pacella. April 1, 1981.

Granted free agency November 7, 1983 and signed by Detroit Tigers April 18, 1984 to Evansville contract.

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Det. vs. K.C. | .000 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | .176 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals (2 yrs.)** | | **.136** | **8** | **22** | **4** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **3** | **0** |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Det. vs. S.D. | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 — | Sea., N.Y. (AL) | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1982 — | S.D., Mtl. | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals (2 yrs.)** | | **.500** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

Disabling Injuries: 1978 — Underwent emergency appendectomy, disabled June 16 until July 21.
1980 — Emergency abdominal surgery for intestinal blockage, disabled May 27 to July 10. Separated right shoulder, disabled August 26 through end of season.
1982 — Bruised right heel, disabled August 6 to August 21.

| | 1986 | | | | | A.L. CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .228 | 189 | 43 | 10 | 28 | .238 | 1583 | 376 | 52 | 219 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .236 | 182 | 43 | 6 | 23 |
| Chicago | .278 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 7 | .209 | 273 | 57 | 7 | 38 |
| Kansas City | .304 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .254 | 260 | 66 | 11 | 44 |
| Minnesota | .184 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 6 | .256 | 301 | 77 | 12 | 42 |
| Oakland | .105 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 4 | .200 | 215 | 43 | 6 | 26 |
| Seattle | .348 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .299 | 67 | 20 | 1 | 8 |
| Texas | .226 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .246 | 285 | 70 | 9 | 38 |
| Vs. East | .230 | 204 | 47 | 7 | 21 | .258 | 1484 | 383 | 59 | 183 |
| Baltimore | .250 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .244 | 234 | 57 | 5 | 26 |
| Boston | .265 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .289 | 197 | 57 | 8 | 22 |
| Cleveland | .161 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .223 | 184 | 41 | 8 | 20 |
| Detroit | .259 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .212 | 208 | 44 | 12 | 25 |
| Milwaukee | .222 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .278 | 245 | 68 | 9 | 30 |
| New York | .158 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .246 | 179 | 44 | 6 | 24 |
| Toronto | .262 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 7 | .304 | 237 | 72 | 11 | 36 |
| Home | .247 | 182 | 45 | 10 | 23 | .261 | 1462 | 382 | 69 | 215 |
| Away | .213 | 211 | 45 | 7 | 26 | .235 | 1605 | 377 | 42 | 187 |
| 1st Half | .236 | 203 | 48 | 8 | 29 | .256 | 1481 | 379 | 70 | 225 |
| 2nd Half | .221 | 190 | 42 | 9 | 20 | .240 | 1586 | 380 | 41 | 177 |
| Vs. RHP | .236 | 348 | 82 | 15 | 42 | .260 | 2215 | 576 | 89 | 302 |
| Vs. LHP | .178 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 7 | .215 | 852 | 183 | 22 | 100 |
| Pinch-Hit | .250 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .188 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| Design.-Hit | — | — | — | — | — | .256 | 156 | 40 | 6 | 34 |
| In April | .208 | 53 | 11 | 2 | 9 | .234 | 431 | 101 | 12 | 54 |
| May | .281 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 7 | .260 | 488 | 127 | 20 | 84 |
| June | .264 | 72 | 19 | 6 | 13 | .256 | 446 | 114 | 30 | 75 |
| July | .195 | 82 | 16 | 3 | 8 | .251 | 558 | 140 | 21 | 60 |
| August | .219 | 73 | 16 | 4 | 5 | .255 | 658 | 168 | 19 | 78 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .214 | 56 | 12 | 2 | 7 | .224 | 486 | 109 | 9 | 51 |
| Longest Streak — 6 games, July 11-19 | | | | | | Lifetime: 13 games (1985, 1982) | | | | |

**JONES' BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .283 — 1982 | H | 4 — last time: vs. Tex., 7-29-84 |
| H | 166 — 1979 | HR | 2 — last time: vs. Tor., 7-19-86 |
| HR | 24 — 1977 | RBI | 5 — at Cin., 9-23-83 |
| RBI | 78 — 1979 | | |
| SB | 33 — 1979 | | |

## 21 WALLACE KEITH JOYNER 1B

**AGE:** 24, turns 25 June 16 **BORN:** June 16, 1962 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Placentia, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Lesley Ann Johns, March 12, 1983 **CHILDREN:** Jessica, McKenzie **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1983 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr.

**1986 SEASON:** Finished strong second in Rookie of the Year voting behind Jose Canseco (110-98) . . . Was selected on THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star rookie squad . . . Reached 100 RBI platoon on final game of season at Texas . . . Eighth player in club history to reach that level and first since Reggie Jackson in 1982 (101) . . . He and Canseco became only third pair of rookies in major league history to drive in 100-or-more runs in same season . . . The last to do so were Fred Lynn (105) and Jim Rice (102) with Boston in 1975 . . . The first to accomplish feat were a trio of 1950 A.L. rookies — Walt Droppo (144), Al Rose (116) and Luke Easter (107) . . . Became only 15th rookie in history to start in All-Star game and first since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981 . . . Droppo (1950) and George Scott (1966) were the only other rookie first basemen . . . Also became 21st player in Angels' history to start Mid-Summer Classic . . . Became youngest Angel (24) to start contest since Frank Tanana (23) in 1976 . . . Finished with a total of 917,972 votes, sixth in overall ballotting . . . Was first rookie to start in All-Star competition since fans began selecting starters in 1970 . . . Made major league debut April 8 in Seattle . . . Collected first major league hit against Mike Moore in fourth at-bat (double) . . . Hit first home run the following night against Mark Langston . . . Hit 3-2 Ron Davis pitch with two-out in 9th for two-run homer and 7-6 win in Metrodome April 26 . . . His eighth home run of the season May 4 against Ted Higuera of Milwaukee was one more than Angels' first basemen combined for in 1985 . . . Went entire month of April without going hitless in consecutive games . . . Scored at least one run in eight straight games April 20-29 (12 total) . . . Of his first 22 RBI, 10 came with two outs . . . Hit four home runs in three days (May 11-13) . . . Finished week of May 12-18 (five games) with five home runs . . . Hit a two-run homer May 18 against Detroit that was nullified because of a rainout . . . Recorded 50th RBI of season June 16 against Texas . . . Only Don Baylor (May 31, 1979) and Joe Rudi (June 14, 1977) reached that mark earlier in club annals . . . Started first 66 games of season before settling for a pinch-hitting role June 21 in Kansas City . . . Hit .313 (109/348) with 20 home runs and 72 RBI at All-Star break in 87 games . . . Slugged first career grand slam May 8 vs. Toronto (Jim Acker) . . . Established club rookie records in hits (172), at-bats (593), runs (T-82) and RBI . . . Homered against every opponent except Texas and Chicago . . . Finished the season with 52 multiple-hit games, 15 of those three-hit efforts . . . Tied club record with 10 consecutive games with at least one RBI, July 4-13 (14 total), previously established by Fred Lynn in 1984 . . . Recorded seven consecutive multiple-hit games June 23-30 — .500 (17/34) and again July 8-17 — .531 (17/32) . . . Spoiled a pair of potential no-hitters during season . . . Grounded one-out ninth-inning single against Charlie Hough June 16 to rally Angels to 2-1 win vs. Rangers at home . . . His two-out double in the ninth-inning Aug. 20 in Detroit spoiled Walt Terrell's bid . . . His 14 game-winning RBI was the most by an Angel since Baylor recorded 21 in 1982 . . . In California's first 49 wins, recorded at least one hit in 39 of those (80 percent) and at least one RBI in 34 contests (69 percent) . . . Missed final four games of ALCS as result of staph infection . . . Played for Major League All-Star team that toured Japan last November.

**CAREER:** Averaged .305 (346/1136) in first three seasons of professional ball . . . Logged 283 hits and 145 RBI during 1984-85 seasons . . .

## JOYNER continued

Named winner of 1984 Kenny Myers Memorial Award, annually given to top minor leaguer in organization for seasonal achievement . . . Hit .317 at Waterbury in 1984 with 148 hits including 24 doubles, 12 home runs and 72 RBI . . . Was second best fielding first baseman in Eastern League same season, with a .992 percentage . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star squad . . . Honored as TOPPS Chewing Gum's "Player of Month" for Aug., hitting .336 (42/125) with 18 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, a home run and 14 RBI . . . Also had eight and seven-game hitting streaks during that span . . . In Baseball America's "Best Tools Survey," was honored as league's Best Defensive First Baseman.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated Redan High (Stone Mountain, GA) in 1980 . . . Was All-County four-year letterman in basketball . . . Lettered in baseball four years culminating in All-State selection in 1980 and Georgia High School "Player of the Year" as well . . . Attended Brigham Young University in Provo, UT . . . Working on Business Degree . . . Lettered three years at BYU prior to draft . . . Was a second-team All-American . . . Member of 1983 USA collegiate All-Star team that finished third in Pan American games in Seoul, Korea . . . Played semi-pro ball in 1981 and in the Alaska Summer League in 1982 . . . Wife Lesley was former gymnast at BYU.

**JOYNER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | — Peoria | .328 | 54 | 192 | 25 | 63 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 1 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .317 | 134 | 467 | 81 | 148 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 0 |
| 1985 | — Edmonton | .263 | 126 | 477 | 66 | 135 | 29 | 5 | 12 | 73 | 60 | 64 | 2 |
| 1986 | — California | .290 | 154 | 593 | 82 | 172 | 27 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 57 | 59 | 5 |

GW-RBI: 1986-14. Total: 14

**1986 & CAREER**

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vs. West | .289 | 256 | 74 | 7 | 38 |
| Chicago | .286 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| Kansas City | .172 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Minnesota | .400 | 45 | 18 | 3 | 7 |
| Oakland | .288 | 52 | 15 | 1 | 6 |
| Seattle | .234 | 47 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Texas | .313 | 48 | 15 | 0 | 9 |
| Vs. East | .291 | 337 | 98 | 15 | 62 |
| Baltimore | .340 | 47 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| Boston | .275 | 51 | 14 | 3 | 12 |
| Cleveland | .313 | 48 | 15 | 1 | 8 |
| Detroit | .216 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Milwaukee | .346 | 52 | 18 | 5 | 13 |
| New York | .167 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Toronto | .370 | 46 | 17 | 2 | 14 |

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home | .279 | 294 | 82 | 11 | 40 |
| Road | .301 | 299 | 90 | 11 | 60 |
| 1st Half | .296 | 321 | 95 | 19 | 64 |
| 2nd Half | .283 | 272 | 77 | 3 | 36 |
| Vs. RHP | .317 | 401 | 127 | 16 | 76 |
| Vs. LHP | .234 | 192 | 45 | 6 | 24 |
| Pinch-Hit | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| In April | .333 | 87 | 29 | 6 | 16 |
| May | .282 | 110 | 31 | 10 | 25 |
| June | .297 | 101 | 30 | 3 | 17 |
| July | .354 | 108 | 38 | 2 | 16 |
| August | .232 | 99 | 23 | 1 | 15 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .239 | 88 | 21 | 0 | 11 |

Longest Streak — 12 games, July 6-20

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Cal. vs. Bos. | .455 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

**ALL-STAR GAME RECORD**

| Year | Club, Site | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Cal., Hou | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## 36 GARY PAUL LUCAS LHP

**AGE:** 32 **BORN:** Nov. 8, 1954 in Riverside, CA **RESIDES:** Escondido, CA **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Taffe McDaniel, Sept. 6,1975 **CHILDREN:** Mindy, Holly, Karlee **ACQUIRED:** From Montreal in exchange for pitcher Luis Sanchez and minor league catcher Tim Arnold, Dec. 27, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs.

**1986 SEASON:** Proved to be one of California's key acquisitions in the winter . . .Transaction failed to pay early dividends . . . Appeared in just two spring training games (2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER) . . . Sustained back injury March 7 in Yuma, AZ while striking out San Diego's Gene Walter . . . Was sent to Centinela Hospital in Inglewood and remained there for treatment and testing by Dr. Lewis Yocum . . . Following a cortisone injection earlier, returned to team and saw action March 21 vs. Milwaukee in Palm Springs . . . On an 0-2 pitch in top of 10th, staggered to third-base side of mound and required assistance of California's training staff to stand again . . . He was eventually placed on 15-day disabled list March 31 with an irritation of the lower back . . . Was transferred to 60-day emergency disabled list May 27 . . . Joined California's Single-A affiliate in Palm Springs for rehab assignment . . . In seven appearances, posted an 0-2 record with one save and a 5.11 ERA

(12.1 IP, 15 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 1 BB, 9 SO) . . . Was activated from the disabled list July 17 but not before he had received or tried the following: six cortisone shots, heat and ice treatments, whirlpool and massage treatments, ultra-sound, electrical stimulation and minor traction . . . Even acupuncture was used . . . Made first appearance July 17 vs. Toronto (.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Returned in next assignment to strike out first three Milwaukee batters faced July 21 . . . Pitched 4.1 innings of one-hit ball in that contest . . . Allowed just one earned run in first 10.1 innings . . . The only home run he surrendered during campaign was an eight-inning home run Aug. 30 to Detroit's Darrell Evans . . . Recorded first American League win Aug. 12 vs. Minnesota in California's 5-4 win . . . First A.L. save was five days later at home against Oakland . . . Walked only six batters in 45.2 innings . . . Entered season with 2.92 career ERA and finished close to that mark with a 3.15 ERA . . . Posted 60th career save Sept. 7 vs. New York . . . Longest stint of season was aforementioned July 21 game . . . Pitched three-or-more innings in a game five times . . . Retired the first man he faced in an inning 19 times in 27 opportunities . . . Worked back-to-back games five times.

**CAREER:** Made major league debut with San Diego April 19, 1980 vs. San Francisco . . . Combined as a starter with Rollie Fingers on seven-hit shutout . . . Switched to bullpen midseason and was superb down stretch . . . Allowed just six runs in final 25 appearances . . . In shortened '81 season, led N.L. in appearances (57) and tied for fifth in saves (13) . . . Led circuit lefthanders in saves in 1982 with 16 . . . Saved career-high 17 games in 1983 . . . Originally selected by San Diego in 19th round of June, 1976 free agent draft . . . Selected twice previously by Cincinnati but did not sign . . . Spent one full season at each level of Padres' farm system from 1976-79 . . . Enjoyed successful '79 campaign at Hawaii with a 10-7 log and 2.78 ERA in 24 starts . . . Included were nine complete games and four shutouts . . . Started 86 of 91 minor league appearances.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated Riverside Poly High (CA) . . . Lettered in baseball two seasons . . . Attended Chapman College (Orange, CA) . . . Remains 12 units shy of degree in Physical Education . . . Hosted Gary Lucas Golf Tournament to benefit Heart Fund in San Bernardino for three years . . . Was active in San Diego School of Baseball for three winters.

**LUCAS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | Walla-Walla | 7-3 | 3.10 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 93 | 91 | 40 | 32 | 30 | 49 |
| 1977 | Reno | 13-7 | 4.60 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 176 | 205 | 114 | 90 | 48 | 98 |
| 1978 | Amarillo | 8-17 | 4.87 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 159 | 182 | 104 | 86 | 26 | 115 |
| 1979 | Hawaii | 10-7 | 2.78 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 178 | 151 | 64 | 55 | 59 | 96 |
| 1980 | San Diego | 5-8 | 3.24 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 150 | 138 | 59 | 54 | 43 | 85 |
| 1981 | San Diego | 7-7 | 2.00 | 57* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 90 | 78 | 26 | 20 | 36 | 53 |
| 1982 | San Diego | 1-10 | 3.24 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 97.1 | 89 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 64 |
| 1983 | San Diego | 5-8 | 2.87 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 91 | 85 | 38 | 29 | 34 | 60 |
| 1984 | Montreal | 0-3 | 2.72 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 53 | 54 | 20 | 16 | 30 | 42 |
| 1985 | Montreal | 6-2 | 3.19 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 67.2 | 63 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 31 |
| 1986 | Palm Springs | 0-2 | 5.11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| | California | 4-1 | 3.15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 45.2 | 45 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 31 |
| **N.L. Totals** | | **24-38** | **2.92** | **334** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **58** | **549** | **507** | **214** | **178** | **186** | **335** |
| **Major Totals** | | **28-39** | **2.94** | **361** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **60** | **594.2** | **552** | **233** | **194** | **192** | **366** |

**MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS**

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lifetime | .088 | 80 | 7 | 0 | 5 |

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Cal. vs. Bos. | 0-0 | 11.57 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

**1986 & A.L. CAREER**

| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vs. West | 3-1 | 3.27 | 22 | 8 | 16 | 1 |
| Chicago | 1-0 | 4.05 | 6.2 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0-0 | 1.17 | 7.2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Seattle | 0-0 | 16.21 | 1.2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Texas | 0-1 | 4.50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 1-0 | 3.04 | 23.2 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| Baltimore | 0-0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1.1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0-0 | 8.10 | 3.1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Detroit | 1-0 | 1.59 | 5.2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4.1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New York | 0-0 | 1.35 | 6.2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Toronto | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Home | 3-0 | 2.01 | 31.1 | 7 | 25 | 2 |
| Away | 1-1 | 5.65 | 14.1 | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | 4-1 | 3.15 | 45.2 | 16 | 31 | 2 |
| In July | 0-0 | 0.96 | 9.1 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| August | 2-0 | 3.63 | 17.1 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 2-1 | 3.79 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 1 |

SO HIGH — 3, 4 times
Win Streak — 4, Aug. 12-Sept. 27

## LUCAS continued

Selected by Cincinnati Reds' organization in 1st round (21st player selected) of free-agent draft, Jan. 10, 1973.
Selected by Cincinnati Reds' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.
Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 19th round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976.
Traded to Montreal Expos for pitcher Scott Sanderson and infielder Al Newman, Dec. 7, 1983.

Disabling injuries: 1985 — Back irritation, disabled March 26-May 17
1986 — Lower back irritation, disabled March 31-July 17

**LUCAS' BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 7 — 1981 | SO | 6 — last time, vs. Atlanta, June 28, 1980 |
| ERA | 2.00 — 1981 | | |
| SV | 17 — 1983 | | |
| IP | 150 — 1980 | | |
| SO | 85 — 1980 | | |

## 18 URBANO RAFAEL LUGO RHP

**AGE:** 24, turns 25 Aug. 12 **BORN:** Aug. 12, 1962 in Falcon, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ
**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Silvana Vadacchino, Nov. 17, 1984 **CHILDREN:** Jennifer, Vanessa **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 10, 1982
**SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 71 days

**1986 SEASON:** After impressive freshman season in 1985, made just six appearances for California in '86 . . . Underwent surgery for the removal of a minute bone fragment in his right elbow in January, 1986 . . . Surgery was performed in hometown of Caracas . . . Spent entire spring training session on rehabilitation program . . . Began throwing lightly in late April . . . Was assigned to Midland on a rehab assignment May 20 . . . Pitched in two games for Midland, logging a 1-1 record and 1.64 ERA . . . Was reinstated from disabled list June 5 and was assigned to Edmonton where he compiled an 8-6 record and 4.66 ERA in 16 starts . . . Was recalled from Edmonton Sept. 1 . . . Made first appearance with California Sept. 10 in relief role at Cleveland . . . Marked first outing with Angels since Sept. 27, 1985 also against the Indians in relief . . . Started second assignment Sept. 15 in Chicago, recording a 6-5 win (6.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 5 SO) . . . Ironically, three of his four major league wins have come against the White Sox . . . Lone setback of Sept. was 2-1 loss in Kansas City Sept. 29 (6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO) . . . Strikeout high with California was five in his start vs. Chicago . . . Of the six games he pitched (three starts), five were decided by one run while the other was a shutout loss by the club.
**CAREER:** Recalled from Edmonton roster April 24, 1985 after only one start . . . Made major league debut April 28 in Seattle, working 1.2 innings of relief . . . First six assignments were out of bullpen prior to first start June 11 vs. Texas . . . Gained first M.L. win June 16 vs. Chicago, 3-1, with eight-plus innings of four-hit ball . . . Followed that effort with two more wins . . . In process, recorded 1.57 ERA (23 IP - 4 ER) during three-game stretch . . . Lost three of next six starts prior to option to Edmonon . . . Eventually rejoined team in August . . . In first appearance after recall, sprained left foot fielding a grounder and was placed on 15-day DL . . . Was reactivated in Sept. and appeared strictly in relief after that . . . Lone complete game of career was 7-1 verdict June 29, 1985 in Kansas City . . . Strikeout high is nine, tallied against Chicago June 16, 1985 . . . Was rated "best pitching prospect" in Eastern League poll by BASEBALL AMERICA in 1984 after posting career-best 13-8 season and 2.79 ERA for Waterbury . . . Honored on league All-Star team same season . . . In 1985 became third Angel pitcher in five years to jump from Class AA to majors, joining Mike Witt and Ron Romanick . . . Signed as a free agent by scout Pompeyo Davalillo in Feb. 1982.

**LUGO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Salem | 7-3 | 2.88 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 74 | 45 | 29 | 61 | 62 |
| | Danville | 0-2 | 10.13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 16 | 13 |
| 1983 — | Peoria | 8-5 | 2.52 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 82 | 39 | 30 | 28 | 96 |
| | Redwood | 5-5 | 3.90 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 59 | 36 | 28 | 31 | 58 |
| 1984 — | Waterbury | 13-8 | 2.79 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 164.1 | 135 | 63 | 51 | 68 | 117 |
| 1985 — | Edmonton | 2-0 | 4.56 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.2 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 19 |
| | California | 3-4 | 3.69 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 86 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 42 |

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Midland | 1-1 | 1.64 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | Edmonton | 8-6 | 4.66 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.1 | 110 | 58 | 52 | 41 | 53 |
| | California | 1-1 | 3.80 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| **Major Totals** | | **4-5** | **3.71** | **26** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **104.1** | **107** | **45** | **43** | **35** | **51** |

| | 1986 | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
| Vs. West | 1-1 | 4.00 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 4-3 | 3.08 | 52.2 | 18 | 27 | 0 |
| Chicago | 1-0 | 4.22 | 10.2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 3-0 | 2.92 | 24.2 | 8 | 20 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0-1 | 3.00 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1-1 | 2.00 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Oakland | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | 0-0 | 6.75 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0-1 | 5.06 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 0-0 | 2.70 | 3.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-2 | 4.35 | 51.2 | 25 | 22 | 0 |
| Baltimore | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-0 | 3.60 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-1 | 7.15 | 11.1 | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0-0 | 2.70 | 3.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 2.35 | 7.2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-0 | 3.86 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-0 | 2.25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Toronto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-1 | 4.73 | 13.1 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Home | 0-0 | 5.68 | 6.1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1-1 | 3.42 | 47.1 | 18 | 26 | 0 |
| Away | 1-1 | 3.00 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3-4 | 3.95 | 57 | 25 | 25 | 0 |
| 1st Half | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3-1 | 2.36 | 45.2 | 12 | 24 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | 1-1 | 3.80 | 21.1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1-4 | 4.76 | 58.2 | 31 | 27 | 0 |
| In April | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| May | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-0 | 1.08 | 8.1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| June | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3-1 | 2.10 | 30 | 7 | 18 | 0 |
| July | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-2 | 6.33 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 0 |
| August | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0-1 | 8.10 | 3.1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 1-1 | 3.80 | 21.1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1-1 | 3.44 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 0 |
| SO HIGH — 5, Sept. 15 at Chicago<br>Win Streak — 1 | | | | | | | Lifetime: 3 games (1985) | | | | | |

Disabling Injuries: 1985 — Sprained left foot, disabled August 22 to September 6.
1986 — Recovering from elbow surgery, disabled March 31 to June 4

**LUGO'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 3 — 1985 | SO | 9 — vs. Chi., 6-16-85 |
| ERA | 3.69 — 1985 | | |
| IP | 83 — 1985 | | |
| SO | 42 — 1985 | | |

## 40 DAVID DeLEON MARTINEZ RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1963 in Austin, Texas **RESIDES:** Austin, Texas **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in Jan., 1984 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987

**1986 SEASON:** Earned spot on 40-man roster by virtue of strong Instructional League performance . . . In six outings — all starts — posted 2-0 record and 1.41 ERA (32 IP, 21 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 28 SO) . . . Finished fifth in Instructional League ERA derby . . . Made 18 appearances for Palm Springs, 16 in a starting role . . . Posted a career-best six wins in his third professional season . . . His 18 appearances also tied a career-best.

**CAREER:** Making first appearance in spring training . . . Attended William B. Travis High (Austin, Texas), where he was an All-District and All-Central Texas selection . . . Also attended Blinn Junior College . . . Scouting report described him as a "big, strong durable looking youngster who shows two above-average major league pitches — a slider and sinking fastball."

**MARTINEZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 3-8 | 4.30 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 88 | 53 | 43 | 43 | 62 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 5-7 | 5.02 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.1 | 101 | 67 | 56 | 61 | 75 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 6-4 | 5.25 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 106 | 63 | 55 | 58 | 41 |

15 **KIRK EDWARD McCASKILL** **RHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** April 9, 1961 in Kapuskasing, Ontario, Canada **RESIDES:** Irvine, CA
**HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Dana Metzger, Feb. 7, 1986
**ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1982 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 159 days

**1986 SEASON:** His sophomore season was surpassed in numbers only by the success of Mike Witt . . . Logged a 17-10 record in 33 starts to run career mark to 29-22 . . . Posted a winning record in each month except May (2-2) . . . California was 21-13 in games he pitched . . . The Angels were held to zero or one run in six of his losses . . . Had a pair of two-hitters and a one-hitter during season . . . Tossed first two-hitter April 22 vs. Oakland in 5-1 win (9 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 12 SO) and again May 31 vs. Baltimore in 2-0 victory (9 IP, 3 BB, 5 SO) . . . The 12 strikeouts April 22 were a career-high tied later in the season vs. Milwaukee July 23 . . . Recorded his one-hitter June 25 in Texas . . . A Steve Buechele lead-off home run in the third inning was the lone safety by the Rangers . . . Collected two odd wins June 11& 16 . . . Lasted just five innings in California's 12-11 win in Chicago on the 11th (5 IP, 9 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO) . . . Was pitcher of record on 16th when Wally Joyner snapped Charlie Hough's no-hit bid with a run-scoring single in bottom of ninth and eventually scored winning run on a passed ball . . . McCaskill surrendered just four hits while striking out 10 in the 2-1 win . . . Shortest outing of the season was 2+ innings May 9 vs. Milwaukee (2+ IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO) . . . Struck out nine or more 10 times . . . Fanned nine batters in three consecutive games May 14-25 . . . Was particularly effective in July, compiling a 4-1 record with three complete games, one shutout and a 1.64 ERA (44 IP — 8 ER) . . . During that span he allowed just 33 hits while striking out 37 . . . From June 25-July 28 limited opponents to just a .184 average (39/212) . . . His lone loss in July was a 2-0 setback vs. Toronto (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO) . . . From June 11-July 28 allowed only two home runs in 81.1 innings . . . Collected his 17th win of the season Sept. 25 vs. Cleveland . . . Combined with Witt, it marked the first time the Angels had a pair of 17-game winners since 1976 when Frank Tanana (19-10) and Nolan Ryan (17-18) combined . . . Worked into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times . . . Made lone relief appearance of season Sept. 29 in Kansas City . . . Enjoyed success against Eastern foes, logging a 10-4 record in 18 starts with both of his shutouts and a 3.18 ERA (133 IP — 47 ER) . . . Struck out 102 batters while allowing 107 hits against Eastern foes . . . Posted longest winning streak of season (4) June 11-25 . . . McCaskill, Sutton and Witt became first trio of pitchers to win 15-or-more games same season in club history . . . Longest outing of season was 10 innings July 23 vs. Milwaukee when he captured 3-2 decision on Brian Downing's game-winning home run . . . Allowed two-or-less walks in 16 of his starts . . . Established professional high in innings pitched with 246.1 . . . Angels tallied 150 runs when he pitched . . . Finished with 10 complete games after totaling six in 1985.

**CAREER:** After three professional seasons encompassing less than 50 games, earned spot on 40-player spring roster in 1984 . . . Made choice in spring of '84 to give up hockey for baseball . . . Started late in '84 season, finishing with 7-11 mark . . . Finished tied, however, for runner-up spot on Edmonton's staff with 22 starts and led team in strikeouts (Trappers went on to capture Pacific Coast League title) . . . Pitched Salem to Northwest League championship in rookie season . . . Posted 6-5 record and 100 strikeouts in 108 innings at Redwood in 1983.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Married Dana Metzger, Feb. 7, 1986 with Stewart Cliburn acting as best man . . . Participated in California Angels Speaker's Bureau during off-season . . . All-American hockey performer at University of Vermont . . . Captained hockey club . . . Was first collegian chosen in NHL draft of '81 by Winnipeg Jets (fourth round) . . . Runner-up for Hobey Baker Award (Heisman Trophy of college hockey) . . . Son of former pro hockey player Ted McCaskill . . . Despite signing with Angels first, also signed lucrative four-year pact with Jets.

### McCASKILL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 | — Salem | 5-5 | 4.27 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 63 | 43 | 34 | 53 | 87 |
| 1983 | — Nashua | 4-8 | 4.45 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 90 | 47 | 43 | 43 | 63 |
| | Redwood | 6-5 | 2.33 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 78 | 39 | 28 | 60 | 100 |
| 1984 | — Edmonton | 7-11 | 5.73 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 162 | 104 | 91 | 74 | 75 |
| 1985 | — Edmonton | 1-1 | 2.04 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 18 |
| | California | 12-12 | 4.70 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 189.2 | 189 | 105 | 99 | 64 | 102 |
| 1986 | — California | 17-10 | 3.36 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 246.1 | 207 | 98 | 92 | 92 | 202 |
| **Major Totals** | | **29-22** | **3.94** | **64** | **62** | **16** | **3** | **0** | **436** | **396** | **203** | **191** | **156** | **304** |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Cal. vs. Bos. | 0-2 | 7.71 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 |

| | 1986 | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
| Vs. West | 7-6 | 3.57 | 113.1 | 45 | 100 | 0 | 14-9 | 3.47 | 194.2 | 75 | 141 | 0 |
| Chicago | 1-3 | 5.74 | 26.2 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 2-4 | 5.02 | 43 | 24 | 36 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 1-0 | 3.24 | 8.1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1-1 | 6.23 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0-1 | 3.52 | 15.1 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 2-1 | 2.18 | 33 | 8 | 17 | 0 |
| Oakland | 3-0 | 2.16 | 25 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 4-0 | 2.93 | 30.2 | 10 | 30 | 0 |
| Seattle | 0-1 | 6.92 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0-1 | 4.79 | 20.2 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Texas | 2-1 | 1.08 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 5-2 | 2.15 | 54.1 | 13 | 44 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 10-4 | 3.18 | 133 | 47 | 102 | 0 | 15-13 | 4.33 | 241.1 | 116 | 163 | 0 |
| Baltimore | 4-0 | 2.38 | 34 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 4-1 | 3.40 | 42.1 | 16 | 28 | 0 |
| Boston | 1-0 | 0.00 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2-2 | 4.02 | 31.1 | 14 | 21 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 2-1 | 2.52 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 4-1 | 2.83 | 47.2 | 15 | 37 | 0 |
| Detroit | 1-0 | 6.10 | 10.1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1-2 | 7.34 | 34.1 | 28 | 19 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 1-2 | 6.23 | 17.1 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 2-3 | 4.45 | 30.1 | 15 | 23 | 0 |
| New York | 0-0 | 6.43 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0-1 | 4.80 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 0 |
| Toronto | 1-1 | 2.70 | 23.1 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 2-3 | 4.46 | 40.1 | 20 | 22 | 0 |
| Home | 6-5 | 2.93 | 113.2 | 37 | 86 | 0 | 13-9 | 3.69 | 210 | 86 | 138 | 0 |
| Away | 11-5 | 3.73 | 132.2 | 55 | 116 | 0 | 16-13 | 4.18 | 226 | 105 | 166 | 0 |
| 1st Half | 9-5 | 3.57 | 123.2 | 49 | 112 | 0 | 13-10 | 3.89 | 205.2 | 89 | 156 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | 8-5 | 3.15 | 122.2 | 43 | 90 | 0 | 16-12 | 3.99 | 230.1 | 102 | 148 | 0 |
| In April | 2-1 | 3.13 | 31.2 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 2-1 | 3.13 | 31.2 | 11 | 24 | 0 |
| May | 2-2 | 4.54 | 37.2 | 19 | 39 | 0 | 2-5 | 5.32 | 67.2 | 40 | 56 | 0 |
| June | 4-2 | 3.38 | 45.1 | 17 | 40 | 0 | 6-4 | 3.47 | 80.1 | 31 | 63 | 0 |
| July | 4-1 | 1.64 | 44 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 8-3 | 2.93 | 83 | 27 | 50 | 0 |
| August | 2-1 | 5.08 | 39 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 5-3 | 4.24 | 85 | 40 | 47 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 3-3 | 2.77 | 48.2 | 15 | 40 | 0 | 6-6 | 4.28 | 88.1 | 42 | 64 | 0 |

SO HIGH — 12, April 22 vs. Oakland & July 23 vs. Milwaukee
Win Streak — 4, June 11-25

Lifetime: 4 games (1985, 1986)

### McCASKILL'S BESTS

| Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 12 — 1985 | Low-Hit | 1 — at Tex., 6-25-86 |
| ERA | 4.70 — 1985 | SO | 12 — vs. Oak., 4-22-86 |
| IP | 189.2 — 1985 | | vs. Mil., 7-23-86 |
| SO | 102 — 1985 | | |

## 28 MARK TREMMELL McLEMORE 2B

**AGE:** 22, turns 23 Oct. 4 **BORN:** Oct. 4, 1964 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA
**HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1982 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 34 days

**1986 SEASON:** Compiled most consistent season of five-year professional career . . . Opened season with California's Double-A affiliate in Midland . . . Recorded a .316 average (75/237) in 63 games . . . Finished third in the circuit with 38 stolen bases, seven more than he recorded in 117 games in 1985 . . . Was thrown out only seven times . . . Registered an excellent on-base percentage of .428 . . . In 291 plate appearances struck out just 18 times while receiving 48 base on balls . . . Selected as the Angels' Minor League Player of the Month in April along with pitcher Doug Banning . . . McLemore hit .375 (30/80) in 22 games with 25 runs, 23 walks and 14 stolen bases . . . During the month he compiled a 12-game hitting streak — .489 (22/45) while scoring 16 runs . . . Advanced to Edmonton roster June 16, his first appearance at the Triple-A level . . . Appeared in 73 games for Trappers, hitting .276 (79/286) . . . Led club in on-base percentage (70-plus games) at .359 . . . Played second base in each of his 136 games during season . . . In annual BASEBALL AMERICA "best tools" survey, was selected as Pacific Coast League's best defensive second baseman . . . He also gained similar honor in Texas League in addition to honors as best

## McLEMORE continued

base runner and fastest base runner . . . Committed 20 errors in 757 total chances during campaign . . . Stole 29 of 38 attempts with Edmonton.

**CALIFORNIA:** Recalled from Edmonton Sept. 1 . . . Made major league debut as a pinch-runner Sept. 13 in Chicago . . . Made first start Sept. 27 vs. Texas . . . Appeared at second base twice and as a pinch-runner three times in his brief five appearances.

**CAREER:** Selected 9th round of June, 1982 draft . . . Has averaged 48 stolen bases in past three seasons . . . Had solid 1984 campaign, culminating in his selection as California League All-Star for Redwood and selection in BASEBALL AMERICA's Class-A All-Star team . . . Picked by TOPPS as minor league "Player of the Month" in Aug., '84 . . . Voted Redwood's MVP by teammates same season . . . In 1985, led Midland in runs (80), triples (6) and walks (66) . . . Finished fifth in the circuit in stolen bases (31), third in triples and eighth in walks . . . Selected as California's minor league "Player of the Month" for April '85 . . . Hit .354 (29/82) with 14 runs, six doubles and 11 stolen bases . . . Committed only 14 errors in 600 total chances . . . Chosen Most Valuable Player in Texas League All-Star game.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Morse High (San Diego, CA) . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Was a defensive back in football.

**McLEMORE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Salem | .297 | 55 | 165 | 42 | 49 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 39 | 38 | 14 |
| 1983 — | Peoria | .240 | 95 | 329 | 42 | 79 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 53 | 64 | 15 |
| 1984 — | Redwood | .295 | 134 | 482 | 102 | 142 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 106 | 75 | 59 |
| 1985 — | Midland | .271 | 117 | 458 | 80 | 124 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 66 | 59 | 31 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .316 | 63 | 237 | 54 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 48 | 18 | 38 |
| | Edmonton | .276 | 73 | 286 | 41 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 39 | 30 | 29 |
| | California | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |

## 17 BILLIE DAVID MERRIFIELD INF

**AGE:** 24, turns 25 May 7 **BORN:** May 7, 1962 in Waukegan, IL **RESIDES:** Rocky Mount, NC **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cristine Hite, Jan. 5, 1985 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in June, 1983 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987

**1986 SEASON:** Started season with Midland in Texas League . . . Posted consistent numbers in 67 games, hitting .289 (73/253) with eight home runs and 53 RBI . . . Played 62 games at third while making one appearance at short and two at first . . . In 1985 at Midland recorded a .436 slugging percentage and .336 on-base mark . . . In 1986 those marks were .458 and .365 respectively . . . Struck out only 23 times in 288 plate appearances or once every 12.5 appearances . . . Was promoted to Edmonton June 22 . . . Marked first appearance at Triple-A level . . . Continued to excell, recording a .282 average in 55 games with nine home runs and 38 RBI . . . Overall he finished with 31 doubles, 17 home runs and 91 RBI . . . Finished with .500 slugging percentage and .340 on-base mark with Trappers . . . Played first (19 games), third (35 games) and the outfield (three games).

**CAREER:** Led California championship club of Arizona Instructional League in 1984 with .350 average . . . Named by National Association of Professional Ball Leagues to Class A All-Star team same season . . . Batted .272 at Peoria with 29 home runs and 97 RBI to gain MVP honors . . . Honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM "Player of the Month" for July, 1984 after hitting .295 with 19 runs scored, 10 home runs and 23 RBI . . . Was named to Midwest League All-Star team . . . In BASEBALL AMERICA's "Best Tools Survey," was chosen as League's Best Defensive Third Baseman.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated Rocky Mount Senior High (Rocky Mount, NC) in 1980 . . . Lettered in baseball and football for three years . . . Attended Wake Forest University, majoring in Psychology . . . Signed by scouts Alex Cosmidis and Al Goldis.

**MERRIFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Peoria | .249 | 80 | 289 | 30 | 72 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 18 | 67 | 2 |
| 1984 — | Peoria | .272 | 138 | 523 | 78 | 142 | 34 | 0 | 29 | 97 | 47 | 83 | 2 |
| 1985 — | Midland | .280 | 133 | 507 | 77 | 142 | 28 | 3 | 15 | 83 | 49 | 49 | 5 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .289 | 67 | 253 | 43 | 73 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 53 | 32 | 23 | 2 |
| | Edmonton | .282 | 55 | 188 | 32 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 18 | 29 | 1 |

## 32 DARRELL KEITH MILLER C/OF

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Feb. 26, 1959 in Washington, D.C. **RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1979 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 132 days

**1986 SEASON:** Made Opening Day roster after finishing spring training with a .393 average (24/61) in 23 games . . . Started at least one game in each of the outfield positions . . . Collected first major league game-winning RBI April 14 in California's home opener with Seattle . . . Run-scoring single in bottom of ninth accounted for 7-6 win . . . Had three-hit effort May 22 in Baltimore . . . Was optioned to Edmonton May 31 to make room for Jack Howell . . . In 63 games for Trappers hit .307 (65/212) with eight home runs and 30 RBI . . . With the Trappers appeared at first, in the outfield and behind the plate in addition to assignments as designated hitter . . . Was recalled from Edmonton Sept. 1 . . . Started 14 games for Angels . . . Was 3-for-4 against Baltimore, improving career average to .400 (8/20) . . . Collected two hits in five at-bats as a pinch-hitter . . . Owns career .417 average (5/12) in that category . . . Longest hitting streak of the season was six, tying his previous mark established in 1985.

**CAREER:** Had contract purchased from Edmonton Aug. 13, 1984 . . . Made major league debut next day in second game of double-header at Detroit as pinch-runner, then left fielder . . . Collected first major league hit and multiple-hit game Aug. 17 against Baltimore and Scott McGregor . . . Registered first RBI Sept. 7 same season at Chicago with run-scoring single against Dan Spillner . . . Impressive spring training stats earned Opening Day spot on roster . . . Excelled in role as platoon starter and late-inning defensive replacement . . . Hit .500 (3/6) as a pinch-hitter . . . Slugged first major league home run Sept. 29 in Cleveland vs. Vern Ruhle . . . Served stint on 15-day disabled list June 12 with nerve irritation of left knee . . . Selected by California in 9th round of June, 1979 draft . . . Began professional career as a catcher . . . Switched for two seasons to outfield before returning behind plate again in 1982 . . . Also action at first and third during minor league career . . . Enjoyed finest professional season in 1984 with Edmonton . . . Established career highs in average (.326), runs (67) and home runs (12).

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Had award-winning prep career at Ramona High in Riverside (CA) . . . Won several honors in football and baseball . . . Honorable All-American in football in '75 . . . Attended Cal Poly Pomona where he remains units shy of obtaining a BS in Physical Education and a BA in Business . . . Selected first team All-American for Pomona in 1979 . . . Member of one of Southern California's most successful sports families . . . Brother Reggie stars for UCLA basketball team while sister Cheryl was an All-American hoop player for USC and considered the best women's player in the country . . . Played winter ball in Venezuela past off-season.

**MILLER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Idaho Falls | .268 | 60 | 205 | 35 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 5 |
| 1980 — | Salinas | .287 | 64 | 195 | 26 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 12 | 48 | 4 |
| | Salt Lake City | .297 | 30 | 101 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 25 | 2 |
| 1981 — | Holyoke | .264 | 126 | 443 | 61 | 117 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 62 | 41 | 90 | 14 |
| 1982 — | Holyoke | .262 | 119 | 450 | 76 | 118 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 60 | 52 | 104 | 12 |

## MILLER continued

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Edmonton | .303 | 51 | 142 | 29 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 4 |
| 1984 — | Edmonton | .326 | 92 | 328 | 64 | 107 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 67 | 34 | 52 | 2 |
| | California | .171 | 17 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Edmonton | .282 | 17 | 71 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| | California | .375 | 51 | 48 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 1986 — | California | .228 | 33 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| | Edmonton | .307 | 63 | 212 | 37 | 65 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 24 | 46 | 3 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.260** | **101** | **146** | **19** | **38** | **4** | **2** | **2** | **12** | **9** | **27** | **0** |

**GW-RBI: 1984-0; 1985-0; 1986-1. Total: 1.**

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .194 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .212[2] | 85 | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| Chicago | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .375 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Kansas City | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | .000 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .105 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Oakland | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .238 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Texas | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .133 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Vs. East | .286 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .328 | 61 | 20 | 1 | 5 |
| Baltimore | .750 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .400 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 3 |
| Boston | — | — | — | — | — | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .625 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Detroit | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Toronto | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | .208 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .231 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| Away | .242 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .277 | 94 | 26 | 2 | 9 |
| 1st Half | .209 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .233 | 60 | 14 | 0 | 3 |
| 2nd Half | .286 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .279 | 86 | 24 | 2 | 9 |
| Vs. RHP | .294 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .275 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Vs. LHP | .200 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .255 | 106 | 27 | 1 | 6 |
| Pinch-Hit | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .417 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Designated-Hit | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .462 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| In April | .192 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .200 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| May | .235 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| June | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | — | — | — | — | — | .444 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| August | — | — | — | — | — | .182 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .286 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .304 | 56 | 17 | 2 | 8 |
| Longest Streak — 4 games, Sept. 10-22 | | | | | | 6 games (1985) | | | | |

Disabling Injuries: 1985 — Nerve irritation of left knee; disabled June 12 to July 5.

**MILLER'S BESTS**

| Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|
| H | 18 — 1985 | H | 3 — at Bal., 5-22-86 |
| HR | 2 — 1985 | HR | 1 — last time: at Tex., 10-6-85 |
| RBI | 7 — 1985 | RBI | 2 — last time: vs. Sea., 4-14-86 |

## 42 REGINALD LaVANCE MONTGOMERY OF

**AGE:** 24, turns 25 Aug. 4 **BORN:** Aug. 4, 1962 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 25th round in June, 1983 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987

**1986 SEASON:** Spent entire season at Triple-A level (Edmonton) for first time in four seasons of pro ball . . . Tied with Mark Ryal for most games played at 127, a career-high . . . Topped the team with 18 home runs and 11 game-winning RBI . . . Finished with a .460 slugging percentage and .327 on-base mark . . . In 509 plate appearances, walked just 28 times . . . Of his 18 home runs, 12 were hit in Edmonton . . . Though he split much of his playing time in 1985 between the outfield and designated hitter roles, played 125 games in outfield in '86 . . . Improved tremendously defensively . . . Recorded a .983 fielding percentage while tying for second in the circuit with an impressive 15 assists . . . Participated in two double plays from the outfield . . . Has now recorded 75-or-more RBI in each of the last three seasons . . . Is making his second spring training appearance.

**CAREER:** Selected by California in the 25th round of the June, 1983 draft . . . Averaged 77 RBI in first four pro seasons . . . Has averaged 131 hits and 87 RBI last three seasons . . . Has displayed good contact for a power-hitter, striking out only 240 times in 1,632 at-bats . . . At same time, has walked only 90 times in his career.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated Fremont High (Los Angeles, CA) in 1980 . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Attended Orange Coast Junior Col-

lege and USC . . . Spends winter as student, completing Business Degree . . . Holds 3.1 grade-point average.

**MONTGOMERY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Salem | .306 | 68 | 265 | 39 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 16 | 44 | 7 |
| 1984 — | Redwood | .291 | 120 | 447 | 81 | 130 | 28 | 1 | 14 | 79 | 21 | 56 | 10 |
| 1985 — | Midland | .289 | 112 | 450 | 57 | 130 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 101 | 25 | 65 | 1 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | .285 | 127 | 470 | 73 | 134 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 82 | 28 | 75 | 2 |

## 37 DONNIE RAY MOORE RHP

**AGE:** 33 **BORN:** Feb. 13, 1954 in Lubbock, TX **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Tonya Martin, Sept. 7, 1973 **CHILDREN:** Demetria, Donnie II, Ronnie **ACQUIRED:** Selected in compensation pool, Jan. 24, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 41 days

**1986 SEASON:** Was hampered throughout spring training with soreness in his right rib cage. Pitched in just seven exhibition games (9.2 innings) . . . Opened season recording five saves in nine April assignments . . . The saves were in consecutive outings April 18-29 . . . Totaled seven saves in first 13 contests, identical to his numbers of 1985 . . . Only telling comparison was 4.32 ERA in 1986 as compared to 0.89 in 1985 through 13 games . . . Was bothered by sore right shoulder in early May, appearing in just five games for month . . . Was placed on 15-day disabled list May 28 (retro-active to May 24) with stiffness in the shoulder . . . Reactivated from DL June 30 . . . Prior to placement on DL, posted a 1-3 record with seven saves and a 5.21 ERA (19 IP — 11 ER) in 14 games . . . Regained 1985 form after return . . . From June 30 through end of season was 3-2 with 14 saves and a 1.96 ERA (59.2 IP — 13 ER) . . . Of the 13 earned runs allowed, five were the result of a home run . . . Registered five saves in as many appearances a second time July 26-Aug. 1 . . . From July 26-Aug. 21 allowed just one earned run in 19.2 innings (0.46 ERA) . . . Pitched in five consecutive games (six days) April 26-May 1 . . . Totaled 21 saves in 30 opportunities . . . Retired the first batter he faced in a game 34 times . . . Pitched back-to-back games 12 times . . . Appeared in his 100th American League game Aug. 21 in Detroit . . . His 52 saves are third on California's All-Time save list behind Dave LaRoche with 65 . . . Recorded at least one save against every club except Texas and Kansas City . . . Posted a season-high four saves against Minnesota . . . A year ago registered four saves against four clubs including Minnesota . . . Longest outing of the season was three innings, accomplished July 7 in Milwaukee, Aug. 12 vs. Minnesota and Sept. 13 in Chicago . . . Pitched final two innings in California's 8-3 division-clinching contest vs. Texas, Sept. 26 . . . California was 9-5 in first 14 games he appeared and 27-8 in final 35 outings including a 12-3 mark in last assignments . . . Finished with fewer hits allowed than innings pitched for third straight year . . . Toughest outing of campaign was Aug. 22 effort in Baltimore, allowing four hits and three runs in one inning of 8-7 loss . . . Strikeout high for the season was three, accomplished several times . . . From Aug. 10-Sept. 2 (11 outings) did not walk a batter in 16 innings . . . In last three seasons had walked only 61 batters in 240 innings while striking out 172 . . . Was particularly tough in July and Aug. play . . . Finished July with a 1.29 ERA (14 IP — 2 ER) and five saves and Aug. with a 2-2 record, six saves and a 2.29 ERA (19.2 IP — 5 ER) . . . Though he began his professional career in 1973 with the Chicago Cubs organization, 1986 marked only his fourth full-season in the major leagues.

**CAREER:** In 1984, led Atlanta's staff with 16 saves . . . Was seventh in the N.L. overall in most saves . . . Finished eighth in N.L. competition for Rolaids Relief Man of the Year award . . . In '83, tied Gene Garber for most appearances by a Braves pitcher (43) . . . Graduate of the Chicago Cubs' farm system . . . Owns lifetime log of 24-23 with 28 saves and a 4.16 ERA (421.2 IP, 195 ER) . . . Worked 11 games for St. Louis in 1980 and three games for Milwaukee in '81 in addition to pitching for Cubs and Braves . . . Pitched twice in '82 National League Championship Series for Atlanta vs. St. Louis, working 2.2 scoreless innings without a decision . . . Prior to '84, best season was 1978, winning nine of 16 decisions

## MOORE continued

with four saves . . . Traded by Cubs to St. Louis for infielder Mike Tyson, Oct. 17, 1979 . . . Sold conditionally to Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1981, and returned to the Cardinals two months later . . . Owns .281 (16/57) lifetime batting average.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** First cousin of Montreal's Hubie Brooks . . . Played baseball for Ranger Junior College (Texas) and won 18 of 19 decisions in 1973 to lead school to National Junior College tournament championship . . . Named to Junior College All-America first team.

### MOORE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1973 — Bradenton | 0-1 | 3.60 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 1974 — Key West | 11-12 | 2.79 | 26 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 174 | 167 | 73 | 54 | 69 | 97 |
| Midland | 0-4 | 6.95 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 9 |
| 1975 — Midland | 14-8 | 2.97 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 185 | 191 | 79 | 61 | 67 | 123 |
| Chicago (NL) | 0-0 | 4.00 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 1976 — Wichita | 7-11 | 4.74 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 152 | 170 | 96 | 80 | 61 | 92 |
| 1977 — Wichita | 4-4 | 4.91 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 68 | 38 | 36 | 22 | 34 |
| Chicago (NL) | 4-2 | 4.04 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 51 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 34 |
| 1978 — Chicago (NL) | 9-7 | 4.11 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 103 | 117 | 55 | 47 | 31 | 50 |
| 1979 — Chicago (NL) | 1-4 | 5.18 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 73 | 95 | 46 | 42 | 25 | 43 |
| Wichita | 1-3 | 8.07 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 16 |
| 1980 — St. Louis | 1-1 | 6.14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| Springfield | 6-5 | 3.07 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 74 | 32 | 29 | 32 | 49 |
| 1981 — Springfield | 8-6 | 3.42 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 108 | 115 | 49 | 41 | 31 | 47 |
| Milwaukee | 0-0 | 6.75 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 1982 — Richmond | 5-3 | 2.29 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 55 | 51 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 45 |
| Atlanta | 3-1 | 4.23 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 17 |
| 1983 — Richmond | 0-2 | 3.24 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| Atlanta | 2-3 | 3.67 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 68.2 | 72 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 41 |
| 1984 — Atlanta | 4-5 | 2.94 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 64.1 | 63 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 47 |
| 1985 — California | 8-8 | 1.92 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 103 | 91 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 72 |
| 1986 — California | 4-5 | 2.97 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 72.2 | 60 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 53 |
| **A.L. Totals** | **12-13** | **2.45** | **117** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **52** | **179.2** | **155** | **59** | **49** | **47** | **127** |
| **N.L. Totals** | **24-23** | **4.16** | **258** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **28** | **421.2** | **471** | **220** | **195** | **122** | **252** |
| **Major Totals** | **36-36** | **3.65** | **375** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **80** | **601.1** | **626** | **279** | **244** | **169** | **379** |

Disabling Injuries: 1983 — Pulled right hamstring, disabled August 3 to August 24.
1984 — Sprained right knee, disabled April 19 to May 24.
1986 — Sore right shoulder, disabled May 28 (retro-active to May 24) thru June 30.

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in 12th round of free agent draft, June 6, 1972.
Signed as free agent by Chicago Cubs' organization, June 3, 1973.
Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for second baseman Mike Tyson, October 17, 1979.
Sold conditionally to Milwaukee Brewers, September 3, 1981; returned October 23, 1981.
Traded to Atlanta Braves' organization for pitcher Dan Morogiello, February 1, 1982.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — Atl. vs. St.L. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1986 — Cal. vs. Bos. | 0-1 | 7.20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals (2 yrs.)** | **0-1** | **4.70** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7.2** | **10** | **4** | **4** | **2** | **1** |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — A.L., Min. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lifetime | .281 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 11 |

| | 1986 | | | | | | A.L. CAREER | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
| Vs. West | 3-1 | 2.52 | 39.1 | 11 | 32 | 10 | 6-5 | 2.20 | 86 | 21 | 63 | 25 |
| Chicago | 1-0 | 1.04 | 8.2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2-0 | 0.54 | 16.2 | 1 | 13 | 5 |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 3.86 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1.59 | 11.1 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Minnesota | 0-1 | 2.45 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1-2 | 3.48 | 20.2 | 8 | 14 | 8 |
| Oakland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5.2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0-2 | 1.32 | 13.2 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Seattle | 2-0 | 2.35 | 7.2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2-1 | 3.27 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| Texas | 0-0 | 9.00 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1-0 | 2.84 | 12.2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Vs. East | 1-4 | 3.51 | 33.1 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 6-8 | 2.69 | 93.2 | 28 | 64 | 27 |
| Baltimore | 0-1 | 5.40 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1-3 | 4.40 | 14.1 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Boston | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0-0 | 0.64 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| Cleveland | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0-0 | 4.05 | 13.1 | 6 | 12 | 2 |
| Detroit | 1-0 | 1.50 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2-1 | 2.25 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| Milwaukee | 0-1 | 3.00 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2-1 | 1.20 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| New York | 0-1 | 8.10 | 3.1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0-2 | 3.60 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Toronto | 0-1 | 6.00 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1-1 | 3.27 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Home | 4-0 | 2.30 | 31.1 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 9-3 | 1.48 | 85.1 | 14 | 55 | 25 |
| Away | 0-5 | 3.48 | 41.1 | 16 | 32 | 13 | 3-10 | 3.34 | 94.1 | 35 | 72 | 27 |
| 1st Half | 1-3 | 4.30 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 7-6 | 2.39 | 75.1 | 20 | 55 | 23 |
| 2nd Half | 3-2 | 2.36 | 49.2 | 13 | 36 | 14 | 5-7 | 2.50 | 104.1 | 29 | 72 | 29 |
| In April | 1-1 | 4.63 | 11.2 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2-2 | 2.70 | 26.2 | 8 | 19 | 9 |
| May | 0-2 | 6.14 | 7.1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2-2 | 2.25 | 24 | 6 | 17 | 9 |
| June | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1-2 | 2.70 | 16.2 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| July | 0-0 | 1.29 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3-1 | 1.27 | 28.1 | 4 | 19 | 9 |
| August | 2-2 | 2.29 | 19.2 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 2-5 | 2.38 | 34 | 9 | 25 | 11 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 1-0 | 2.84 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2-1 | 3.06 | 50 | 17 | 33 | 10 |
| SO HIGH — 3, four times | | | | | | | Lifetime: 3 (1977, 1985) | | | | | |
| Win Streak — 2, Aug. 31-Oct. 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Season | MOORE'S BESTS | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 9 — 1978 | SO | 5 — last time: at Det., 5-31-85 |
| ERA | 1.92 — 1985 | | |
| IP | 103 — 1985, 1978 | | |
| SO | 72 — 1985 | | |
| SV | 31 — 1985 | | |

## 34 JERRY AUSTIN NARRON C

**AGE:** 31 **BORN:** Jan. 15, 1956 in Goldsboro, NC **RESIDES:** Goldsboro, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Linda Duffee, Nov. 21, 1981 **CHILDREN:** Callie, Caitlyn **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 1, 1982 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 133 days

**1986 SEASON:** Performed admirably as the Angels' reserve catcher . . . Lone home run of season was June 22 in Kansas City against Scott Bankhead . . . Single HR marked the fewest he has hit in a full season during professional career . . . Appeared behind the plate, as a designated-hitter and pinch-hitter in '86 . . . Did not register 100 at-bats for first time in career . . . Played consecutive days only 20 times . . . Tossed out 11 of 25 would-be base stealers . . . Registered six hits in first 18 at-bats . . . Most productive game was June 28 vs. Cleveland (replaced Boone defensively in eighth and lined a bases-loaded double for three RBI) . . . Did not register an RBI after June 28 . . . On Sept. 30 (at K.C.) recorded second career triple and first since May 22, 1979 (at Detroit).

**CAREER:** A solid .311 average at Spokane in 1982 opened the door for Narron as a non-roster player in the spring of 1982 . . . Appeared in 10 games for California as pinch-hitter, designated-hitter and catcher in 1983 after his Sept. 8 purchase from Edmonton . . . Had seen limited duty with Yankees (1978-79) and Mariners (1980-81) before signing with California as a free agent in April, 1982 . . . In four years at Triple-A level hit .295 (474/1607) with 63 home runs and 285 RBI in 436 games . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star team in 1977 while playing with West Haven . . . Led Pacific Coast League in intentional base on balls received with 15 in 1983 . . . Led Florida State League catchers in fielding percentage with .986 and double plays with seven in 1976.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Original property of New York Yankees after his draft in sixth round of June, 1974 draft . . . Was All-State baseball performer for Goldsboro High (NC) where he also played football and basketball . . . Majored in business at East Carolina University . . . Great uncle Sam Narron played for Cardinals, Dodgers and Pirates.

### NARRON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 — | Johnson City | .301 | 66 | 226 | 43 | 68 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 49 | 44 | 29 | 3 |
| 1975 — | Ft. Lauderdale | .211 | 113 | 360 | 39 | 76 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 6 |
| 1976 — | Ft. Lauderdale | .245 | 119 | 412 | 35 | 101 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 56 | 42 | 37 | 0 |
| 1977 — | West Haven | .299 | 121 | 438 | 80 | 131 | 16 | 0 | 28 | 93 | 48 | 53 | 0 |
| 1978 — | Tacoma | .278 | 120 | 435 | 67 | 121 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 84 | 43 | 50 | 0 |
| | New York (AL) | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1979 — | New York | .172 | 61 | 123 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 0 |
| 1980 — | Spokane | .283 | 67 | 233 | 40 | 66 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 39 | 20 | 35 | 1 |
| | Seattle | .196 | 48 | 107 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 0 |
| 1981 — | Seattle | .222 | 76 | 203 | 13 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 35 | 0 |
| 1982 — | Spokane | .311 | 110 | 408 | 60 | 127 | 24 | 2 | 12 | 61 | 47 | 45 | 0 |
| 1983 — | Edmonton | .301 | 139 | 531 | 93 | 160 | 30 | 5 | 27 | 101 | 65 | 50 | 1 |
| | California | .136 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1984 — | California | .247 | 69 | 150 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| 1985 — | California | .220 | 67 | 132 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 0 |
| 1986 — | California | .221 | 57 | 95 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 0 |
| **Angel Totals** | | **.226** | **203** | **399** | **27** | **90** | **12** | **1** | **10** | **43** | **29** | **46** | **0** |
| **Major Totals** | | **.213** | **388** | **832** | **64** | **177** | **23** | **2** | **21** | **96** | **67** | **125** | **0** |

**GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-1; 1983-1; 1984-0; 1985-2; 1986-0. Total: 4.**

Selected in 6th round in June, 1974 free agent draft by New York Yankees.

Traded with outfielder Juan Beniquez and pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson to Seattle Mariners for outfielder Ruppert Jones and pitcher Jim Lewis, November 1, 1979.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | .500 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

## NARRON continued

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .193 | 57 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .222 | 397 | 88 | 10 | 40 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .250 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Chicago | .000 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 70 | 14 | 2 | 9 |
| Kansas City | .429 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .226 | 53 | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| Minnesota | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .235 | 68 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Oakland | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .233 | 60 | 14 | 2 | 4 |
| Seattle | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Texas | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .173 | 75 | 13 | 3 | 11 |
| Vs. East | .263 | 38 | 10 | 0 | 6 | .205 | 435 | 89 | 11 | 56 |
| Baltimore | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .180 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| Boston | .333 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .227 | 75 | 17 | 4 | 12 |
| Cleveland | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .228 | 79 | 18 | 1 | 12 |
| Detroit | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .187 | 75 | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Milwaukee | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .233 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| New York | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .178 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 3 |
| Toronto | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .191 | 68 | 13 | 3 | 12 |
| Home | .200 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 5 | .199 | 391 | 78 | 8 | 40 |
| Away | .240 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .224 | 441 | 99 | 13 | 56 |
| 1st Half | .220 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 8 | .220 | 372 | 82 | 11 | 40 |
| 2nd Half | .222 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .207 | 460 | 95 | 10 | 56 |
| Vs. RHP | .228 | 92 | 21 | 1 | 8 | .222 | 742 | 165 | 20 | 89 |
| Vs. LHP | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .133 | 90 | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Pinch-Hit | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .193 | 88 | 17 | 3 | 13 |
| Desig.-Hit | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .241 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| In April | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .273 | 88 | 24 | 3 | 6 |
| May | .455 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .229 | 153 | 35 | 4 | 20 |
| June | .200 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .194 | 98 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| July | .158 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .211 | 90 | 19 | 3 | 13 |
| August | .200 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .196 | 189 | 37 | 2 | 12 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .214 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .201 | 214 | 43 | 7 | 35 |
| Longest Streak — 4 games, Sept. 27-Oct. 3 | | | | | | 6 games (1980) | | | | |

**NARRON'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .247 — 1984 | H | 3 — vs. Minn., 5-7-84 |
| H | 45 — 1981 | HR | 1 — last time: vs. Bos., 7-4-85 |
| HR | 5 — 1985 | RBI | 3 — last time: vs. Bos., 7-4-85 |
| RBI | 18 — 1980, 1979 | | |

## 24 GARY GEORGE PETTIS OF

**AGE:** 28, turns 29 on April 3 **BORN:** April 3, 1958 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Diamond Bar, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 160 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in Jan., 1979 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 46 days

**1986 SEASON:** Captured his second consecutive Gold Glove, joining Bobby Knoop (1966-68) as the only Angels to win the award consecutively . . . Emerged as one of California's most improved players . . . Became club's all-time stolen base leader Aug. 2 with career No. 140 in Seattle . . . Is first player in club annals to record three consecutive 40-plus SB seasons (Sandy Alomar & Mickey Rivers are the only other players to record two straight 30-plus campaigns, 1970-71 & 1974-75 respectively) . . . Played in 300th game April 10 in Oakland . . . Ejected for first time in career May 1 by John Shulock in Toronto . . . Collided with Brian Downing May 3 on last out of game, sustaining bruised left ribs . . . Three days later in Boston collided with Downing and was removed on stretcher after sustaining severe muscle contusion above left knee . . . On May 6, hit first home run since June 1, 1985, a span covering 114 games . . . Suspended May 9-10 by A.L. President Dr. Bobby Brown for May 1 bumping incident with umpire Shulock in Toronto . . . Slugged a three-run homer May 16 against Dan Petry in Tiger Stadium (his lone home of run of 1985 was against Petry) . . . After receiving only eight walks in the first two months of the season, totaled 17 in the month of June . . . Posted a season-high seven-game hitting streak June 17-30 — .346 (9/26) . . . Streak was longest since an 11-game effort July 1-16, 1984 . . . Four of his five home runs were on the road . . . First 10 career home runs were against right-handed pitching . . . Last two have come vs. left-hander Mike Mason of Texas . . . Established career highs in runs (93), hits (139), doubles (23), and RBI (58) . . . Was successful in only nine of his first 17 SB attempts (53%), but finished swiping 41 of his last 46 efforts (89%) . . . Stole three bases in a game for second time in career July 29 in Oakland . . . Totaled nine out-

field assists . . . Recorded a four-hit game Aug. 4 in Minnesota, his first such effort since Sept. 27, 1983 vs. Toronto . . . Had 10 three-hit games . . . Since June 16 committed just three errors . . . His six game-winning RBI equaled his career total of the past four years . . . Registered four GW-RBI in eight-game span, Sept. 3-15 . . . Scored at least one run in seven straight games, Sept. 2-13 (nine total) . . . Batted in 1-2-7-8-9 spots in Angels line-up . . . Scored eight runs in five-game span June 23-28 . . . Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 115 of his 154 games (75%) . . . Was particularly productive in California's stretch drive in early Sept., posting a .310 average (18/58) with 13 runs scored and nine RBI in his first 16 games . . . Stole at least one base against every opponent . . . His 23 doubles equaled his previous career total . . . Enjoyed solid ALCS vs. Boston, recording a .346 average (9/26) with one home run and four RBI.

**GOLD GLOVE:** For second consecutive season was top vote-getter among A.L. outfielders for Gold Glove honors, totaling 58 votes compared to 42 in 1985 . . . Was joined by first-time winners Jesse Barfield and Kirby Puckett . . . Finished with .985 fielding percentage in 153 games . . . Led A.L. outfielders in putouts with 462, added nine assists and was involved in three double plays . . . Coupled with Bob Boone, the Angels had a pair of winners for the second time in club annals . . . Shortstop Jim Fregosi and second baseman Bobby Knoop combined in 1967.

**STOLEN BASES:** In '86, tied for second (along with Chicago's John Cangelosi, each with 50) in A.L. behind New York's Rickey Henderson (87) . . . In just three-plus seasons, has assumed Angels career lead in stolen bases (162 total) . . . Is only player in club history to record three 40-or-more stolen base seasons . . . In 1985, etched name into club record book with 56 steals, second highest total in Angels history behind Mickey Rivers' 70 in 1975 . . . Also set new mark that season with 22 consecutive steals . . . Stole home at Seattle, April 28, 1985 (first inning). Theft was the first of home by an Angel since Rod Carew performed the task in Seattle, April 12, 1981 . . . Also stole home June 11, 1985 vs. Texas to become the second player in club history to steal home twice in the same season (Jose Cardenal — 1966) . . . Swiped three bases in a game for the first time Sept. 11, 1985 vs. Kansas City . . . Marked the first three-steal game by an Angel since Rod Carew stole three bases vs. Boston, Aug. 25, 1981 . . . Of his 162 steals, only 12 have come at third.

**CAREER:** Made major league debut Sept. 13, 1982 in Chicago . . . On final at-bat in '82, collected first major league hit — a game-winning home run off Texas right-hander Bobby Darwin . . . Recalled Sept. 8, 1983 and promptly led the club in stolen bases with eight . . . Though he sports only 12 career home runs, three of those came in successive games, Sept. 25-27, 1983 with the final HR an inside-the-park accomplishment against Toronto and Luis Leal at Anaheim Stadium . . . Has already totaled 39 outfield assists in less than four full seasons.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Castlemont High in Oakland . . . Played baseball and football as a prep . . . Attended Laney Junior College . . . Captained baseball team in 1979 and earned honorable mention in Golden Gate Conference . . . One of five brothers . . . Serves as Angel representative for the American Cancer Society.

**PETTIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Idaho Falls | .318 | 50 | 198 | 39 | 63 | 10 | 10* | 3 | 26 | 17 | 53 | 15 |
| 1980 — | Salinas | .239 | 118 | 393 | 71 | 94 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 79 | 126 | 43 |
| 1981 — | Holyoke | .286 | 120 | 421 | 77 | 112 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 36 | 86 | 93 | 55 |
| 1982 — | Spokane | .288 | 133 | 528 | 108 | 152 | 22 | 14* | 1 | 59 | 78 | 107 | 53* |
| | California | .200 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1983 — | Edmonton | .285 | 132 | 529 | 138* | 151 | 27 | 8 | 11 | 52 | 81 | 120 | 52 |
| | California | .294 | 22 | 85 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 6 |
| 1984 — | California | .227 | 140 | 397 | 63 | 90 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 69 | 115 | 48 |
| 1985 — | California | .257 | 125 | 443 | 67 | 114 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 62 | 125 | 56 |
| 1986 — | California | .258 | 154 | 539 | 93 | 139 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 69 | 132 | 50 |
| **Major Totals** | | .251 | 451 | 1469 | 247 | 369 | 46 | 21 | 12 | 126 | 198 | 389 | 162 |

**GW-RBI: 1982-1; 1983-0; 1984-3; 1985-2; 1986-6. Total: 12.**

Disabling Injuries: 1985 — Severely sprained left wrist, disabled July 5 to July 31

## PETTIS continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Cal. vs. Bos. | .346 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 |

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .271 | 266 | 72 | 3 | 24 | .270 | 784 | 212 | 7 | 63 |
| Chicago | .326 | 43 | 14 | 0 | 5 | .283 | 145 | 41 | 2 | 14 |
| Kansas City | .200 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .252 | 131 | 33 | 0 | 3 |
| Minnesota | .292 | 48 | 14 | 0 | 3 | .298 | 114 | 34 | 0 | 8 |
| Oakland | .267 | 45 | 12 | 1 | 4 | .250 | 120 | 30 | 1 | 10 |
| Seattle | .227 | 44 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .248 | 141 | 35 | 1 | 16 |
| Texas | .317 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 6 | .293 | 133 | 39 | 3 | 12 |
| Vs. East | .245 | 273 | 67 | 2 | 34 | .229 | 685 | 157 | 5 | 63 |
| Baltimore | .324 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .228 | 92 | 21 | 0 | 6 |
| Boston | .244 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 6 | .228 | 101 | 23 | 1 | 10 |
| Cleveland | .214 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .223 | 94 | 21 | 0 | 10 |
| Detroit | .244 | 45 | 11 | 1 | 5 | .248 | 113 | 28 | 2 | 16 |
| Milwaukee | .152 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .181 | 94 | 17 | 0 | 4 |
| New York | .268 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 7 | .253 | 99 | 25 | 0 | 9 |
| Toronto | .265 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 4 | .239 | 92 | 22 | 2 | 8 |
| Home | .235 | 251 | 59 | 1 | 19 | .241 | 661 | 159 | 6 | 58 |
| Away | .278 | 288 | 80 | 4 | 39 | .260 | 808 | 210 | 6 | 68 |
| 1st Half | .259 | 274 | 71 | 2 | 26 | .248 | 742 | 184 | 5 | 58 |
| 2nd Half | .257 | 265 | 68 | 3 | 32 | .254 | 727 | 185 | 7 | 68 |
| Vs. RHP | .248 | 363 | 90 | 3 | 36 | .242 | 997 | 241 | 10 | 84 |
| Vs. LHP | .278 | 176 | 49 | 2 | 22 | .271 | 472 | 128 | 2 | 42 |
| Pinch-Hit | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| In April | .208 | 77 | 16 | 0 | 4 | .249 | 233 | 58 | 1 | 17 |
| May | .260 | 77 | 20 | 2 | 13 | .210 | 210 | 44 | 2 | 19 |
| June | .268 | 97 | 26 | 0 | 5 | .267 | 270 | 72 | 2 | 18 |
| July | .261 | 92 | 24 | 1 | 13 | .318 | 173 | 55 | 1 | 19 |
| August | .268 | 97 | 26 | 0 | 7 | .231 | 247 | 57 | 0 | 16 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .273 | 99 | 27 | 2 | 16 | .280 | 332 | 93 | 6 | 37 |
| Longest Streak — 7 games, June 23-30 | | | | | | 11 games (1984, 1983) | | | | |

PETTIS' BESTS

| Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .294 — 1983 | H | 4 — last time: at Min., 8-5-86 |
| H | 139 — 1986 | HR | 1 — last time: at Tex., 10-2-86 |
| HR | 5 — 1986 | RBI | 4 — vs. Sea. 5-28-84 |
| RBI | 58 — 1986 | SB | 3 — last time: at Oak., 7-29-86 |
| SB | 56 — 1985 | | |

## 14 GUSTAVO ADOLFO POLIDOR INF

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Oct. 26, 1961 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Eduvigas Fuenmayor, Aug. 11, 1979 **CHILDREN:** Maria **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 5, 1981 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 69 days

**1986 SEASON:** Started the season with the Trappers in Edmonton . . . Hit .300 in 119 games while fashioning career-best 37 extra-base hits . . . Also muscled a personal-best five home runs . . . Posted a .410 slugging percentage and a .340 on-base average . . . Established Pacific Coast League fielding record for shortstops at .986 . . . Made only seven errors in 111 games while participating in a league-leading 92 double plays (197 putouts, 303 assists) . . . Was recalled by the Angels, Sept. 1 . . . Collected his first multiple-hit game, Sept. 7, vs. New York . . . Added another multiple-hit effort vs. Kansas City, Sept. 16 . . . Recorded his first major league RBI, Sept. 22, off Cleveland's Scott Bailes . . . In six appearances with the Angels, played second base, shortstop and third base.

**CAREER:** Is making fifth spring training appearance, his second as a member of 40-man roster . . . Was signed at the age of 17 by Angels Venezuelan scout Pompeyo Davalillo.

### POLIDOR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | — Holyoke | .248 | 130 | 479 | 46 | 119 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 31 | 62 | 5 |
| 1982 | — Holyoke | .226 | 56 | 208 | 17 | 47 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 23 | 2 |
| 1983 | — Nashua | .210 | 105 | 329 | 32 | 69 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 32 | 4 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .223 | 119 | 394 | 42 | 88 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 3 |
| 1985 | — Edmonton | .285 | 132 | 460 | 56 | 131 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 51 | 37 | 53 | 5 |
| | California | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986 | — Edmonton | .300 | 119 | 476 | 72 | 143 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 61 | 29 | 41 | 7 |
| | California | .263 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.300** | **8** | **20** | **2** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vs. East | .500 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .571 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Baltimore | — | — | — | — | — | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| New York | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | .333 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Away | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Vs. RHP | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vs. LHP | .333 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .375 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| In Sept.-Oct. | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 |

## 6 MARK DWAYNE RYAL 1B/OF

**AGE:** 26, turns 27 April 28 **BORN:** April 28, 1960 in Henrigetta, Okla. **RESIDES:** Dewar, Okla. **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Renae Hudson, March 15, 1986 **CHILDREN:** Rusty **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Jan. 21, 1986; Former property of Chicago White Sox and Kansas City organizations **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 79 days

**1986 SEASON:** Finished second in the Pacific Coast League batting derby with a .340 average (163/479) . . . Posted personal bests in hits (163), doubles (33) and RBI (84) . . . Was named to the PCL All-Star team . . . Posted 24-game hitting streak from May 28-June 23 . . . Hit .429 (42/93) during streak with 18 runs scored, four home runs and 15 RBI . . . Was selected as TOPPS Player of the Month for July after posting .311 mark (32/103) with four home runs and 23 RBI in 26 games . . . Gained team honors in average (.340), at-bats (479), hits (163), total bases (246), doubles (33) and RBI (84) . . . Tied teammate Reggie Montgomery for team honors in games played at 127.

**CALIFORNIA:** Joined the Angels during Sept. 1 recall . . . Belted first major league home run in pinch-hitting role, Sept. 2, off Baltimore's Rich Bordi at Anaheim Stadium . . . In doing so, became one of only four players in club history to hit home run in first at-bat as an Angel . . . Posted five multiple-hit efforts in 13 appearances . . . Collected first major-league game-winning RBI at Cleveland, Sept. 10.

**CAREER:** Originally signed by Kansas City after being selected in third round of June, 1978 free agent draft . . . First major league game was Sept. 7, 1982 . . . Collected first major league hit in that contest off Seattle's Mike Moore . . . Was acquired by the White Sox in Jan., 1985 . . . Played with Ron Kittle in Buffalo.

### RYAL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | — Sarasota | .241 | 27 | 83 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 1979 | — Fort Myers | .219 | 107 | 360 | 27 | 79 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 20 | 66 | 4 |
| 1980 | — Fort Myers | .266 | 123 | 440 | 60 | 117 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 51 | 29 | 70 | 6 |
| 1981 | — Jacksonville | .267 | 123 | 457 | 50 | 122 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 69 | 23 | 78 | 14 |
| | Omaha | .211 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1982 | — Omaha | .285 | 129 | 473 | 69 | 135 | 27 | 2 | 20 | 77 | 42 | 76 | 4 |
| | Kansas City | .077 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1983 | — Omaha | .260 | 132 | 454 | 61 | 118 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 56 | 31 | 62 | 4 |
| 1984 | — Omaha | .237 | 131 | 435 | 56 | 103 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 64 | 44 | 71 | 5 |
| 1985 | — Buffalo | .265 | 115 | 390 | 47 | 94 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 59 | 41 | 115 | 0 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .152 | 12 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 1986 | — Edmonton | .340 | 127 | 479 | 72 | 163 | 33 | 4 | 14 | 84 | 36 | 50 | 0 |
| | California | .375 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.231** | **31** | **78** | **10** | **18** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **8** | **6** | **10** | **1** |

**6W-RBI: 1986-1.**

Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.

Released Sept. 4, 1984, signed by Chicago White Sox' organization, Dec. 28, 1984. Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1985.

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .364 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .257 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Kansas City | .600 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .600 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Minnesota | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | — | — | — | — | — | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vs. East | .400 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .209 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Baltimore | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .182 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cleveland | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Detroit | — | — | — | — | — | .200 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| New York | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | .308 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .171 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Away | .421 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .279 | 43 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| 2nd Half | .375 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .231 | 78 | 18 | 2 | 8 |
| Vs. RHP | .375 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .243 | 74 | 18 | 2 | 8 |
| Vs. LHP | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinch-Hit | .400 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .400 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Desig.-Hit | .500 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| In July | — | — | — | — | — | .152 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .375 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .289 | 45 | 13 | 2 | 5 |

Longest Streak — 2 games

## 22 RICHARD CRAIG SCHOFIELD SS

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 21, 1962 in Springfield, IL **RESIDES:** Placentia, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 176 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1981 free-agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 25 days

**1986 SEASON:** Enjoyed solid, all-around season . . . Hit THE grand slam Aug. 29 to rally Angels to a come-from-behind 13-12 win vs. Tigers . . . Angels trailed 12-5 in ninth. Reduced margin to 12-9 with two outs, Willie Hernandez pitching and Schofield at the plate . . . Slugged an 0-2 pitch into left field seats for his second slam of the season and third of his career . . . Bothered by strained groin during early portion of April . . . His .279 average May 16 was the highest it has been during his three-year career . . . Slugged his second career grand slam May 29 vs. Dave LaPoint and Detroit at the Big A . . . From June 22-30 recorded three games in which he stole two bases . . . Slugged three home runs in four-day span April 19-22 with five RBI . . . Nine of his career 28 home runs have come in April . . . Hit two home runs against Neal Heaton, one as a member of the Indians and the other with the Twins . . . Average reached season-low .227 July 11 (52/229) . . . Had finest offensive production against Detroit, compiling a .324 average (12/37) with three home runs and 13 RBI while scoring nine runs . . . Hit .237 (56/236) prior to All-Star game . . . Played errorless ball for first 40 games . . . First miscue was June 4 . . . Compiled longest hitting streak of the season (eight games), April 27-May 7 — .379 (11/29) . . . Hit safely in 10 of 12 games — .386 (17/44) from Aug. 21-Sept. 2 with 11 RBI . . . Moved into second on the Angels' All-Time list in games played at short . . . Became first California shortstop to reach double figures in home runs since Jim Fregosi totaled 22 in 1970 . . . Since Fregosi was traded in 1971, a total of 40 players have appeared at short including Schofield . . . Established career highs in runs (67), hits (114), home runs (13) and RBI (57) . . . From May 5-Aug. 12, stole 15 consecutive bases before he was caught on a pick-off by Minnesota's Frank Viola . . . Led club in triples with six, the most by an Angel other than Gary Pettis since Rod Carew totaled seven in 1980 . . . Had first career four-hit game Sept. 17 vs. Kansas City . . . Raised average 16 points in nine games from Aug. 24-Sept. 2 with a .424 stretch (14/33) . . . In past two seasons had combined .217 average (34/157) with one home run and 10 RBI in Aug. . . . Recorded a .275 mark with four home runs and 19 RBI this past Aug. . . . Had seven RBI in a four game span Aug. 26-30 . . . His 23 stolen bases gave the Angels two players with 20-plus for the first time since 1979 when Don Baylor (22) and Carney Lansford (20) teamed . . . In 1985 he and Gary Pettis combined for 73 RBI . . . In 1986 the duo

compiled 115 . . . For second consecutive season finished second on club in hit by pitch (5) behind Brian Downing . . . Bettered his father's personal best for RBI in a season of 36 for Pittsburgh in 1964 (19 years in major leagues) . . . Committed 18 errors compared to 25 in 1985 . . . His 28 home runs are six more than his father totaled in his career . . . Broke up Danny Jackson's no-hit bid with 9th inning single Oct. 1.

**CAREER:** Selected by Angels as No. 1 pick in June, 1981 free agent draft . . . Made major league debut at Chicago, Sept. 8, 1983 . . . Collected first hit off Floyd Bannister, Sept. 10 and first home run off Salome Barojas . . . Finished '83 campaign at Edmonton with 91 runs scored, 16 homers and 94 RBI . . . Led Arizona Instructional League in hitting with .463 mark in winter of '82 . . . Topped Midwest League with .360 average at Danville in '82.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Griffin High School (Springfield, IL), graduating in May, 1981 . . . Signed by scout Nick Kamzic . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and golf . . . Won 11 letters overall . . . Son of former major league infielder Dick "Ducky" Schofield.

**SCHOFIELD'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .249 — 1986 | H | 4 — vs. K.C., 9-17-86 |
| H | 114 — 1986 | HR | 1 — last time: vs. Tex., 9-28-86 |
| HR | 13 — 1986 | RBI | 4 — last time: vs. Det., 8-29-86 |
| RBI | 57 — 1986 | | |
| SB | 23 — 1986 | | |

**SCHOFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Idaho Falls | .279 | 66 | 226 | 59 | 63 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 68 | 60 | 13 |
| 1982 — | Danville | .360 | 92 | 308 | 80 | 111 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 53 | 70 | 66 | 17 |
| | Redwood | .245 | 33 | 102 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 6 |
| | Spokane | .300 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| 1983 — | Edmonton | .284 | 139 | 521 | 91 | 148 | 30 | 7 | 16 | 94 | 72 | 105 | 9 |
| | California | .204 | 21 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| 1984 — | California | .193 | 140 | 400 | 39 | 77 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 33 | 79 | 5 |
| 1985 — | California | .219 | 147 | 438 | 50 | 96 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 35 | 70 | 11 |
| 1986 — | California | .249 | 139 | 458 | 67 | 114 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 57 | 48 | 55 | 23 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.221** | **447** | **1350** | **160** | **298** | **48** | **12** | **28** | **123** | **122** | **212** | **39** |

**GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-4; 1985-4; 1986-5. Total: 13**

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Sprained right ankle, disabled July 1 to July 24.

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | .300 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .238 | 202 | 48 | 8 | 25 | .218 | 675 | 147 | 18 | 63 |
| Chicago | .250 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .237 | 131 | 31 | 4 | 14 |
| Kansas City | .308 | 39 | 12 | 0 | 2 | .235 | 119 | 28 | 0 | 3 |
| Minnesota | .250 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .182 | 99 | 18 | 4 | 13 |
| Oakland | .267 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 6 | .262 | 107 | 28 | 5 | 14 |
| Seattle | .207 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .221 | 104 | 23 | 4 | 14 |
| Texas | .139 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .165 | 115 | 19 | 1 | 5 |
| Vs. East | .258 | 256 | 66 | 5 | 32 | .224 | 675 | 151 | 10 | 60 |
| Baltimore | .257 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .207 | 92 | 19 | 0 | 3 |
| Boston | .267 | 45 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .227 | 97 | 22 | 2 | 10 |
| Cleveland | .139 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .204 | 103 | 21 | 1 | 7 |
| Detroit | .324 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 13 | .260 | 104 | 27 | 4 | 18 |
| Milwaukee | .302 | 43 | 13 | 0 | 4 | .253 | 91 | 23 | 2 | 9 |
| New York | .282 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 6 | .204 | 108 | 22 | 0 | 10 |
| Toronto | .190 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .213 | 80 | 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Home | .230 | 226 | 52 | 7 | 28 | .203 | 655 | 133 | 14 | 59 |
| Away | .267 | 232 | 62 | 6 | 29 | .237 | 695 | 165 | 14 | 64 |
| 1st Half | .231 | 212 | 49 | 6 | 24 | .206 | 660 | 136 | 14 | 61 |
| 2nd Half | .264 | 246 | 65 | 7 | 33 | .235 | 690 | 162 | 14 | 62 |
| Vs. RHP | .224 | 295 | 66 | 9 | 39 | .208 | 685 | 184 | 21 | 91 |
| Vs. LHP | .294 | 163 | 48 | 4 | 18 | .245 | 465 | 114 | 7 | 32 |
| Pinch-Hit | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| In April | .226 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .233 | 189 | 44 | 9 | 25 |
| May | .276 | 87 | 24 | 2 | 13 | .209 | 211 | 44 | 3 | 19 |
| June | .188 | 80 | 15 | 1 | 6 | .186 | 231 | 43 | 2 | 15 |
| July | .257 | 74 | 19 | 2 | 7 | .208 | 154 | 32 | 4 | 13 |
| August | .275 | 91 | 25 | 4 | 19 | .238 | 248 | 59 | 5 | 29 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .253 | 95 | 24 | 1 | 7 | .240 | 317 | 76 | 5 | 22 |
| Longest Streak — 8 games, April 27-May 7 | | | | | | 8 games (1986) | | | | |

20 **DONALD HOWARD SUTTON** **RHP**

**AGE:** 41, turns 42 April 2 **BORN:** April 2, 1945 in Clio, AL **RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Patricia Luther, Oct. 1, 1968 **CHILDREN:** Daron, Staci **ACQUIRED:** From Oakland in exchange for two minor league players to be named later, Sept. 10, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 21 yrs., 5 days

**1986 SEASON:** Became 19th pitcher in major league history to reach 300-win plateau when he defeated Texas at Anaheim Stadium, 5-1, June 18 (9 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 HR, 3 SO) . . . Gained win in second attempt at 300, having not been involved in decision of a 6-5 Angels win vs. Kansas City June 14 . . . Became fifth-oldest pitcher to join elite "300" club behind Phil Niekro (46), Early Wynn (43), Gaylord Perry (43), Lefty Grove (41, born March 6) . . . Hurled 7-3 win Aug. 17 against Oakland, thus giving him a victory against every major league club . . . Doyle Alexander of Atlanta is only other active major league pitcher to accomplish feat . . . Started season dropping five of first seven decisions while posting a 7.05 ERA (44.2 IP — 35 ER) . . . During that span allowed 61 hits while surrendering 12 home runs, eight of those coming in first four games . . . From June 3-July 9, reeled off six wins without a loss in eight starts . . . In that stretch, compiled a 2.36 ERA (61 IP — 16 ER), recorded three complete games, one shutout and allowed just 39 hits . . . California won each of those eight games . . . Tossed his lone shutout of campaign June 9 against Chicago in Comiskey Park when he defeated Tom Seaver, 3-0, limiting the Sox to just two hits for his 10th career two-hitter . . . Faced Phil Niekro June 28 at home . . . Marked first confrontation between 300-game winners since July 21, 1892 when Tim Keefe (Philadelphia) squared off against Pud Galvin (St. Louis) . . . June 28 contest marked only fifth occasion two 300-game winners had faced one another . . . Other four battles were all staged between Keefe and Galvin from 1890-92 . . . Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later in 19 of his starts . . . His three complete games were one more than he totaled in the past two seasons and most since he compiled four in 1983 . . . Strikeout high for season was eight (June 9 vs. Chicago) . . . Walked only two batters in 26.1 innings in May, seven in 44.1 innings in June and eight in 33.2 innings during August . . . Two of his losses were in consecutive starts against Minnesota and Bert Blyleven (Aug. 6 & 11) . . . After month of May, posted solid numbers in final four months with a 13-6 record and a 2.83 ERA (162.1 IP, 51 ER) . . . From Aug. 28-Sept. 22, allowed just two earned runs in 33.1 innings (0.54 ERA) . . . Reached 100-strikeout plateau in his 27th start (Sept. 2 vs. Baltimore) to give him 21 consecutive seasons of 100-plus Ks and extend his own major-league record . . . California finished 21-13 in games he pitched . . . Allowed two-or-less walks in a game 29 times . . . Started his 700th career game Sept. 7. Only Cy Young (818) has more . . . Was particularly effective against Eastern competition, sporting a 10-5 record and 3.13 ERA in 17 starts.

**CAREER:** On the All-Time pitching charts, he ranks second in games started (706); 14th in victories (310); sixth in strikeouts (3,431); 11th in innings pitched (5,002); 23rd in games pitched (723); and is tied for ninth in shutouts (58) . . . Has pitched 200-or-more innings in 20 of 21 major league campaigns . . . In the winter of '84, was traded from Milwaukee to Oakland for pitchers Ray Burris, Eric Barry and a player to be named later . . . Posted 13 wins for the A's in '85 before coming to the Angels . . . In '84, won 14 games for Brewers, his best total since recording 15 for Los Angeles in 1978 . . . In '83, had worst year in the majors as he failed to win at least 10 games for the first time in his career . . . Also, became eighth pitcher in major league history to attain 3,000 strikeouts when he fanned Cleveland's Alan Bannister, June 24 . . . In '82, was 13-8 for Houston before being traded to Milwaukee for pitchers Frank DiPino, Mike Madden and outfielder Kevin Bass . . . Helped the Brewers to the division title by winning four of five games in Sept. . . . Won the division-clinching game Oct. 3 in Baltimore . . . Also

posted victory vs. Angels in Game Three of Championship Series . . . In '80, led the National League in ERA (2.21) . . . Became a free agent following season after 15 years with Los Angeles . . . Tops Los Angeles record books in eight pitching categories . . . Collected career victory No. 200 at Pittsburgh, July 18, 1978 . . . Recorded his only 20-win campaign in 1976 . . . Notched career strikeout No. 2,000 July 26, 1976 against Atlanta's Carl Morton . . . In '74, may have enjoyed best season with 19-9 record and five shutouts . . . Also sported a 3-0 mark in four games with a 1.50 ERA in post-season competition . . . 1972 campaign was close, however, as he was 19-9 with nine shutouts, 18 of 33 complete games and a 2.08 ERA . . . In '71, struck out Willie Mays for 1,000th strikeout . . . Was named THE SPORTING NEWS' Rookie of the Year in 1966 for his 12-12 season, 2.99 ERA and 209 strikeouts . . . Signed by the Dodgers and assigned to Santa Barbara in 1965 . . . Was 8-1 with a 1.50 ERA in 10 games before promotion to Albuquerque of the Texas League . . . Was named Texas League's Player of the Year with 15-6 record . . . Has five one-hitters to his credit (the last being Aug. 18, 1977 vs. San Francisco) . . . Pitched nine two-hitters . . . Appeared in four All-Star games, surrendering no earned runs in eight innings . . . Participated in four League Championships and five World Series . . . Strikeout high in a game is 12 (several times), the last vs. San Francisco, April 4, 1979 . . . Made major league debut, April 14, 1966 vs. Houston (4-2 loss) . . . Earned first major league victory vs. Astros at Houston, April 18, 1966 (6-3 win) . . . Recorded first complete game, April 27, 1966 vs. Atlanta (4-1 victory) . . . Posted first major league shutout, May 11, 1966 at Philadelphia (5-0 score).

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Tate High in Pensacola, FL . . . Attended Gulf Coast Junior College, Mississippi College, USC and Whittier College . . . Active in numerous charities, among which are the Make a Wish Foundation, United Cerebral Palsy and Children's Hospital of Orange . . . Post-career interests vary from sportscasting to staying in baseball in a management capacity.

**SUTTON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | — Santa Barbara | 8-1 | 1.50 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 59 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 101 |
| | Albuquerque | 15-6 | 2.78 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 165 | 151 | 60 | 51 | 30 | 138 |
| 1966 | — Los Angeles | 12-12 | 2.99 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 226 | 192 | 82 | 75 | 52 | 209 |
| 1967 | — Los Angeles | 11-15 | 3.94 | 37 | 34 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 233 | 223 | 106 | 102 | 57 | 169 |
| 1968 | — Spokane | 1-1 | 1.13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| | Los Angeles | 11-15 | 2.60 | 35 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 208 | 179 | 64 | 60 | 59 | 162 |
| 1969 | — Los Angeles | 17-18 | 3.47 | 41 | 41 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 293 | 269 | 123 | 113 | 91 | 217 |
| 1970 | — Los Angeles | 15-13 | 4.08 | 38 | 38 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 260 | 251 | 127 | 118 | 78 | 201 |
| 1971 | — Los Angeles | 17-12 | 2.55 | 36 | 37 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 265 | 231 | 85 | 75 | 55 | 194 |
| 1972 | — Los Angeles | 19-9 | 2.08 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 273 | 186 | 78 | 63 | 63 | 207 |
| 1973 | — Los Angeles | 18-10 | 2.43 | 33 | 33 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 256 | 196 | 78 | 69 | 56 | 200 |
| 1974 | — Los Angeles | 19-9 | 3.23 | 40 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 276 | 241 | 111 | 99 | 80 | 179 |
| 1975 | — Los Angeles | 16-13 | 2.87 | 35 | 35 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 254 | 202 | 87 | 81 | 62 | 175 |
| 1976 | — Los Angeles | 21-10 | 3.06 | 35 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 268 | 231 | 98 | 91 | 82 | 161 |
| 1977 | — Los Angeles | 14-8 | 3.19 | 33 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 240 | 207 | 93 | 85 | 69 | 150 |
| 1978 | — Los Angeles | 15-11 | 3.55 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 238 | 228 | 109 | 94 | 54 | 154 |
| 1979 | — Los Angeles | 12-15 | 3.82 | 33 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 226 | 201 | 109 | 96 | 61 | 146 |
| 1980 | — Los Angeles | 13-5 | 2.21 | 32 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 212 | 163 | 56 | 52 | 47 | 128 |
| 1981 | — Houston | 11-9 | 2.60 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 159 | 132 | 51 | 46 | 29 | 104 |
| 1982 | — Houston | 13-8 | 3.00 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 169 | 75 | 65 | 46 | 139 |
| | Milwaukee | 4-1 | 3.29 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 54.2 | 55 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 36 |
| 1983 | — Milwaukee | 8-13 | 4.08 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 220.1 | 209 | 109 | 100 | 54 | 134 |
| 1984 | — Milwaukee | 14-12 | 3.77 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 212.2 | 224 | 103 | 89 | 51 | 143 |
| 1985 | — Oakland | 13-8 | 3.89 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 194.1 | 194 | 88 | 84 | 51 | 91 |
| | California | 2-2 | 3.69 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 16 |
| 1986 | California | 15-11 | 3.74 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 207 | 192 | 93 | 86 | 49 | 115 |
| **Angel Totals** | | **17-13** | **3.73** | **39** | **39** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **238.2** | **219** | **106** | **99** | **57** | **131** |
| **A.L. Totals** | | **56-47** | **3.83** | **139** | **139** | **11** | **3** | **0** | **920.2** | **901** | **427** | **392** | **233** | **535** |
| **N.L. Totals** | | **254-192** | **3.05** | **584** | **567** | **166** | **55** | **5** | **4082** | **3501** | **1532** | **1384** | **1041** | **2895** |
| **Major Totals** | | **310-239** | **3.20** | **723** | **706** | **177** | **58** | **5** | **5002.2** | **4402** | **1959** | **1776** | **1274** | **3431** |

**MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS**

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lifetime | .145 | 1331 | 193 | 0 | 63 |

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | — L.A. vs. Pit. | 2-0 | 0.53 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| 1977 | — L.A. vs. Phi. | 1-0 | 1.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 1978 | — L.A. vs. Phi. | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 1982 | — Mil. vs. Cal. | 1-0 | 3.52 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| 1986 | — Cal. vs. Bos. | 0-0 | 1.86 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| **Totals (5 yrs.)** | | **4-1** | **2.01** | **7** | **6** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **49.1** | **37** | **14** | **11** | **7** | **30** |

# SUTTON continued

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 | — L.A. vs. Bal. | | | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | — L.A. vs. Oak. | 1-0 | 2.77 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| 1977 | — L.A. vs. NY | 1-0 | 3.94 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| 1978 | — L.A. vs. NY | 0-2 | 7.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| 1982 | — Mil. vs. Stl. | 0-1 | 7.84 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| **Totals (5 yrs.)** | | **2-3** | **5.26** | **8** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **51.1** | **55** | **32** | **30** | **9** | **31** |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | — L.A., Atl. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1973 | — L.A., K.C. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1975 | — L.A., Mil. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1977 | — L.A., N.Y. (A) | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| **Totals (4 yrs.)** | | **1-0** | **0.00** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **8** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7** |

Signed as free-agent by Los Angeles Dogers' organization, Sept. 11, 1964.
Granted free-agency, Oct. 23, 1980; signed by Houston Astros, Dec. 4, 1980.
Traded to Milwaukee Brewers for three players to be named later, Aug. 30, 1982; Houston acquired pitchers Frank DiPino and Mike Madden and outfielder Kevin Bass to complete deal, Sept. 3, 1982.
Traded to Oakland A's for pitchers Ray Burris and Eric Barry and Player to be named later, Dec. 7, 1984; Milwaukee acquired pitcher Ed Myers to complete deal, March 25, 1985
Traded to California Angels for two players to be named later Sept. 10, 1985, Oakland organization acquired pitcher Robert Sharpnack and outfielder Jerome Nelson to complete deal, Sept. 25, 1985.

| | 1986 | | | | | | A.L. CAREER | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
| Vs. West | 5-6 | 4.38 | 100.2 | 49 | 55 | 0 | 25-26 | 4.14 | 445.1 | 205 | 252 | 0 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3-5 | 3.09 | 70 | 24 | 43 | 0 |
| Chicago | 1-0 | 0.60 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3-3 | 3.55 | 58.1 | 23 | 30 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 3.52 | 15.1 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 3-3 | 4.13 | 76.1 | 35 | 42 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0-2 | 5.26 | 25.2 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 3-4 | 5.54 | 63.1 | 39 | 40 | 0 |
| Oakland | 1-0 | 3.00 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1-2 | 5.76 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 0 |
| Seattle | 1-2 | 10.80 | 11.2 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 6-6 | 5.13 | 73.2 | 42 | 44 | 0 |
| Texas | 2-2 | 3.67 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 6-3 | 2.97 | 78.2 | 26 | 37 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 10-5 | 3.13 | 106.1 | 37 | 61 | 0 | 31-21 | 3.54 | 475.1 | 187 | 284 | 0 |
| Baltimore | 1-0 | 2.25 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4-6 | 3.93 | 87 | 38 | 47 | 0 |
| Boston | 2-0 | 0.69 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5-3 | 3.29 | 68.1 | 25 | 37 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 1-0 | 4.15 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 6-2 | 2.62 | 96 | 28 | 55 | 0 |
| Detroit | 1-1 | 2.77 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4-3 | 3.68 | 66 | 27 | 51 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 1-2 | 3.86 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2-2 | 3.82 | 35.1 | 15 | 20 | 0 |
| New York | 2-1 | 4.11 | 15.1 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 4-2 | 3.77 | 57.1 | 24 | 35 | 0 |
| Toronto | 2-1 | 3.32 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 6-3 | 4.13 | 65.1 | 30 | 39 | 0 |
| Home | 10-6 | 3.23 | 128.1 | 46 | 69 | 0 | 30-25 | 3.56 | 510.2 | 202 | 308 | 0 |
| Away | 5-5 | 4.58 | 78.2 | 40 | 47 | 0 | 26-22 | 4.17 | 410 | 190 | 228 | 0 |
| 1st Half | 7-3 | 4.59 | 98 | 50 | 59 | 0 | 26-22 | 3.82 | 466 | 198 | 278 | 0 |
| 2nd Half | 8-8 | 2.97 | 109 | 36 | 57 | 0 | 30-25 | 3.84 | 454.2 | 194 | 258 | 0 |
| In April | 0-2 | 10.31 | 16.1 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 7-7 | 4.76 | 104 | 55 | 54 | 0 |
| May | 2-3 | 4.78 | 26.1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 5-8 | 5.10 | 132.1 | 75 | 86 | 0 |
| June | 4-0 | 2.84 | 44.1 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 11-6 | 2.78 | 178 | 55 | 115 | 0 |
| July | 3-2 | 2.94 | 33.2 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 12-7 | 3.76 | 146 | 61 | 83 | 0 |
| August | 3-2 | 3.38 | 37.1 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 9-9 | 3.74 | 156.1 | 65 | 88 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 3-2 | 2.30 | 47 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 12-10 | 3.57 | 204 | 81 | 110 | 0 |
| SO HIGH — 8, June 9 at Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Win Streak — 6, June 3-July 9 | | | | | | | Lifetime: 9 (1976 & 1974) | | | | | |

### SUTTON'S BESTS

| | Season | Game |
|---|---|---|
| W | 21 — 1976 | |
| ERA | 2.08 — 1972 | |
| SV | 1 — 1980, 1979, 1971, 1968, 1967 | |
| IP | 293 — 1969 | |
| SO | 217 — 1969 | |
| Low-Hit | | 1 — last time: vs. S.F., 8-18-77 |
| SO | | 12 — last time: at S.F., 4-22-79 |

### PITCHERS WITH 300-OR-MORE VICTORIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Cy Young | 511 | |
| 2. | Walter Johnson | 416 | |
| 3. | Grover C. Alexander | 373 | |
| | Christy Mathewson | 373 | |
| 5. | Warren Spahn | 363 | |
| 6. | Pud Galvin | 361 | |
| | Kid Nichols | 361 | |
| 8. | Tim Keefe | 342 | |
| 9. | John Clarkson | 327 | |
| 10. | STEVE CARLTON | 323 | |
| 11. | Gaylord Perry | 314 | |
| 12. | TOM SEAVER | 311 | |
| | PHIL NIEKRO | 311 | |
| 14. | DON SUTTON | 310 | |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

### PITCHERS WITH 50-OR-MORE SHUTOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Johnson | 113 | |
| 2. | Grover C. Alexander | 90 | |
| 3. | Christy Mathewson | 83 | |
| 4. | Cy Young | 77 | |
| 5. | Eddie Plank | 70 | |
| 6. | Warren Spahn | 63 | |
| | Mordecai Brown | 63 | |
| 8. | TOM SEAVER | 61 | |
| 9. | DON SUTTON | 58 | |
| | Ed Walsh | 58 | |
| 11. | Pud Galvin | 57 | |
| 12. | Bob Gibson | 56 | |
| 13. | STEVE CARLTON | 55 | |
| 14. | NOLAN RYAN | 54 | |
| | BERT BLYLEVEN | 54 | |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## PITCHERS WITH 700-OR-MORE GAMES PITCHED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Hoyt Wilhelm | 1,070 | 13. Walter Johnson | 802 |
| 2. Lindy McDaniel | 987 | 14. Gaylord Perry | 777 |
| 3. Rollie Fingers | 947 | 15. Darold Knowles | 765 |
| 4. Cy Young | 906 | 16. Ron Reed | 751 |
| 5. Sparky Lyle | 899 | 17. Warren Spahn | 750 |
| 6. Jim Kaat | 898 | 18. Tom Burgmeier | 745 |
| 7. Don McMahon | 874 | 19. Ron Perranoski | 737 |
| 8. KENT TEKULVE | 853 | 20. Ron Kline | 736 |
| 9. Roy Face | 848 | 21. Clay Carroll | 731 |
| 10. GENE GARBER | 843 | 22. GOOSE GOSSAGE | 725 |
| 11. PHIL NIEKRO | 838 | 23. DON SUTTON | 723 |
| 12. Tug McGraw | 824 | | |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## PITCHERS WITH 665-OR-MORE GAMES STARTED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cy Young | 818 | 5. STEVE CARLTON | 687 |
| 2. DON SUTTON | 706 | 6. Pud Galvin | 682 |
| 3. PHIL NIEKRO | 690 | 7. Walter Johnson | 666 |
| Gaylord Perry | 690 | 8. Warren Spahn | 665 |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## PITCHERS WITH 3,000-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. NOLAN RYAN | 4,277 | 6. DON SUTTON | 3,431 |
| 2. STEVE CARLTON | 4,040 | 7. PHIL NIEKRO | 3,278 |
| 3. TOM SEAVER | 3,640 | 8. Ferguson Jenkins | 3,192 |
| 4. Gaylord Perry | 3,534 | 9. Bob Gibson | 3,117 |
| 5. Walter Johnson | 3,508 | 10. BERT BLYLEVEN | 3,090 |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## PITCHERS WITH 5,000-OR-MORE INNINGS PITCHED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cy Young | 7,356 | 7. Grover C. Alexander | 5,189 |
| 2. Pud Galvin | 5,941 | 8. Kid Nichols | 5,089 |
| 3. Walter Johnson | 5,924 | 9. Tim Keefe | 5,072 |
| 4. Gaylord Perry | 5,352 | 10. STEVE CARLTON | 5,054 |
| 5. PHIL NIEKRO | 5,264 | 11. DON SUTTON | 5,002.2 |
| 6. Warren Spahn | 5,244 | 12. Christy Mathewson | 4,783 |
| | | 13. TOM SEAVER | 4,781 |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## 30 DEVON MARKES WHITE OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Dec. 29, 1962 in Kingston, Jamaica **RESIDES:** New York, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Colleen Wilson, Nov. 1, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1981 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 71 days

**1986 SEASON:** Enjoyed solid season with Edmonton of the Pacific Coast League . . . Played in 112 games for the Trappers prior to his recall Aug. 31 . . . Led the team in runs (84), triples (10) and stolen bases (42) . . . One of only four Trappers to finish with 100-plus hits and one of only three to record 200-plus total bases (221) . . . His stolen base total led the PCL . . . Stole 42 of 54 attempts . . . Final .291 average was personal best for a season of 100-or-more games . . . Started first game for California Sept. 1 vs. Baltimore . . . Was 2-for-4 vs. Orioles with a pair of stolen bases . . . Longest hitting streak was four-game effort Sept. 12-18 — .333 (5/15) . . . Has been successful in first nine steal attempts in majors . . . Appeared defensively in each outfield position after recall.

**CAREER:** Named California League's Best Defensive Outfielder in BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey" in 1984 . . . Led California League outfielders in putouts with 322 . . . Batted .283 at Redwood with 101 runs scored . . . Hit .330 (38/115) in 34 games in Arizona Instructional League that off-season . . . Led AL in total bases (66) and triples (8) . . . Scouting report describes him as having: ". . . a loose agile body, long arms, and strong hands and legs. Quick hands and bat. Can go to all fields. Good overall baseball instincts. Has raw athletic ability." . . . In high school played third base, shortstop, second and center field . . . Has averaged 33 stolen bases in first six pro seasons.

## WHITE continued

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Park West High in New York . . . Four-year varsity letterman in baseball . . . Also played basketball . . . Baseball hero was Willie Mays.

**WHITE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Idaho Falls | .179 | 30 | 106 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 34 | 4 |
| 1982 — | Danville | .215 | 57 | 186 | 21 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 45 | 11 |
| 1983 — | Nashua | .257 | 17 | 70 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 5 |
| | Peoria | .253 | 117 | 430 | 69 | 109 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 66 | 36 | 124 | 32 |
| 1984 — | Redwood | .283 | 138 | 520 | 101 | 147 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 55 | 56 | 118 | 36 |
| 1985 — | Midland | .296 | 70 | 260 | 52 | 77 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 35 | 46 | 38 |
| | Edmonton | .253 | 66 | 277 | 53 | 70 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 24 | 77 | 20 |
| | California | .143 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | .291 | 112 | 461 | 84 | 134 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 60 | 31 | 90 | 42* |
| | California | .235 | 29 | 51 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.224** | **50** | **58** | **15** | **13** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **3** | **7** | **11** | **9** |

**GW RBI: 1985-0; 1986-0. Total: 0.**

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | .500 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .243 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .233 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Chicago | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Texas | .222 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .214 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Vs. East | .214 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Baltimore | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | .190 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .174 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Away | .267 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .257 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 2nd Half | .235 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .224 | 58 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Vs. RHP | .206 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .195 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Vs. LHP | .294 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .294 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinch-Hit | — | — | — | — | — | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| In August | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .235 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .224 | 58 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Longest Streak — 4 games, Sept. 12-18 | | | | | | 4 games (1986) | | | | |

## 9 ROBERT DONALD WILFONG 2B

**AGE:** 33, turns 34 Sept. 1 **BORN:** Sept. 1, 1953 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 179 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Sandra Witt, Feb. 8, 1975 **CHILDREN:** Kristin, Robert **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins with Doug Corbett in exchange for Tom Brunansky, Mike Walters and cash, May 11, 1982 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 9 yrs., 137 days

**1986 SEASON:** After a solid .322 spring training average in 23 games, started regular season with a .298 average through May 12 after a .189 finish a year ago . . . Hit first home run May 7 since July 8, 1985, a span covering 49 games and 141 at-bats . . . Drove in seven April runs after not recording an RBI in April of '85 . . . Totaled 14 hits in April after only two during month in '85 . . . Collected the 80th bunt single of his career May 4 in Milwaukee . . . Picked up his first game-winning RBI of the season May 6 at Boston with an eighth inning RBI single . . . Most memorable game of campaign was Sept. 20 vs. Chicago . . . His seventh-inning home run brought the Angels to within 6-5 of the White Sox and his eighth inning RBI pushed the club ahead, 7-6 . . . Angels eventually won contest in bottom of ninth, 8-7 . . . Had six multiple-hit games in eight-game span April 29-May 11 — .382 (13/34) . . . Despite slow finish, bettered 1985 marks in runs, hits, doubles, triples and RBI . . . His Sept. 20 home run snapped a streak of 64 homerless games . . . Through first 22 games totaled 13 RBI, equalling his output of 1985 . . . Appeared strictly at second base and as a pinch-runner and pinch-hitter . . . Delivered run-scoring single in bottom of ninth in Game 5 of ALCS to even score at six.

**CAREER:** Had 12 bunt hits in first major league season (1977) . . . In 1980, set a league record .9948 fielding percentage to erase the .9947 figure of Bobby Grich at second with Baltimore in 1973 . . . Made major league debut as a defensive replacement at second base at

Oakland, April 10, 1977 in the first game . . . Made first start and collected first hit, April 13, '77 at Seattle . . . Had first career four-hit game June 29, 1980 in Texas . . . Hit first career grand slam in Milwaukee, Sept. 17, 1980 off Paul Mitchell . . . Led A.L. in sacrifices with 25 in 1979 . . . Has a career total of 82 bunt hits . . . Selected "Most Valuable Utility Player" by California's Booster Club in 1984.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA . . . Brother of James Wilfong, former outfielder in Detroit organization . . . Winner of Calvin Griffith Award as Most Improved Twin in 1979, same year he recorded 22 bunt hits.

**WILFONG'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 — Charlotte | .295 | 102 | 363 | 64 | 107 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 59 | 80 | 27 |
| 1973 — Lynchburg | .275 | 131 | 520 | 94 | 143 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 58 | 77 | 45 |
| 1974 — Orlando | .246 | 109 | 403 | 58 | 99 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 61 | 46 | 8 |
| 1975 — Orlando | .246 | 125 | 403 | 54 | 99 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 64 | 63 | 21 |
| 1976 — Tacoma | .305 | 69 | 220 | 41 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 22 | 8 |
| 1977 — Tacoma | .325 | 34 | 123 | 26 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 6 |
| Minnesota | .246 | 73 | 171 | 22 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 10 |
| 1978 — Minnesota | .266 | 92 | 199 | 23 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 8 |
| 1979 — Minnesota | .313 | 140 | 419 | 71 | 131 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 59 | 29 | 54 | 11 |
| 1980 — Minnesota | .248 | 131 | 416 | 55 | 103 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 45 | 34 | 61 | 10 |
| 1981 — Minnesota | .246 | 93 | 305 | 32 | 75 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 29 | 43 | 2 |
| 1982 — Minnesota | .160 | 25 | 81 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| California | .245 | 55 | 102 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 4 |
| 1983 — California | .254 | 65 | 177 | 17 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| 1984 — California | .248 | 108 | 307 | 31 | 76 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 20 | 53 | 3 |
| 1985 — California | .189 | 83 | 217 | 16 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 32 | 4 |
| 1986 — California | .219 | 92 | 288 | 25 | 63 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 34 | 1 |
| **Angel Totals** | **.229** | **403** | **1091** | **106** | **250** | **38** | **8** | **16** | **107** | **69** | **161** | **12** |
| **Major Totals** | **.249** | **957** | **2682** | **316** | **667** | **96** | **23** | **38** | **259** | **204** | **385** | **53** |

**GW-RBI: 1980-6; 1981-5; 1982-1; 1983-3; 1984-2; 1985-0; 1986-4. Total: 21.**

Disabling Injuries: 1978 — Broken third metacarpal in left hand, disabled May 22 to April 7.

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 13th round of free agent draft, June 8, 1971.

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — Cal. vs. Mil. | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1986 — Cal. vs. Bos. | .308 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals (2 yrs.)** | **.286** | **6** | **14** | **1** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **0** |

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .234 | 154 | 36 | 1 | 17 | .242 | 1300 | 315 | 20 | 122 |
| California | — | — | — | — | — | .205 | 146 | 30 | 3 | 13 |
| Chicago | .227 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .261 | 161 | 42 | 4 | 20 |
| Kansas City | .211 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .241 | 166 | 40 | 1 | 9 |
| Minnesota | .167 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .215 | 79 | 17 | 0 | 9 |
| Oakland | .206 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .229 | 275 | 63 | 3 | 18 |
| Seattle | .467 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .274 | 219 | 60 | 5 | 28 |
| Texas | .235 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 7 | .248 | 254 | 63 | 4 | 25 |
| Vs. East | .201 | 134 | 27 | 2 | 16 | .255 | 1382 | 352 | 18 | 137 |
| Baltimore | .167 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .213 | 160 | 34 | 2 | 11 |
| Boston | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .266 | 207 | 55 | 0 | 21 |
| Cleveland | .100 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .223 | 175 | 39 | 3 | 15 |
| Detroit | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 | 231 | 66 | 3 | 21 |
| Milwaukee | .438 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .268 | 231 | 62 | 4 | 20 |
| New York | .000 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .236 | 123 | 29 | 4 | 16 |
| Toronto | .243 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 10 | .263 | 255 | 67 | 2 | 33 |
| Home | .224 | 152 | 34 | 3 | 19 | .247 | 1324 | 327 | 21 | 141 |
| Away | .213 | 136 | 29 | 0 | 14 | .250 | 1358 | 340 | 17 | 118 |
| 1st Half | .253 | 178 | 45 | 2 | 25 | .244 | 1395 | 341 | 22 | 138 |
| 2nd Half | .164 | 110 | 18 | 1 | 8 | .253 | 1287 | 326 | 16 | 121 |
| Vs. RHP | .211 | 266 | 56 | 3 | 30 | .258 | 2360 | 609 | 33 | 223 |
| Vs. LHP | .318 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .160 | 322 | 58 | 5 | 36 |
| Pinch-Hit | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .226 | 106 | 24 | 1 | 12 |
| Designated-Hit | — | — | — | — | — | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| In April | .255 | 55 | 14 | 0 | 7 | .233 | 408 | 95 | 8 | 45 |
| May | .275 | 51 | 14 | 2 | 6 | .258 | 458 | 118 | 9 | 39 |
| June | .237 | 59 | 14 | 0 | 10 | .247 | 441 | 109 | 2 | 43 |
| July | .220 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 6 | .244 | 434 | 106 | 5 | 45 |
| August | .179 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .262 | 455 | 119 | 7 | 36 |
| Sept.-Oct. | .116 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .247 | 486 | 120 | 7 | 51 |
| Longest Streak — 6 games, April 12-19 | | | | | | 13 games (1979) | | | | |

**WILFONG'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .313 — 1979 | H | 4 — last time at Bos., 5-5-82 |
| H | 131 — 1979 | HR | 1 — last time: vs. Chi., 9-20-86 |
| HR | 9 — 1979 | RBI | 4 — last time: at Tex., 6-24-86 |
| RBI | 59 — 1979 | | |
| SB | 11 — 1979 | | |

39 **MICHAEL ATWATER WITT** **RHP**

**AGE:** 26, turns 27 July 20 **BORN:** July 20, 1960 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Ana, CA
**HT.:** 6-7 **WT.:** 192 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Lisa Fenn, Dec. 12, 1983
**CHILDREN:** Kellen Marie, Justin **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round of June, 1978 free agent draft. **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVIE:** 6 yrs.

**1986 SEASON:** Capped superb '86 campaign as recipient of Owner's Trophy, given to California's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players . . . Was California's Opening Day pitcher for second consecutive season . . . His 18 wins were the most by an Angels' right-hander since Nolan Ryan won 19 games in 1977 . . . His 14 complete games were the most since Ryan totaled 17 in 1979 . . . Finished among the league leaders in several categories including ERA (2.84), wins, complete games, shutouts (3) and innings pitched (269) . . . Became first California pitcher since Ryan in 1976-77 to pitch 250-plus innings in consecutive seasons . . . Opponents mustered just a .221 (218/987) average against him . . . Dominated month of August when he captured A.L. Pitcher of the Month honors, posting a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP — 1 ER) . . . Fanned 28 while allowing just 17 hits . . . Opponents hit just .110 against him (17/155) . . . In running his record to 16-7 with a league-leading 2.52 ERA through Aug., Witt became the third pitcher in club annals to gain the award since its inception in 1979 . . . His performance included two, three and four-hit complete game efforts . . . Carried 4-3 lead into 8th inning at Toronto April 30 only to have bullpen squander advantage . . . July 7 in Milwaukee tossed nine innings of seven-hit scoreless ball in game California eventually won in 16 innings, 3-1 . . . Was not involved in verdict of 3-2, 15-inning win in Chicago, Sept. 13, despite pitching nine innings and allowing two earned runs . . . Posted a win against every club except Milwaukee and Toronto . . . Barely missed matching strikeout and hits allowed totals (208 — 218 respectively) . . . Won a career high seven straight Aug. 5-Sept. 18 . . . Pitched into the seventh-inning or later 32 times . . . Allowed just 22 home runs . . . Three of those accounted for losses . . . Surrendered 7th inning two-run homer to Cal Ripken in 2-1 setback in Baltimore May 21; a two-run sixth inning homer to Bill Buckner July 12 in 3-2 loss and a grand slam to Pete Incaviglia Sept. 28 in 4-3 loss . . . California finished 20-14 in games he pitched . . . Allowed three earned runs or less in 24 of his outings . . . The Angels scored two-runs-or-less in five of his losses . . . Since June 12 of 1985, his record is 30-13 . . . His seven-game winning streak was the longest by an Angels pitcher since Ryan won eight-in-a-row from Aug. 29, 1973-April 5, 1974 . . . Struck out season-high 11 July 2 vs. Chicago while his career best is 16, established July 23, 1984 vs. Seattle . . . Posted his sixth career shutout April 23 vs. Oakland (5-0) and followed that with a June 17 white-wash vs. Texas (4-0) and 2-0 shutout Aug. 26 in New York . . . His 269 innings pitched were the most since Ryan totaled 299 in 1977 . . . Of his 10 losses, Baltimore, Boston and Cleveland each defeated him twice . . . In 1985 no team registered two wins against him.

**CAREER:** In 1983, set a career-high for most appearances . . . Also was used extensively as reliever (3-3 record, five saves, 3.48 ERA) for first time in his career . . . Made jump from Class AA El Paso (Texas League) to varsity in 1981 with less than 70 professional games experience . . . Earned spot on roster following dazzling spring in which he sported 3-0 mark . . . Made major league debut at Seattle, April 11, 1981 . . . Tossed first victory in first complete game — a two-hit, 7-1 verdict at Minnesota, April 26, 1981 . . . Blanked Chicago, 6-0, Sept. 28, 1981 for first shutout . . . Voted club "Rookie of the Year" after posting eight wins and 3.28 ERA in strike-abbreviated campaign.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** . . . Selected in fourth round of June draft in 1978 . . . Graduate of Servite High (CA) . . . Voted Class 4-A CIF "Player of the Year" after pitching team to championship in '78 . . . Also standout basketball player as prep . . . Recorded 7-1 log pitching for La Guaira of Venezuelan League following November 1983 wedding to Lisa Fenn, a former secretary in Angels' organization.

**PERFECTION:** Became 13th player in major league history to toss perfect game Sept. 30, 1984 in Texas, 1-0 . . . First perfect game in club history . . . Last perfecto was May 15, 1981 by Cleveland's LEN BARKER against Toronto, 3-0 . . . Was selected major league "Player of the Week" (Sept. 23-30) and was named First Interstate Bank Athletic Foundation's Southland Athlete of the Month (for September) . . . In hurling the gem, Witt, at age 24, became fourth youngest to do so behind John Ward (20), Jim "Catfish" Hunter (22) and John Richmond (23) . . . Went to three-ball count twice, both to Texas second baseman Wayne Tolleson . . . Second time Witt went 3-0 before throwing two strikes and getting Tolleson to ground out to second . . . Game took 1 hour, 49 minutes to complete . . . There were 10 strikeouts . . . Threw 94 pitches, 70 of them strikes . . . Besides the 10 Ks, there were eight ground outs to second, three to short, one to third, one to first and four to outfield . . . Hardest hit ball was a line drive by Larry Parrish which Mike Brown caught in right . . . Got pinch-hitter Marv Foley to ground to second for final out . . . Last no-hitter came as member of Fullerton (CA) Little League . . . Angels' only run was scored in seventh on Doug DeCinces' single, a passed ball and two ground outs (by Brian Downing and Reggie Jackson, respectively).

### WITT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 — | Idaho Falls | 7-1 | 3.56 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 88 | 45 | 34 | 26 | 79 |
| 1979 — | Salinas | 8-10 | 5.11 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 156 | 96 | 80 | 70 | 94 |
| 1980 — | El Paso | 5-5 | 5.79 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 72 | 53 | 45 | 39 | 64 |
| | Salinas | 7-3 | 2.10 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 85 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 76 |
| 1981 — | California | 8-9 | 3.28 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 129 | 123 | 60 | 47 | 47 | 75 |
| 1982 — | California | 8-6 | 3.51 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 179.2 | 176 | 77 | 70 | 47 | 85 |
| 1983 — | California | 7-14 | 4.91 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 154 | 173 | 90 | 84 | 75 | 77 |
| 1984 — | California | 15-11 | 3.47 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 246.2 | 227 | 103 | 95 | 84 | 196 |
| 1985 — | California | 15-9 | 3.56 | 35 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 250 | 228 | 115 | 99 | 98 | 180 |
| 1986 — | California | 18-10 | 2.84 | 34 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 269 | 218 | 95 | 85 | 73 | 208 |
| **Major Totals** | | **71-59** | **3.52** | **201** | **169** | **43** | **8** | **5** | **1228.1** | **1145** | **540** | **460** | **424** | **821** |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Cal. vs. Mil. | 0-0 | 6.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | 1-0 | 2.55 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| **Totals (2 yrs.)** | | **1-0** | **3.05** | **3** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **20.2** | **15** | **7** | **7** | **4** | **11** |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Cal., Hou. | (Selected, did not appear.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 1986 | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
| Vs. West | 10-3 | 2.67 | 121.1 | 36 | 96 | 0 | 41-23 | 3.22 | 621 | 222 | 434 | 1 |
| Chicago | 1-0 | 2.50 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 7-5 | 3.22 | 123 | 44 | 88 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 2-1 | 3.52 | 23 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 6-3 | 3.22 | 95 | 34 | 67 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 2-0 | 0.59 | 15.1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4-3 | 3.24 | 66.2 | 24 | 44 | 0 |
| Oakland | 3-1 | 3.45 | 28.2 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 9-5 | 4.21 | 102.2 | 48 | 63 | 0 |
| Seattle | 1-0 | 1.17 | 15.1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 8-4 | 2.40 | 124 | 33 | 88 | 0 |
| Texas | 1-1 | 3.43 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 7-3 | 3.20 | 109.2 | 39 | 84 | 0 |
| Vs. East | 8-7 | 2.99 | 147.2 | 49 | 112 | 0 | 30-36 | 3.82 | 607.1 | 258 | 387 | 4 |
| Baltimore | 1-2 | 4.76 | 22.2 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 4-8 | 5.44 | 87.2 | 53 | 63 | 0 |
| Boston | 1-2 | 2.66 | 23.2 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 2-4 | 2.55 | 74 | 21 | 41 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 1-2 | 4.38 | 24.2 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 6-6 | 4.66 | 100.1 | 52 | 59 | 1 |
| Detroit | 2-0 | 0.53 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4-7 | 3.35 | 94 | 35 | 56 | 2 |
| Milwaukee | 0-1 | 1.50 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 5-4 | 2.84 | 98.1 | 31 | 55 | 0 |
| New York | 3-0 | 3.08 | 26.1 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 5-3 | 3.71 | 60.2 | 25 | 51 | 0 |
| Toronto | 0-0 | 2.93 | 15.1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 4-4 | 4.00 | 92.1 | 41 | 62 | 0 |
| Home | 11-5 | 2.62 | 141 | 41 | 114 | 0 | 37-31 | 3.23 | 632.2 | 227 | 421 | 2 |
| Away | 7-5 | 3.09 | 128 | 44 | 94 | 0 | 34-28 | 3.82 | 595.2 | 253 | 400 | 3 |
| 1st Half | 9-6 | 3.06 | 144 | 49 | 117 | 0 | 35-31 | 3.48 | 614.2 | 238 | 424 | 4 |
| 2nd Half | 9-4 | 2.59 | 125 | 36 | 91 | 0 | 36-28 | 3.55 | 613.2 | 242 | 397 | 1 |
| In April | 2-1 | 2.91 | 34 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 10-9 | 3.47 | 186.2 | 72 | 117 | 1 |
| May | 2-3 | 3.43 | 42 | 16 | 30 | 0 | 10-14 | 3.98 | 171.2 | 76 | 115 | 3 |
| June | 4-2 | 3.42 | 50 | 19 | 40 | 0 | 13-7 | 3.29 | 200 | 73 | 152 | 0 |
| July | 3-1 | 2.59 | 48.2 | 14 | 39 | 0 | 10-7 | 3.30 | 191 | 70 | 134 | 0 |
| August | 5-0 | 0.21 | 43 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 17-7 | 2.94 | 226.2 | 74 | 137 | 0 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 2-3 | 4.21 | 51.1 | 24 | 40 | 0 | 11-15 | 4.10 | 252.1 | 115 | 166 | 1 |
| SO HIGH — 11, July 2 vs. Chicago<br>Win Streak — 7, July 26-Aug. 26 | | | | | | | Lifetime: 7 (1986) | | | | | |

### WITT'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | 18 — 1986 | Low-Hit | 0 — at Tex. 9-30-84 | |
| ERA | 2.84 — 1986 | SO | 16 — vs. Sea. 7-23-84 | |
| IP | 269 — 1986 | | | |
| SO | 208 — 1986 | | | |

## 35 HAROLD DELANO "BUTCH" WYNEGAR, JR. C

**AGE:** 30, turns 31 March 14 **BORN:** March 14, 1956 in York, PA **RESIDES:** Longwood, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 192 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Gretchen Oas, Dec. 2, 1977 **CHILDREN:** Lindsay, Del, Cale **ACQUIRED:** From the New York Yankees for Ron Romanick and a player to be named later, Dec. 19, 1986 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 yrs.

**1986 SEASON:** Six of his seven home runs came as a right-handed batter . . . Batted .236 (21/89) as a right-hander with six home runs and 20 RBI, and .181 as a left-handed hitter with one home run and nine RBI . . . Posted a four-hit performance vs. Boston, June 17, tying a career-best in that category . . . Recorded a trio of three-RBI outings, the last occurring at Minnesota, May 12 . . . Grounded into nine double plays in 161 at-bats . . . Notched six game-winning RBI, the last occurring July 10 at Minnesota . . . Played in 61 games, 57 as catcher (made four pinch-hit appearances) . . . Last '86 outing was July 29 at Milwaukee . . . Was placed on New York's restricted list Aug. 1 for personal reasons.

**CAREER:** As a left-handed batter, owns a career .258 average (729/2827) with 40 home runs and 335 RBI . . . As a right-handed batter, his numbers read: .251 average (340/1356) with 24 home runs and 158 RBI . . . Spent most of the '85 season on the disabled list — July 22-Aug. 2 (15-day DL with sprained lower back); June 18-July 3 (15-day DL with inner ear problems; injury occurred when struck in helmet with line drive off the bat of teammate Willie Randolph, June 17 in Baltimore) . . . Belted pinch home run off Rollie Fingers in Milwaukee (June 7, 1985) . . . In '84, was the Yankees' regular catcher, appearing in most games since 1980 with Minnesota . . . Had third highest fielding percentage for catchers who appeared in 100-or-more games at .993 . . . In '83, batting average never fell below .290 . . . Was behind the plate during Dave Righetti's July 4 no-hitter . . . In '82, his trade to Yankees (May 12) coincided with Rick Cerone's broken thumb (May 11), but trade had been worked out with Minnesota prior to Cerone's injury . . . Was an All-Star selection his first four seasons as a professional . . . In '76 became youngest player (20 years, 121 days), to that point, to appear in major league All-Star game . . . Hit first major league home run off Catfish Hunter (April 18, 1976) . . . Awards list follows: Led A.L. catchers in double plays with 13 in 1980; Was named A.L. Rookie of the Year by The Sporting News in 1976; Led California League catchers in fielding percentage (.989), putouts (734) and assists (99) in 1975; Led Appalachian League catchers in fielding percentage (.987) in 1974.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Played third base until moved to catcher his junior year at Red Lion High in York, PA . . . Was four-year letterman in baseball . . . Also lettered in football and basketball.

**WYNEGAR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 — | Elizabethton | .346 | 60 | 191 | 32 | 66 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 51 | 43 | 16 | 0 |
| 1975 — | Reno | .314 | 139 | 468 | 106 | 147 | 18 | 6 | 19 | 112 | 142 | 55 | 1 |
| 1976 — | Minnesota | .260 | 149 | 534 | 58 | 139 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 69 | 79 | 63 | 0 |
| 1977 — | Minnesota | .261 | 144 | 532 | 76 | 139 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 79 | 68 | 61 | 2 |
| 1978 — | Minnesota | .229 | 135 | 454 | 36 | 104 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 47 | 42 | 1 |
| 1979 — | Minnesota | .270 | 149 | 504 | 74 | 136 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 57 | 74 | 36 | 2 |
| 1980 — | Minnesota | .255 | 146 | 486 | 61 | 124 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 63 | 36 | 3 |
| 1981 — | Minnesota | .147 | 47 | 150 | 11 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 0 |
| 1982 — | Minnesota | .209 | 24 | 86 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 0 |
| | New York (AL) | .293 | 63 | 191 | 27 | 56 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 48 | 21 | 0 |
| 1983 — | New York (AL) | .296 | 94 | 301 | 40 | 89 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 52 | 29 | 1 |
| 1984 — | New York (AL) | .267 | 129 | 442 | 48 | 118 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 65 | 35 | 1 |
| 1985 — | New York (AL) | .223 | 102 | 309 | 27 | 69 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 64 | 43 | 0 |
| 1986 — | New York (AL) | .206 | 61 | 194 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 0 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.256** | **1343** | **4183** | **485** | **1069** | **170** | **14** | **84** | **493** | **609** | **406** | **10** |

**GWRBI: 1980-4; 1981-0; 1982-2; 1983-3; 1984-5; 1985-3; 1986-6. Total: 23**

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 2nd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1974.

Placed on disabled list, April 6 to May 16, 1981 for operation to remove bone chip from right elbow; on supplemental disabled list, August 16 to September 11, 1981 with sore right shoulder.

Traded with pitcher Roger Erickson to New York Yankees for infielder Larry Milbourne and pitchers Pete Filson and John Pacella, May 12, 1982.

Placed on diabled list, July 27 to September 1, 1982 with viral infection.

Placed on disabled list, May 11 to May 27 with bruised left arm.

Placed on disabled list, June 18 through July 3 with inner ear problem and from July 22 through August with sprained lower back.

| | 1986 | | | | | CAREER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West | .154 | 117 | 18 | 5 | 21 | .241 | 2189 | 528 | 36 | 270 |
| California | .118 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .228 | 360 | 82 | 3 | 42 |
| Chicago | .278 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .271 | 284 | 77 | 5 | 29 |
| Kansas City | .100 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .220 | 337 | 74 | 6 | 42 |
| Minnesota | .115 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .168 | 131 | 22 | 3 | 18 |
| Oakland | .294 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .275 | 400 | 110 | 13 | 55 |
| Seattle | .071 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .223 | 305 | 68 | 3 | 46 |
| Texas | .067 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .255 | 372 | 95 | 3 | 38 |
| Vs. East | .286 | 77 | 22 | 2 | 8 | .271 | 1994 | 541 | 28 | 223 |
| Baltimore | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .274 | 292 | 80 | 5 | 36 |
| Boston | .500 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .266 | 334 | 89 | 2 | 30 |
| Cleveland | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .257 | 292 | 75 | 3 | 37 |
| Detroit | .385 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .260 | 285 | 74 | 6 | 30 |
| Milwaukee | .273 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .293 | 331 | 97 | 4 | 37 |
| New York | — | — | — | — | — | .230 | 183 | 42 | 2 | 17 |
| Toronto | .176 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .303 | 277 | 84 | 6 | 36 |
| Home | .231 | 104 | 24 | 3 | 16 | .264 | 2129 | 562 | 32 | 261 |
| Away | .178 | 90 | 16 | 4 | 13 | .247 | 2054 | 507 | 32 | 232 |
| 1st Half | .212 | 165 | 35 | 7 | 26 | .272 | 2384 | 649 | 47 | 312 |
| 2nd Half | .172 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .233 | 1799 | 420 | 17 | 181 |
| Vs. RHP | .181 | 105 | 19 | 1 | 9 | .258 | 2827 | 729 | 40 | 335 |
| Vs. LHP | .236 | 89 | 21 | 6 | 20 | .251 | 1356 | 340 | 24 | 158 |
| Pinch-Hit | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .111 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Desig.-Hit | — | — | — | — | — | .281 | 96 | 27 | 2 | 11 |
| In April | .188 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 7 | .251 | 557 | 140 | 13 | 77 |
| May | .188 | 64 | 12 | 3 | 12 | .271 | 752 | 204 | 21 | 100 |
| June | .277 | 47 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .286 | 808 | 231 | 9 | 88 |
| July | .176 | 51 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .250 | 709 | 177 | 9 | 94 |
| August | — | — | — | — | — | .232 | 727 | 169 | 4 | 73 |
| Sept.-Oct. | — | — | — | — | — | .235 | 630 | 148 | 8 | 61 |
| Longest Streak — 6 games, June 6-18 | | | | | | 16 games (1984) | | | | |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 — A.L., Phil. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1977 — A.L., N.Y. (AL) | .500 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals (2 yrs.)** | **.500** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

## WYNEGAR'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .296 — 1983 | H | 4 — last time: vs. Bos., 6-17-86 |
| H | 139 — 1977, 1976 | HR | 2 — at Chi., 9-22-76 |
| HR | 10 — 1977, 1976 | RBI | 4 — vs. Bos., 7-8-83 |
| SB | 3 — 1980 | | |

## ANGELS STEALING HOME

1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23, at Anaheim Stadium)
1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12, at Anaheim Stadium)
Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)
Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1, at Anaheim Stadium)
1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30, at Anaheim Stadium
1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)
1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)
Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)

## RYAN CLOCKED AT 100.9 MPH

Nolan Ryan registered the fastest recorded clocking of a pitched baseball on Aug. 20, 1974 when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour during a game against the Detroit Tigers.

The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International, who used an infra-red radar device and a technique known as the Doppler Frequency Shift.

Ryan was clocked again on Sept. 7, 1974 vs. the Chicago White Sox. His fastest pitch that night was 100.8 mph.

# NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

## 48 RAY CHARLES CHADWICK RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1962 in Durham, NC **RESIDES:** Durham, NC **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 73 days **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Opened season for Edmonton in 1986, compiling a 9-9 record and 4.72 ERA in 20 starts . . . Tossed five complete games and three shutouts for Trappers . . . Topped staff in wins, complete games . . . shutouts and strikeouts (89) . . . Recalled from Edmonton July 22 . . . Made major league debut July 29 in Oakland and was tagged with 4-2 loss (6+ IP, 4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 2 SO) . . . Finished 0-5 in his seven starts with California . . . Pitched into seventh inning twice but failed to make it past fourth inning four times . . . Has allowed fewer hits than innings pitched in each of his four minor league seasons . . . Selected in June, 1983 draft (16th round) . . . Has appeared primarily as a starter throughout career . . . Struck out career-high 133 for Peoria in 1984 while recording 11 wins . . . His five complete games in 1986 fell one shy of his previous three-year total . . . Graduated Durham High (Durham, NC) in 1981 . . . Lettered in football and was All-Conference, All-State, Player of the Year (1979-80) and an All-America selection . . . Lettered in basketball three years as All-Conference performer . . . Attended Winston-Salem State University (Winston-Salem, NC), majoring in Business Administration . . . Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis.

**CHADWICK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Salem | 3-5 | 4.97 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83.1 | 72 | 63 | 46 | 51 | 82 |
| 1984 — | Peoria | 11-9 | 3.99 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 153.1 | 138 | 87 | 68 | 85 | 133 |
| 1985 — | Redwood | 0-1 | 6.43 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| | Midland | 5-2 | 5.25 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 53 | 36 | 35 | 47 | 44 |
| | Edmonton | 1-1 | 3.09 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | 9-9 | 4.72 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 124 | 116 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 80 |
| | California | 0-5 | 7.24 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 9 |

## 63 COLLIN MARC CHARLAND LHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1965 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Duncanville, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

Fashioned a strong '86 campaign beginning with Salem where he was 4-0 in five appearances (all starts) and a 1.45 ERA . . . Allowed only 16 hits and 15 walks in 31 innings while striking out 49 . . . Was promoted to Quad City . . . Sported 3-4 record and 3.49 ERA in 10 games (all starts) . . . Continued strikeout binge with 61 in 59.1 innings . . . Attended Arizona Instructional League . . . Put together a 4-1 record in six games (all starts) with a 2.16 ERA . . . Struck out 34 in 29 innings . . . In 119.1 innings overall, allowed only four home runs . . . Attended Dallas Baptist University on Presidential Scholarship . . . Was honored as All-District 8 pitcher in 1985 after posting 8-4 record and 3.90 ERA with 98 strikeouts in 69 innings.

**CHARLAND'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 4-0 | 1.45 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 49 |
| | Quad City | 3-4 | 3.49 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 59.1 | 55 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 61 |

## 66 TERRY LEE CLARK RHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Oct. 10, 1960 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** La Puente, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Feb. 25, 1986. Formerly property of St. Louis organization.

Finished third in the Texas League in games (57) and tied teammate Rafael Pimentel for club honors in wins at nine . . . Finished 32 of 57 appearances . . . Allowed only six home runs in 90.1 innings (one HR every 15.1 innings) . . . From May 11-Aug. 12, appeared in 39 games, posting a 6-0 record, four saves and a 3.16 ERA (57 IP, 20 ER) . . . Made two starts — June 30, receiving a no-decision in an 8-7 Midland loss to Beaumont (6 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 1 HB, 2 SO); and July 5,

recording a 4-1 win vs. San Antonio (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO) . . . His games total was one shy of his career best . . . Former property of the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Attended La Puente High and Mt. San Antonio Junior College.

**CLARK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 | — Johnson | 4-2 | 1.97 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 22 |
| 1980 | — Gastonia | 4-7 | 3.17 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 82 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 50 |
| 1981 | — Gastonia | 4-5 | 2.16 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 56 | 23 | 18 | 25 | 66 |
| 1982 | — St. Petersburg | 10-7 | 2.55 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88.1 | 81 | 32 | 25 | 34 | 61 |
| 1983 | — Arkansas | 6-6 | 3.21 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 81.1 | 68 | 31 | 29 | 19 | 63 |
| 1984 | — Louisville | 1-3 | 4.72 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34.1 | 41 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 24 |
| 1985 | — Arkansas | 6-5 | 4.93 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 96.2 | 102 | 64 | 53 | 38 | 67 |
| 1986 | — Midland | 9-4 | 3.29 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 90.1 | 98 | 49 | 33 | 28 | 66 |

## 59 STANLEY GENE CLIBURN C

**AGE:** 30 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1956 in Jackson, MS **RESIDES:** Clinton, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Tanya Smith, Feb. 3, 1979 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent March 15, 1986. Formerly property of Pittsburgh organization **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 116 days

Shared catching duties with Darrell Miller and Steve Liddle . . . Was reunited with his identical brother Stewart (a pitcher) for only second time in their professional careers . . . Of his 80 appearances, 61 were behind the plate where he fashioned a .968 fielding pecentage . . . Hit .267 (69/258) with nine home runs and 35 RBI . . . Returned to Angels following invitation to Trapper training camp as non-roster player . . . Originally signed by the Angels in June, 1974 . . . Made his only appearance in the big leagues with California in 1980, hitting .179 in 54 games . . . Was released by the Angels at the beginning of 1981 and was eventually re-signed by Pittsburgh's AA team in Buffalo . . . Also played with his brother in Buffalo . . . Strong defensive receiver . . . Has twice led league in fielding percentage (1975 & 1977) . . . Best offensive campaign was with Salinas in 1977, hitting .311 with 54 RBI . . . Is three minutes younger than Stewart . . . Pair played Little League together in Jackson, Miss. . . . At the end of the season, Stewart was 9-0, while Stan was 9-1 . . . Attended Hinds Junior College in Raymond, Miss. & Southern Mississippi University in Hattiesburg.

**CLIBURN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | — Idaho Falls | .285 | 64 | 214 | 30 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 33 | 40 | 4 |
| 1975 | — Idaho Falls | .251 | 57 | 179 | 33 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 41 | 23 | 3 |
| | Quad City | .200 | 27 | 80 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 0 |
| 1976 | — Quad City | .305 | 76 | 262 | 39 | 80 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 44 | 34 | 33 | 5 |
| 1977 | — Salinas | .311 | 104 | 380 | 65 | 118 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 54 | 63 | 44 | 2 |
| 1978 | — El Paso | .194 | 30 | 93 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake City | .209 | 47 | 148 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 27 | 0 |
| 1979 | — Salt Lake City | .238 | 62 | 206 | 15 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 15 | 27 | 1 |
| 1980 | — Salt Lake City | .125 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | California | .179 | 54 | 56 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| 1981 | — Buffalo | .253 | 62 | 198 | 18 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 0 |
| 1982 | — Portland | .176 | 27 | 68 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 1983 | — Lynn | .260 | 121 | 412 | 48 | 107 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 68 | 55 | 55 | 0 |
| 1984 | — Hawaii | .243 | 89 | 292 | 37 | 71 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 48 | 33 | 44 | 0 |
| 1985 | — Hawaii | .252 | 54 | 123 | 8 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| 1986 | — Edmonton | .267 | 80 | 258 | 37 | 69 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 0 |

## BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

| YEAR | MVP | ROOKIE | YEAR | MVP | ROOKIE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Ken McBride | Lee Thomas | 1974 | Nolan Ryan | Frank Tanana |
| 1962 | Leon Wagner | Bob Rodgers | 1975 | Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana | Jerry Remy |
| 1963 | Albie Pearson | Charlie Dees | | | |
| 1964 | Dean Chance | Bobby Knoop | 1976 | Frank Tanana | Paul Hartzell |
| 1965 | Jim Fregosi | Marcelino Lopez | 1977 | Bobby Bonds | Rance Mulliniks |
| 1966 | Bobby Knoop | Jay Johnstone | 1978 | Don Baylor | Carney Lansford |
| 1967 | Jim Fregosi | Rick Clark | 1979 | Don Baylor | Mark Clear |
| 1968 | Tom Satriano | Andy Messersmith | 1980 | Jason Thompson | Fred Martinez |
| 1969 | Jim Fregosi | Ken Tatum | 1981 | Bobby Grich | Mike Witt |
| 1970 | Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson | Dave LaRoche | 1982 | Doug DeCinces | Rick Steirer |
| | | | 1983 | Bob Boone | Daryl Sconiers |
| 1971 | Sandy Alomar | Lloyd Allen | 1984 | Brian Downing | Ron Romanick |
| 1972 | Bob Oliver | Lee Stanton | 1985 | Donnie Moore | Stewart Cliburn |
| 1973 | Frank Robinson | Rudy Meoli | 1986 | Mike Witt | Wally Joyner |

## 23 SHERMAN STANLEY CORBETT LHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 3, 1962 in New Braunfels, TX **RESIDES:** Schertz, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Struggled through 7-10 campaign at Midland . . . However, finished second in league in caught stealing/stolen base efficiency as only four of 19 base stealers were successful with Corbett on the mound . . . Appeared in 26 games, 24 as a starter . . . Had distinction of leading the Texas League in sacrifice flies allowed (10) . . . Will be making his second non-roster spring training appearance . . . Earned non-roster berth in '85 after posting top win total on Redwood staff (11) . . . Led Redwood in starts (28), complete games (7) and shutouts (3) . . . Fanned 122 in 174 innings . . . Won seven games in freshman season for Salem in 1984 . . . Graduated Samuel Clemens High (Schertz, Texas) in 1981 . . . Gained three letters in baseball and was selected All-District and All-City in addition to team captain his senior year . . . Was also two-year letterman in football . . . Continued education at Texas A&M University, majoring in secondary education . . . Was selected to Southwest Conference All-Academic team in sophomore and junior years . . . Threw two ho-hitters in high school and one in college . . . Was Salutatorian of high school class.

**CORBETT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | — Salem | 7-6 | 3.14 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 100.1 | 75 | 42 | 35 | 43 | 97 |
| 1985 | — Redwood | 11-12 | 4.03 | 28 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 174 | 165 | 108 | 78 | 101 | 122 |
| 1986 | — Midland | 7-10 | 4.88 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 147.2 | 168 | 94 | 80 | 56 | 82 |

## 60 MICHAEL LEE FETTERS RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1964 in Van Nuys, CA **RESIDES:** Ewa Beach, HI **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round (4th pick-compensation) in June, 1986 free agent draft

Allowed only four home runs in 72 innings (one every 18 innings) . . . Appeared in 12 games, all starts . . . Struck out 72 in 72 innings . . . Attended Arizona Instructional League . . . Finished with 2-2 record in six games (all starts) and a 4.80 ERA (30 IP, 31 H, 19 R, 16 ER, 21 BB, 22 SO) . . . Attended Pepperdine University, although received inquiries from the University of Washington, BYU, University of Hawaii and Washington State . . . Was drafted following his junior season at Pepperdine . . . As a junior, was 13-7 with two saves and a 3.67 ERA (147.2 IP, 60 ER) . . . Appeared in 28 games, 19 as a starter . . . Struck out 158 in 147.2 innings . . . Attended Iolani High in Hawaii where he was an All-League, All-State, All-State Player of the Year, Converse All-America, National Coaches All-America and USA Today All-America his senior season in basketball.

**FETTERS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Salem | 4-2 | 3.38 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 60 | 39 | 27 | 51 | 72 |

## 57 JOHN (JACK) JOSEPH FIMPLE C

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Feb. 10, 1959 in Darby, PA **RESIDES:** Eureka, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Jan. 7, 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 3 days

Was acquired by Angels as a free agent . . . Spent last season sharing catching duties with Gilberto Reyes at Albuquerque . . . Appeared in 92 games, 63 as a catcher . . . Posted a .994 fielding percentage with only two errors in 333 chances . . . Tossed out 28 of 83 would-be base stealers (34 percent) . . . Enjoyed one of his better seasons at the plate, hitting .286 . . . Made three different appearances with Los Angeles (1983, '84, '86) . . . Was called up in 1983 during the pennant stretch and playoffs after broken wrist sidelined Steve Yeager . . . In 54 games, mostly as the starting catcher, hit .250 and

made only four errors for a .989 fielding percentage . . . Hit first major league HR off Mario Soto in Cincinnati, Aug. 9, 1983 . . . Recording first major league hit off San Francisco's Fred Breining, July 31, 1983 . . . In minors, led Pacific Coast League catchers in assists (73) and caught stealing (44) in 1983 . . . Named Southern Division All-Star catcher for the Florida State League in 1982 . . . Was named as the Midwest League All-Star catcher in 1981 when he played for the Cleveland Indians' Waterloo club . . . Was converted from an infielder to a catcher by Cleveland in 1980 Instructional League . . . A 1977 graduate of Montgomery High in Santa Rosa, Calif. . . . Was not drafted out of high school, so he joined United States Coast Guard . . . Upon release, played softball and won a spot on local semi-pro baseball team — the Humboldt Crabs . . . Attended Humboldt State University (Calif.) in 1980 and played one season for the Lumberjacks . . . Indians made Fimple their 29th round pick in the June, 1980 draft . . . Enjoys fishing and country music.

**FIMPLE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 — | Batavia/Auburn | .242 | 61 | 215 | 27 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 37 | 58 | 7 |
| 1981 — | Waterloo | .288 | 108 | 371 | 53 | 107 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 76 | 50 | 77 | 2 |
| 1982 — | Vero Beach | .281 | 111 | 359 | 53 | 101 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 54 | 48 | 60 | 1 |
| 1983 — | Albuquerque | .247 | 80 | 235 | 44 | 58 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 51 | 36 | 51 | 2 |
| | Los Angeles | .250 | 54 | 148 | 16 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 11 | 39 | 1 |
| 1984 — | Albuquerque | .249 | 107 | 334 | 39 | 83 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 60 | 35 | 72 | 0 |
| | Los Angeles | .192 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Albuquerque | .229 | 95 | 231 | 25 | 53 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 64 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Albuquerque | .286 | 92 | 297 | 39 | 85 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 32 | 50 | 2 |
| | Los Angeles | .077 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.230** | **79** | **187** | **20** | **43** | **9** | **1** | **2** | **27** | **18** | **51** | **1** |

## 56 MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA LHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 19, 1966 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 22, 1985

Enjoyed outstanding sophomore season with Palm Springs, California's Single-A affiliate in the California League . . . Recorded an 8-3 record with nine saves and a 1.61 ERA in 43 relief assignments . . . Combined with Bryan Harvey to register 24 of Palm Springs' 35 saves . . . Finished 28 of the 43 games he appeared . . . Struck out 75 in his 72.2 innings and surrendered only two home runs . . . The tandem of Harvey & Garcia allowed three home runs overall in 129 innings . . . Two-year career totals are 11-5 with nine saves and a 2.22 ERA in 138 innings . . . During that span he's fanned 125 . . . Signed as free agent in January, 1985.

**GARCIA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Quad City | 3-2 | 2.89 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.1 | 60 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 50 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 8-3 | 1.61 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 72.2 | 59 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 75 |

## 62 BRYAN STANLEY HARVEY RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** June 2, 1963 in Chattanooga, TN **RESIDES:** Sherrills Ford, NC **HT.:** 6-3
**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Lisa Ann Martin, March 26, 1983 **CHILDREN:** Christopher **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 20, 1984

Emerged as Palm Springs' (California League) stopper out of bullpen . . . Posted a 3-4 record with 15 saves and 2.68 ERA in 43 games . . . Started seven games in 1985 but was used strictly in relief last season . . . Surrendered only 38 hits in 57 innings while fanning 68 . . . Was selected on the California League mid-season All-Star team . . . Shared honor as league's best relief pitcher with teammate Miguel Garcia . . . Finished 29 games . . . Surrendered just one home run . . . In 138.2 career innings has fanned 179 hitters while allowing only 104 hits . . . Graduated Bandy's High School (Capawba, NC) in 1981 . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and football . . . Attended University of North Carolina-Charlotte.

**HARVEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Quad City | 5-6 | 3.53 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 81.2 | 66 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 111 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 3-4 | 2.68 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 57 | 38 | 24 | 17 | 38 | 68 |

## MICHAEL CHARLES KNAPP C

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 6, 1964 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Sacramento, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 15th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

Was invited to spring training as non-roster player after one season of professional ball . . . Selected in 15th round of June, 1986 draft . . . Hit .295 for Salem of Northwest League . . . Final average ranked 15th in circuit . . . Led league catchers in putouts with 416 . . . Totaled 47 assists in 54 games . . . Finished season with .383 on-base percentage in addition to .397 slugging percentage . . . Graduated Mira Loma High School (Sacramento, CA) in 1982 . . . Played football and baseball during prep career, gaining four letters . . . Attended University of California at Berkeley, playing two seasons of baseball . . . Graduated last December with a Bachelor's Degree in Social Science and a Business minor . . . Has been a catcher throughout baseball career . . . Scouted and signed by Jesse Flores.

**KNAPP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Salem | .295 | 64 | 224 | 31 | 66 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 31 | 37 | 4 |

## 71 JACK THOMAS LAZORKO RHP

**AGE:** 30, turns 31 March 30 **BORN:** March 30, 1956 in Hoboken, NJ **RESIDES:** Rowlett, TX **Ht.:** 5-11 **Wt.:** 195 **BATS & TRHOWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Brenda Nanney, Nov. 23, 1979 **CHILDREN:** Jake, Mitch **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 6, 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 145 days

Beginning his 10th season of professional baseball . . . Has pitched on major league level in each of past three seasons for three different clubs (Milwaukee, Seattle & Detroit) . . . Has pitched primarily in relief throughout career . . . Reached double figures in saves three times including career-high 12 in 1980 & 1981 . . . Last season for Nashville (Detroit's Triple-A affiliate) started 18 games, completing seven with a pair of shutouts . . . Made major league debut June 4, 1984 for Milwaukee against Baltimore . . . Lone career decision was 5-3 setback to Orioles Sept. 8 of same season . . . Collected first major league save Aug. 25, 1984 vs. Texas in 7-6 Brewers win . . . Only other save was Aug. 14, 1985 for Seattle vs. California in 6-1 Mariners win . . . Was originally selected in draft by Philadelphia three times (1975-76) and New York Yankees in 1977 . . . Eventually signed with Houston Astros after 11th round selection in June, 1978 draft . . . Has been a member of Houston, Texas, Milwaukee, San Francisco and Seattle organizations.

**LAZORKO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | — Sarastoa | 0-1 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Daytona | 3-0 | 2.67 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| 1979 | — Daytona | 2-1 | 4.66 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 17 |
| | Asheville | 4-3 | 3.16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 37 | 33 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 22 |
| 1980 | — Tulsa | 6-5 | 3.33 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 82 | 78 | 50 | 34 | 53 | 47 |
| 1981 | — Tulsa | 4-8 | 3.36 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 67 | 54 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 36 |
| | Wichita | 1-0 | 2.77 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| 1982 | — Denver | 1-2 | 6.85 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.1 | 63 | 38 | 33 | 23 | 32 |
| | Tulsa | 2-2 | 2.04 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39.2 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 40 |
| 1983 | — El Paso | 7-1 | 5.94 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 80.1 | 102 | 62 | 53 | 34 | 55 |
| 1984 | — Vancouver | 2-3 | 3.03 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 32.2 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 |
| | Milwaukee | 0-1 | 4.31 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39.2 | 37 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 24 |
| 1985 | — Phoenix | 4-2 | 2.35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 24 |
| | Calgary | 1-3 | 1.85 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 31 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 28 |
| | Seattle | 0-0 | 3.54 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.1 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 1986 | — Nashville | 8-6 | 3.20 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 154.2 | 146 | 63 | 55 | 7 | 119 |
| | Detroit | 0-0 | 4.05 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| **Major Totals** | | **0-1** | **4.05** | **33** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **66.2** | **68** | **32** | **30** | **34** | **34** |

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, Jan. 9, 1975.
Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 1st round (18th player selected) of free-agent draft, Jan. 7, 1976.
Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976.
Selected by New York Yankees' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.
Selected by Houston Astros' organization in 11th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.
Sold to Texas Ranger's organization June 27, 1979.
Released April 5, 1983; signed by El Paso (Milwaukee Brewers' organization), April 10, 1984.
Granted free-agency, Oct. 15, 1984; signed by Phoenix (San Francisco Giants' organization), April 10, 1985.
Sold to Calgary (Seattle Mariners' organization), June 13, 1985.
Released Nov. 1, 1985. Signed as free-agent by Nashville (Detroit Tigers' organization), Feb. 3, 1986.
Purchased from Nashville by Detroit, Aug. 9, 1986.

## 10 JAMES ODELL RANDALL OF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Aug. 19, 1960 in Mobile, AL **RESIDES:** Farmerville, LA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **CHILDREN:** Brandi **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

Compiled finest minor league season for Midland of Texas League in 1986 . . . Established career-high batting average, hitting .331 in 123 games with 22 home runs and 93 RBI . . . Latter marks represent career bests . . . Finished second in Texas League hitting derby . . . Has averaged 81 RBI in past three seasons with 15 home runs and 133 hits . . . Has recorded 20-or-more doubles four times . . . Graduated C.F. Vigor High School (Prichard, Ala.) in 1978 . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and football during prep career . . . Played baseball at Grambling State University (Grambling, La.) from 1979-81 . . . Signed by scout Lou Snipp.

**RANDALL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | — Salem | .281 | 43 | 160 | 28 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 3 |
| 1982 | — Redwood | .274 | 135 | 504 | 64 | 138 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 74 | 46 | 86 | 28 |
| 1983 | — Nashua | .276 | 133 | 456 | 78 | 126 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 86 | 81 | 76 | 19 |
| 1984 | — Edmonton | .284 | 119 | 426 | 62 | 121 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 71 | 66 | 69 | 2 |
| 1985 | — Edmonton | .282 | 34 | 103 | 12 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| | Midland | .311 | 81 | 302 | 54 | 94 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 61 | 38 | 51 | 3 |
| 1986 | — Midland | .331 | 123 | 468 | 90 | 155 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 93 | 69 | 80 | 6 |

## 64 MARTY EDWARD REED LHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** July 22, 1961 in Brighton, MA **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Donna Coto, Jan. 18, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 14th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Did complete turnabout in 1986 with 16-6 record and 3.16 ERA for Kinston after compiling a 3-11 record and 5.93 ERA for Redwood in 1985 . . . Started 30 games for Kinston, completing nine while tossing two shutouts . . . Allowed just 177 hits in 196.2 innings . . . Was on option assignment to Carolina League . . . Began professional career with promising 10-2 record and 3.39 ERA for Peoria in 1985 . . . Was selected Carolina League "Pitcher of the Week" for July 21-27 and the Angels' "Pitcher of the Month" for August . . . Allowed only 10 home runs last season . . . Was originally selected in 14th round of June, 1984 draft . . . Graduated Timberlane Regional High School (Plaiston, NH) in 1979 . . . Participated in baseball, football, basketball and track during prep career, winning nine total letters . . . Played two seasons of junior college baseball at Hillsborough Community College (Tampa, FL) . . . Later attended University of Tampa, playing two more seasons . . . Remains an internship shy of obtaining degree in Criminology . . . Scouted and signed by Angel scout Preston Douglas.

**REED'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | — Peoria | 10-2 | 3.39 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 103.2 | 92 | 48 | 39 | 45 | 41 |
| 1985 | — Redwood | 3-11 | 5.93 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 123 | 142 | 91 | 81 | 73 | 50 |
| 1986 | — Kinston | *16-6 | 3.16 | 30 | 30* | 9* | 2 | 0 | 196.2* | 177 | 89 | 69 | 93 | 98 |

## 43 VERNON GERALD RUHLE RHP

**AGE:** 35 **BORN:** Jan. 5, 1951 in Coleman, MI **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Darlene Mekulen, Jan. 18, 1974 **CHILDREN:** Rebecca, Kenneth **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Edmonton Trappers July 18, 1986 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 years, 120 days

Signed to minor league contract by San Jose Bees last May 24 . . . Eventually signed contract with California's Triple-A affiliate in Edmonton June 7 . . . Recalled July 18 . . . Made first appearance for Angels July 20 vs. Toronto at Big A . . . Marked first major league assignment since October 6, 1985 at Minnesota . . . From May 24-June 5 appeared in three games for San Jose (all starts), posting 2-1 record and 3.00 ERA (21 IP, 20 H, 10 R, 5 ER, 4 BB, 16 SO) . . . From June 17-July 17, appeared in eight games for Trappers (two as a star-

## RUHLE continued

ter), posting an 0-1 record and 3.81 ERA (26 IP, 30 H, 14 R, 11 ER, 2 HR, 4 BB, 17 SO) . . . Snapped personal seven-game losing streak with a 6-4 win against Seattle Aug. 8 . . . Marked first triumph since July 1, 1985 at Minnesota (5-2) . . . Started three times for California (1-2 with 7.98 ERA) . . . Most impressive outing of season was seven innings of scoreless ball against Seattle Aug. 3 in Kingdome when he relieved Ray Chadwick in first inning . . . Allowed five hits and struck out three . . . Strikeout high was four in Aug. 8 outing and again Oct. 1 at Kansas City . . . Recorded lone save Oct. 4 at Texas, first since September 9, 1985 vs. Angels in Cleveland . . . Was originally signed by the Detroit Tigers as 17th round selection in June, 1972 draft . . . Joined Tigers late in '74 season, making major league debut September 9, 1974 at Cleveland in relief role . . . First major league start was same season (September 19) in Boston.

**RUHLE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 — | Bristol | 0-2 | 1.29 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 30 |
| | Rocky Mount | 5-8 | 4.75 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 87 | 53 | 38 | 28 | 53 |
| 1973 — | Lakeland | 6-5 | 2.06 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 81 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 67 |
| | Montgomery | 6-2 | 2.89 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 72 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 34 |
| 1974 — | Montgomery | 5-0 | 0.60 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 32 |
| | Evansville | 13-5 | 4.04 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 156 | 178 | 80 | 70 | 42 | 94 |
| | Detroit | 2-0 | 2.73 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| 1975 — | Detroit | 11-12 | 4.03 | 32 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 190 | 199 | 104 | 85 | 65 | 67 |
| 1976 — | Detroit | 9-12 | 3.92 | 32 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 200 | 227 | 99 | 87 | 59 | 88 |
| 1977 — | Evansville | 1-4 | 6.65 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 15 |
| | Detroit | 3-5 | 5.73 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 83 | 44 | 42 | 15 | 27 |
| 1978 — | Columbus | 4-1 | 1.85 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 25 |
| | Charleston | 4-4 | 2.78 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 94 | 89 | 36 | 29 | 16 | 48 |
| | Houston | 3-3 | 2.12 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 57 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 27 |
| 1979 — | Houston | 2-6 | 4.09 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 64 | 33 | 30 | 8 | 33 |
| 1980 — | Houston | 12-4 | 2.38 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 159 | 148 | 51 | 42 | 29 | 55 |
| 1981 — | Houston | 4-6 | 2.91 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 102 | 97 | 36 | 33 | 20 | 39 |
| 1982 — | Houston | 9-13 | 3.93 | 31 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 149 | 169 | 81 | 65 | 24 | 56 |
| 1983 — | Houston | 8-5 | 3.69 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 114.2 | 107 | 49 | 47 | 36 | 43 |
| 1984 — | Houston | 1-9 | 4.58 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 90.1 | 112 | 58 | 46 | 29 | 60 |
| 1985 — | Cleveland | 2-10 | 4.32 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 125 | 139 | 65 | 60 | 30 | 54 |
| 1986 — | San Jose | 2-1 | 3.00 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 16 |
| | Edmonton | 0-1 | 4.15 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 17 |
| | California | 1-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47.2 | 46 | 25 | 22 | 7 | 23 |
| **A.L. Totals** | | **28-42** | **4.16** | **141** | **95** | **15** | **4** | **4** | **661.2** | **729** | **155** | **306** | **182** | **269** |
| **N.L. Totals** | | **39-46** | **3.35** | **186** | **73** | **14** | **8** | **7** | **749** | **754** | **325** | **279** | **166** | **313** |
| **Major Totals** | | **67-88** | **3.73** | **327** | **168** | **29** | **12** | **11** | **1410.2** | **1483** | **480** | **585** | **348** | **582** |

Disabling Injuries: 1979 — Underwent surgery for the removal of a disc in his back, disabled May 14-Sept. 1
1981 — Pulled hamstring muscle, disabled April 30-May 21.

**MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS**

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lifetime | .148 | 182 | 27 | 0 | 8 |

**DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Hou. vs. L.A. | 0-1 | 2.25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |

**CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 — | Hou. vs. Phil. | 0-0 | 3.86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1986 — | Cal. vs. Bos. | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Selected by the Detroit Tigers' organization in 17th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1972.
Released March 27, 1978; signed by Houston Astros' organization, March 29, 1978.
Granted free agency, Nov. 8, 1984; signed by Cleveland Indians, Dec. 22, 1984.
Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1985.

## 44 WILLIAM RALPH (BILL) VANDERWEL LHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada **RESIDES:** Sardia, Ontario, Canada **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in Jan. 1986 free agent draft

Earned spot as non-roster pitcher in spring training by virtue of 8-3 record and 3.38 ERA for Salem last season . . . Fanned 87 in 82.2 innings . . . Finished three of 13 starts with one shutout . . . Played strictly basketball during prep career at St. Clair Secondary School . . . Later attended Seminole Jr. College (Seminole, Okla.) . . . Graduated with Associates Degree . . . Signed by scout Mike Snipp.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 8-3 | 3.38 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 82.2 | 73 | 43 | 31 | 35 | 87 |

# MAJOR ANGELS TRADES-PURCHASES

## 1961

January 31—Purchased pitcher Tom Morgan from Minnesota
February 1—Acquired pitcher Ted Bowsfield from Cleveland as replacement for catcher Bob Wilson, who refused to report after being selected in special A.L. pool.
April 1—Traded outfielder Jim McAnany to Chicago Cubs for outfielder Lou Johnson
April 4—Traded pitcher Duke Maas to New York Yankees for infielder Fritz Brickell
April 7—Purchased pitcher Ray Semproch from Washington Senators.
April 10—Purchased pitcher Ron Kline from St. Louis
May 8—Traded pitcher Tex Clevenger and outfielder Bob Cerv to New York Yankees for outfielder Lee Thomas and pitchers Ryne Duren and Johnny James.
June 5—Purchased pitcher Russ Heman from Cleveland
June 7—Traded pitcher Jerry Casale to Detroit for pitcher Jim Donohue
June 26—Purchased outfielder George Thomas from Detroit

## 1962

March 30—Purchased first baseman Frank Leja from St. Louis
May 8—Purchased infielder Billy Consolo from Philadelphia.
May 15—Traded infielder Marlan Coughtry to Kansas City for outfielder Gordy Windhorn
May 20—Traded pitcher Jim Donohue to Minnesota for pitcher Don Lee
October 30—Purchased pitcher Bob Turley from New York Yankees
November 26—Traded pitcher Ted Bowsfield to Kansas City to complete deal in which Angels obtained pitcher Dan Osinski from A's Portland farm club on July 21.
December 11—Traded catcher-outfielder Earl Averill to Philadelphia for outfielder Jacke Davis

## 1963

May 26—Signed catcher Hank Foiles, released by Reds
June 15—Traded outfielder George Thomas and cash to Detroit for pitcher Paul Foytack and infielder Frank Kostro
July 27—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, released by Mets
December 2—Traded outfielder Leon Wagner to Cleveland for pitcher Barry Latman and a player to be named later. Cleveland sent first baseman Joe Adcock to Angels on December 6 to complete deal.

## 1964

April 10—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, a free agent.
April 11—Signed catcher Hank Foiles, a free agent.
April 28—Traded pitcher Julio Navarro to Detroit for pitcher-outfielder Willie Smith, on option to Syracuse. Recalled Smith to major league club on May 2.
June 4—Traded outfielder Lee Thomas to Boston for outfielder Lou Clinton.
June 11—Cleveland, Minnesota and Los Angeles completed a three-team trade involving five players. Indians sent infielder Jerry Kindall to Twins, the Angels sent infielder Billy Moran to the Indians and outfielder Frank Kostro to Twins while the Twins sent first baseman Vic Power and outfielder Lennie Green to the Angels.
June 12—Purchased pitcher Bob Meyer from New York Yankees.
September 9—Sold first baseman Vic Power to Philadelphia on a conditional basis; received pitcher Marcelino Lopez from Chattanooga on October 24 to complete deal.
October 15—Purchased pitcher Bobby Locke from Philadelphia
November 21—Traded catcher Jack Hiatt to San Francisco for outfielder Jose Cardenal.
November 29—Traded pitcher Dan Osinski to Milwaukee in completion of deal for pitcher Ron Piche and catcher Phil Roof, acquired from Denver on October 14.
November 30—Purchased first baseman Vic Power from Philadelphia.
December 3—Traded pitcher Bo Belinsky to Philadelphia for first baseman Costen Shockley and pitcher Rudy May

## 1965

April 10—Signed outfielder Gino Cimoli, a free agent.
June 1—Traded pitcher Don Lee to Houston for outfielder Al Spangler.
June 15—Traded catcher Phil Roof to Cleveland for cash and a player to be named later; Indians assigned outfielder Bubba Morton from Portland to Seattle, September 15, to complete deal.
August 18—Purchased pitcher Jack Sanford from San Francisco.
November 29—Signed pitcher Lou Burdette, released by Philadelphia.
November 30—Signed infielder Frank Malzone, released by Boston.
December 2—Traded outfielder Dick Simpson to Baltimore for first baseman Norm Siebern.
December 15—Traded pitcher Barry Latman to Houston for catcher Ed Pacheco and cash.

## 1966

January 15—Purchased catcher Ed Bailey from Chicago Cubs.
May 27—Traded pitcher Dick Egan (assigned to Spokane) and a player to be named later to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Howie Reed. Infielder John Butler assigned from Seattle to Spokane, December 7, to complete deal.
December 2—Traded pitcher Dean Chance and a player to be named later to Minnesota for outfielder Jimmie Hall, first baseman Don Mincher and pitcher Pete Cimino.
December 14—Traded first baseman Norm Siebern to San Francisco for first baseman-outfielder Len Gabrielson.
December 15—Traded pitcher Bob Lee to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Nick Willhite.

## 1967

April 10—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, a free agent; released him on May 12.
April 10—Purchased catcher Orlando McFarlane from Detroit.
April 10—Sent infielder Jackie Hernandez to Minnesota, who assigned him to Denver, in completion of trade of December 2, 1966.
May 6—Traded first baseman Charles (Cotton) Nash (assigned from El Paso to Indianapolis) and cash to Chicago White Sox for first baseman Bill Skowron.
May 10—Traded outfielder Len Gabrielson to Los Angeles Dodgers for third baseman John Werhas.
June 10—Traded pitcher Nick Willhite to New York Mets for pitcher Jack Hamilton.

# MAJOR TRADES-PURCHASES continued

June 15—Traded pitcher Marcelino Lopez to Baltimore for infielder-outfielder Woodie Held; Orioles also acquired pitcher Tom Arruda, who was sent to Rochester, as part of deal

June 15—Traded pitcher Jack Sanford and outfielder Jack Warner (transferred from Seattle to Vancouver) to Kansas City for first baseman-outfielder Roger Repoz.

July 24—Purchased catcher Bob (Hawk) Taylor from New York Mets' Jacksonville club; deal was completed with assignment by Angels of infielder Don Wallace to Jacksonville on September 27.

August 7—Purchased pitcher Curt Simmons from Chicago Cubs.

August 7—Purchased pitcher Jim Weaver from Houston's Oklahoma City farm club; Angels sent infielder-outfielder Hector Torres to Astros on November 21 to complete transaction.

November 29—Traded outfielder Jose Cardenal to Cleveland for outfielder Chuck Hinton

November 30—Traded pitchers Bill Kelso and Jorge Rubio to Cincinnati for pitcher Sammy Ellis.

## 1968

June 15—Traded outfielder Jimmie Hall to Cleveland for outfielder Vic Davalillo

July 20—Traded Woodie Held to Chicago White Sox for infielder Wayne Causey.

October 8—Traded pitcher Jack Hamilton, on Seattle roster, to Cleveland for pitcher Eddie Fisher.

November 6—Purchased shortstop Ruben Amaro from New York Yankees.

December 12—Traded catcher-outfielder Ed Kirkpatrick and catcher Dennis Paepke to Kansas City for pitcher Hoyt Wilhelm.

## 1969

January 20—Traded pitcher Sammy Ellis to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Bill Voss, assigned to Hawaii, and pitcher Andy Rubilotta, assigned from Lynchburg to El Paso

April 4—Purchased pitcher Phil Ortega from Washington.

April 4—Traded infielder-outfielder Chuck Hinton to Cleveland for outfielder Lou Johnson.

April 7—Signed first baseman Dick Stuart, a free agent.

May 14—Traded second baseman Bobby Knoop to Chicago White Sox for infielder Sandy Alomar and pitcher Bob Priddy.

May 30—Traded outfielder Vic Davalillo to St. Louis for outfielder Jim Hicks.

June 15—Traded catcher Tom Satriano to Boston for catcher Joe Azcue.

July 26—Purchased outfielder Billy Cowan from New York Yankees.

November 25—Traded pitchers Jim McGlothlin, Vern Geishert and Pedro Borbon to Cincinnati for outfielder Alex Johnson and infielder Chico Ruiz; completed transaction of October 24 in which Angels acquired pitcher Mel Queen from Indianapolis, Reds' affiliate.

November 26—Purchased pitcher Paul Doyle from Atlanta.

## 1970

January 14—Traded pitcher Bill Harrelson and infielder Dan Loomer (both assigned from Hawaii to Indianapolis) to Cincinnati for pitcher Jack Fisher.

April 17—Purchased shortstop Ray Oyler from Oakland.

April 27—Traded third baseman Aurelio Rodriguez and outfielder Rich Reichardt to Washington for third baseman Ken McMullen.

May 16—Purchased outfielder Tom Reynolds from Oakland.

July 9—Traded pitcher Juan Pizarro, on Hawaii roster, to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Archie Reynolds, assigned to Hawaii.

August 31—Purchased outfielder Tony Gonzalez from Atlanta.

October 11—Traded pitcher Ken Tatum, outfielder Jarvis Tatum and second baseman Doug Griffin to Boston for outfielder Tony Conigliaro, pitcher Ray Jarvis and catcher Gerry Moses.

October 21—Traded shortstop Marty Perez to Atlanta for catcher John Burns, assigned from Shreveport to El Paso.

November 30—Traded outfielder Jay Johnstone, catcher Tom Egan and pitcher Tom Bradley to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Ken Berry, second baseman Syd O'Brien and pitcher Billy Wynne.

December 15—Traded pitcher Greg Garrett to Cincinnati for pitcher Jim Maloney.

## 1971

January 28—Traded outfielder Bill Voss to Milwaukee for pitcher Gene Brabender

March 13—Purchased catcher Jeff Torborg from Los Angeles.

October 5—Traded outfielder Alex Johnson and catcher Gerry Moses to Cleveland for outfielder Vada Pinson and Frank Baker and pitcher Alan Foster.

November 30—Traded pitcher Dave La Roche to Minnesota for shortstop Leo Cardenas.

December 10—Traded shortstop Jim Fregosi to New York Mets for pitchers Nolan Ryan and Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada.

## 1972

January 26—Traded outfielder Tommie Reynolds to Milwaukee for outfielder-first baseman Andy Kosco; Kosco was assigned to Salt Lake City and Reynolds from Salt Lake City to Evansville.

May 5—Traded pitcher Tom Murphy to Kansas City for outfielder-first baseman Bob Oliver.

May 16—Signed pitcher Steve Barber, released by Atlanta.

June 10—Traded outfielder Roger Repoz to Baltimore for infielder Jerry DaVanon; Repoz was assigned to Rochester and DaVanon to Salt Lake City

June 23—Purchased pitcher Greg Jaycox from Minnesota and assigned him to Shreveport.

July 28—Traded infielder Syd O'Brien and catcher Joe Azcue, latter on Salt Lake City roster, to Milwaukee for catcher Paul Ratliff and infielder Ron Clark, both assigned to Salt Lake City.

# MAJOR TRADES—PURCHASES

July 29—Obtained catcher Jack Hiatt from Houston for a player to be named later.
August 15—Traded outfielder Andy Kosco to Boston for outfielder Chris Coletta, on Louisville roster, and cash.
August 17—Traded pitcher Eddie Fisher to Chicago White Sox for infielder Bruce Miller, assigned from Tuscon to Salt Lake City; White Sox assigned catcher Bruce Kimm from Knoxville to Salt Lake City, September 1, to complete deal.
September 6—Purchased pitcher Bill Gilbreth from Detroit.
November 28—Traded pitcher Andy Messersmith and third baseman Ken McMullen to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Frank Robinson, pitchers Bill Singer and Mike Strahler and infielders Billy Grabarkewitz and Bobby Valentine.

## 1973

April 2—Traded shortstop Leo Cardenas to Cleveland for first baseman-outfielder Tom McCraw and second baseman Bob Marcano, latter assigned from Oklahoma City to Salt Lake City.
April 14—Obtained third baseman Al Gallagher from San Francisco in exchange for infielder Bruce Miller, assigned to Phoenix.
May 20—Traded first baseman Jim Spencer and pitcher Lloyd Allen to Texas for first baseman Mike Epstein, pitcher Rich Hand and catcher Rick Stelmaszek, latter assigned to Salt Lake City.
June 15—Obtained outfielder Richie Scheinblum from Cincinnati for two players to be named later; pitchers Thor Skogan and Terry Wilshusen were assigned to Indianapolis, Cincinnati affiliate, June 19, to complete deal.
August 14—Traded infielder Billy Grabarkewitz to Philadelphia for a player to be named later; Phillies traded infielder Denny Doyle to Angels for pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo and outfielder Chris Coletta, latter assigned from El Paso to Toledo, December 6, to complete deal.
October 22—Traded pitchers Clyde Wright and Steve Barber, outfielder Ken Berry, catcher Art Kusnyer and a player to be named later to Milwaukee for catcher Ellie Rodriguez, pitchers Skip Lockwood and Gary Ryerson and outfielders Ollie Brown and Joe Lahoud.
December 6—Traded catcher Jeff Torborg to St. Louis for pitcher John Andrews.

## 1974

February 23—Traded outfielder Vada Pinson to Kansas City for pitcher Barry Raziano, assigned from Omaha to Salt Lake City, and cash.
April 4—Purchased pitcher Bill Stoneman from Montreal.
April 30—Traded outfielder Richie Scheinblum to Kansas City for third baseman Paul Schaal.
June 24—Signed pitcher Ken Sanders, released by Cleveland, and assigned him to Salt Lake City.
June 29—Purchased pitcher Chuck Dobson from Mexico City Tigers and assigned him to Salt Lake City.
July 28—Traded catcher Rick Stelmaszek, on Salt Lake City roster, to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Horacio Pina.
July 31—Obtained infielder Bob Heise, on Tulsa roster, from St. Louis for player to be named later; Angels assigned outfielder Doug Howard to Tulsa, October 7, to complete deal.
September 5—Signed pitcher Orlando Pena, released by St. Louis; in related deal, pitcher Rich Hand was assigned to Tulsa, Cardinals' affiliate, by Angels, October 15.
September 11—Sold outfielder-first baseman Bob Oliver to Baltimore; pitcher Mickey Scott was assigned to Angels by Rochester, Orioles' affiliate, October 3, to complete deal.
September 12—Sold outfielder-first baseman Frank Robinson to Cleveland; in related deals, Angels transferred pitcher Bill Gilbreth from Salt Lake City to Oklahoma City and Indians sent outfielder Rusty Torres to Salt Lake City and pitcher Charlie Hudson from Oklahoma City to Salt Lake City; Angels also acquired rights to catcher Ken Suarez, on Indians' Restricted List for entire 1974 season.
September 16—Purchased pitcher Larry McCall from Baltimore.
December 2—Traded infielder Bob Heise to Boston for outfielder Tommy Harper.
December 3—Traded pitcher Skip Lockwood to New York Yankees for infielder Bill Sudakis.

## 1975

March 22—Traded pitcher Ken Sanders to New York Mets for catcher Ike Hampton; Hampton was assigned to Salt Lake City and Sanders to Tidewater.
June 15—Purchased catcher Andy Etchebarren from Baltimore.
July 15—Purchased pitcher Jim Brewer from Los Angeles Dodgers.
July 31—Purchased outfielder-catcher Adrian Garrett from Wichita, Chicago Cubs' affiliate.
September 17—Traded infielder-outfielder Bobby Valentine and a player to be named later to San Diego for pitcher Gary Ross, on Hawaii roster; Angels assigned infielder Rudy Meoli to San Diego to complete deal, November 4.
December 10—Traded pitcher Bill Singer to Texas for first baseman Jim Spencer and cash estimated at $100,000.
December 11—Traded outfielder Mickey Rivers and pitcher Ed Figueroa to New York Yankees for outfielder Bobby Bonds.
December 11—Traded first baseman Jim Spencer and outfielder Morris Nettles to Chicago White Sox for third baseman Bill Melton and pitcher Steve Dunning.

## 1976

January 12—Traded pitcher Bill Rothan, on El Paso roster, to St. Louis for outfielder Dick Sharon, on Tulsa roster; Rothan was assigned to Arkansas and Sharon to Salt Lake City.
February 20—Purchased catcher Ed Herrmann from New York Yankees.
March 3—Traded outfielders John Balaz and Dick Sharon and infielder Dave Machemer to Boston for pitcher Dick Drago; Sharon and Machemer were assigned from Salt Lake City to Rhode Island.
March 5—Acquired pitcher Chuck Ross from Boston, completing deal of June 14, 1975, in which Red Sox obtained second baseman Denny Doyle from Angels.
March 21—Traded catcher Ellie Rodriguez to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Orlando Alvarez and cash; Alvarez was assigned to Salt Lake City.

April 8—Purchased pitcher Wayne Simpson from Philadelphia and assigned him to Salt Lake City.

May 29—Acquired infielder Mario Guerrero, on Tulsa roster, from St. Louis for catcher Ed Jordan, assigned from El Paso to Arkansas, and a player to be named later; assigned first baseman Ed Kurpiel from Salt Lake City to Tulsa to complete deal, July 30.

June 2—Signed outfielder-first baseman Tommy Davis, a free agent.

June 6—Traded catcher Ed Herrmann to Houston for catcher Terry Humphrey and pitcher Mike Barlow, both assigned to Salt Lake City.

July 14—Purchased first baseman Tony Solaita from Kansas City.

September 3—Traded infielder Ron Farkas, assigned from El Paso to Tulsa on September 7 to St. Louis for outfielder Mike Easler, on Tulsa roster.

September 9—Purchased infielder Tim Nordbrook from Baltimore.

* November 16—Signed outfielder Don Baylor, a reentry free agent formerly with Oakland.

* November 17—Signed outfielder Joe Rudi, a reentry free agent formerly with Oakland.

* November 24—Signed second baseman Bobby Grich, a reentry free agent formerly with Baltimore.

December 3—Traded third baseman Bill Melton to Cleveland for cash and a player to be named later.

## 1977

January 25—Signed pitcher Mike Cuellar, a free agent.

March 28—Acquired pitcher Stan Perzanowski from Cleveland in completion of deal in which Indians received third baseman Bill Melton, December 3, 1976; Perzanowski was assigned to Salt Lake City.

April 4—Traded outfielder Mike Easler to Pittsburgh for pitcher Randy Sealy; Easler was assigned to Columbus, O., and Sealy to El Paso.

May 11—Traded first baseman Bruce Bochte, pitcher Sid Monge and cash estimated at $250,000 to Cleveland for pitchers Dave La Roche and Dave Schuler, latter on Waterloo roster.

June 13—Traded pitcher Dick Drago to Baltimore for pitcher Dyar Miller.

June 15—Traded pitchers Don Kirkwood and John Verhoeven, infielder John Flannery (latter assigned from Salinas to Iowa) and cash to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Ken Brett.

June 15—Traded infielder Craig Hendrickson (assigned from Davenport to Eugene) to Cincinnati for pitcher Gary Nolan.

July 13—Purchased pitcher Tom Walker from Montreal.

September 6—Purchased outfielder-first baseman Dave Kingman from San Diego.

September 16—Purchased outfielder Carlos May from New York Yankees.

* November 21—Signed outfielder Lyman Bostock, a reentry free agent formerly with Minnesota.

December 5—Traded outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley and pitcher Dick Dotson, latter with Idaho Falls in 1977, to Chicago White Sox for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost.

December 8—Traded second baseman Jerry Remy to Boston for pitcher Don Aase and cash.

December 8—Obtained first baseman Ron Fairly from Toronto for catcher Dale (Pat) Kelly and first baseman Butch Alberts, latter on Salt Lake City roster; Alberts was assigned to Syracuse.

* December 8—Signed outfielder Rick Miller, a reentry free agent formerly with Boston.

## 1978

January 27—Signed pitcher Tom Griffin, a free agent.

March 25—Signed outfielder Merv Rettenmund, a free agent.

* December 3—Signed pitcher Jim Barr, a reentry free agent formerly with San Francisco.

December 4—Traded infielder Ron Jackson and designated hitter-catcher Danny Goodwin to Minnesota for outfielder Dan Ford.

December 5—Traded first baseman Tony Solaita to Montreal for a player to be named later and cash.

## 1979

February 3—Traded outfielder Ken Landreaux, third baseman Dave Engle and pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens to Minnesota for first baseman Rod Carew.

March 27—Signed outfielder Willie Davis, a free agent.

May 4—Traded third baseman Dave Chalk to Texas for shortstop Bert Campaneris.

June 5—Traded infielder Floyd Rayford and cash to Baltimore for outfielder Larry Harlow.

August 29—Acquired pitcher John Montague from Seattle for a player to be named later; shortstop Jim Anderson was assigned to Mariners to complete deal, December 5

September 20—Purchased outfielder Ralph Garr from Chicago White Sox.

* November 16—Signed pitcher Bruce Kison, a reentry free agent formerly with Pittsburgh.

* December 5—Signed shortstop Fred Patek, a reentry free agent formerly with Kansas City.

December 6—Traded first baseman Willie Aikens and shortstop Rance Mulliniks to Kansas City for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and a player to be named later.

## 1980

April 2—Acquired pitcher Craig Eaton from Kansas City in completion of deal in which first baseman Willie Aikens and shortstop Rance Mulliniks were traded to Royals for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and a player to be named later, December 6, 1979; assigned Eaton to Salt Lake City.

May 13—Purchased catcher Dave Skaggs from Baltimore.

May 27—Traded outfielder Al Cowens to Detroit for first baseman Jason Thompson

June 3—Purchased pitcher Dave Lemanczyk from Toronto for future considerations. Angels assigned pitcher Ken Schrom to Toronto's Syracuse roster to complete transaction.

June 10—Purchased pitcher Andy Hassler from Pittsburgh.

June 12—Traded shortstop Todd Cruz to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Randy Scarbery; assigned Scarbery from Iowa roster to Salt Lake City.

June 20—Purchased pitcher Ed Halicki from San Francisco.

* December 2—Signed pitcher Geoff Zahn, a reentry free agent formerly with Minnesota.

December 10—Traded outfielder Rick Miller, pitcher Mark Clear and third baseman Carney Lansford to Boston for shortstop Rick Burleson and third baseman Butch Hobson.

# MAJOR TRADES-PURCHASES

*December 11—Signed pitcher John D'Acquisto, a reentry free agent formerly with Montreal.
*December 29—Signed outfielder Juan Beniquez, a reentry free agent formerly with Seattle.

## 1981

*January 23—Signed pitcher Jesse Jefferson, a free agent formerly with Pittsburgh.
January 23—Traded outfielder Joe Rudi, pitcher Frank Tanana and pitcher Jim Dorsey to Boston for outfielder Fred Lynn and pitcher Steve Renko.
*January 26—Signed pitcher Bill Travers, a free agent formerly with Milwaukee.
*February 2—Signed catcher Dave Rader, a free agent formerly with Boston.
February 10—Purchased pitcher Luis Sanchez from Vera Cruz.
April 1—Traded infielder Dickie Thon to Houston for pitcher Ken Forsch.
April 1—Traded first baseman Jason Thompson to Pittsburgh for catcher Ed Ott and pitcher Mickey Mahler.
April 21—Signed pitcher Doug Rau as free agent to Redwood contract. Purchased Rau from Redwood, May 10.
July 16—Purchased pitcher Angel Moreno from Gomez Palacios, Mexico and assigned contract to Salt Lake City. Purchased Moreno from Salt Lake City, August 9.
September 1—Purchased catcher Bob Davis from Salt Lake City.
September 1—Signed free agent catcher Joe Ferguson.
September 26—Purchased infielder Steve Lubratich from Salt Lake City.
December 6—Purchased catcher Bob Boone from Philadelphia.
December 7—Selected infielder Jose Moreno from San Diego's Hawaii club in minor league draft.
December 11—Traded catcher Brian Harper to Pittsburgh for infielder Tim Foli.

## 1982

*January 22—Signed outfielder Reggie Jackson, a reentry free agent formerly with New York (AL).
January 28—Traded outfielder Dan Ford to Baltimore for third baseman Doug DeCinces and pitcher Jeff Schneider.
April 9—Signed free agent pitcher Stan Bahnsen, formerly with Montreal.
April 20—Purchased infielder Ron Jackson from Spokane.
April 21—Purchased infielder Mick Kelleher from Detroit.
May 11—Traded outfielder Tom Brunansky and pitcher Mike Walters to Minnesota for pitcher Doug Corbett and infielder Rob Wilfong.
May 24—Signed free agent pitcher Dave Goltz, formerly with Los Angeles.
August 2—Purchased pitcher Luis Tiant from Tabasco, Veracruz, Mexico.
August 31—Purchased pitcher John Curtis from San Diego.
August 31—Traded three minor league players to be named later for pitcher Tommy John from New York. (Pitcher Dennis Rasmussen sent to Yankees to complete deal, November 24, 1982.)

## 1983

January 24 — Signed free agent outfielder Ellis Valentine formerly with New York Mets.
December 8 — Traded Tim Foli to New York Yankees for pitcher Curt Kaufman and undisclosed amount of money.
*December 8 — Signed pitcher Frank LaCorte, a reentry free agent formerly with Houston Astros.
December 20 — Traded outfielder Bobby Clark to Milwaukee for pitcher Jim Slaton.

## 1984

February 6 — Signed infielder Rob Picciolo, a free agent with Milwaukee.
May 23 — Signed pitcher Craig Swan, a free agent, formerly with New York Mets.
September 6 — Purchased infielder Derrel Thomas from Montreal for cash and a minor league player to be named later.

## 1985

January 24 — Signed outfielder Ruppert Jones, a reentry free agent formerly with Detroit; Selected pitcher Donnie Moore, formerly with Atlanta, in compensation pool (as result of losing Fred Lynn to Baltimore).
August 2 — Traded outfielder Mike Brown, pitcher Pat Clements and a player to be named later to Pittsburgh for pitcher John Candelaria, pitcher Al Holland and outfielder George Hendrick. Pitcher Bob Kipper was later assigned to Pittsburgh organization to complete deal.
September 10 — Purchased contract of pitcher Don Sutton from Oakland in exchange for two minor league players to be named later. Pitcher Bob Sharpnack and outfielder Jerome Nelson were later assigned to Oakland organization.
December 10 — Selected pitcher Carl Willis, formerly with Denver of Cincinnati organization, in Rule V professional draft.
December 27 — Traded pitcher Luis Sanchez and minor league catcher Tim Arnold to Montreal in exchange for pitcher Gary Lucas.

## 1986

April 16 — Signed left-hander Terry Forster, a free agent formerly with Atlanta.

# ANAHEIM STADIUM

**DESIGN** — Three-level structure **SEATING CAPACITY** — 64,573 **PARKING FACILITIES** — Approximately 15,000 automobiles **STADIUM AREA** — 140 acres **FOUL LINES** — 333 feet **BULLPENS** — 362 feet **LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS** — 370 feet **CENTER FIELD** — 404 feet **OUTFIELD FENCE HEIGHT** — 8 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy," in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and seats and helpful ushers make entrance and egress as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes with wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway has made a significant improvement as did the Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, which was completed in 1977.

Major stadium tenants include the Angels and the Rams. Both the Angels and Rams have signed 35-year contracts through 2001 and 2015, respectively.

Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 by the Del E. Webb Company after an August 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of $24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. The board was the source of the stadium's nickname — "The Big-A."

The Big-A underwent construction in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams. The facility, now completely enclosed, seats 65,158 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. The seating capacity prior to construction was 43,250.

A video scoreboard, built by Stewart-Warner (who created the Big-A board), was installed in 1980 on the facade of the left-center field roof. The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

A total of 106 executive style boxes, ranging in price from $16,000 to $50,000, were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there are several private dining areas designed for groups — the new Locker Room, the Grand Slam Room, the Terrace Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

The Football Press Box is located on the View Level while the Baseball Press Box is on the Club Level.

Additionally, a new sound system and metal halide lamps were installed.

# ANAHEIM STADIUM GROUND RULES

**GROUND RULES**—Foul poles and attached screen are in fair territory. Fly ball strriking either is home run.

**OUT OF PLAY**—On ball entering dugout: 1. pitched ball is one base
2. thrown ball is two bases (ball going in, through or over all television and photography booths is considered the same as dugout).

On ball striking guy wires supporting back stop:
1. batted ball is dead
2. pitched ball is one base
3. thrown ball is two bases

On ball lodged in outfield fence:
1. dead ball, two bases

# ALL-TIME BEST MONTHS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | — 1982 (15- 7) | August | — 1986 (19-10) |
| May | — 1970 (17-10) | September | — 1986 (17-10) |
| June | — 1967 (20-11) | | 1972 (17-11) |
| July | — 1961 (17-10) | | 1967 (17-11) |
| | | October | — 1972 ( 3- 0) |

# ANGELS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
## 1986
## Boston vs. California
### (Best-of-Seven)

**Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | — | | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | | 1 | 5 | 1 |

Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Witt. LP — Clemens. GWRBI — Jones.
Time — 2:52 Attendance — 32,993.

**Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | | | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| Boston | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | x | — | | | 9 | 13 | 2 |

McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP — Hurst. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Dw. Evans. HRs — Joyner, Rice.
Time — 2:47 Attendance — 32,786

**Friday, October 10 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | — | | | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | x | — | | | 5 | 8 | 0 |

Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP — Candelaria. LP — Boyd. S — Moore. GW RBI — Schofield. HRs — Schofield, Pettis.
Time — 2:48 Attendance — 64,206

**Saturday, October 11 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | — | | 4 | 11 | 2 |

Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8) and Boone. WP — Corbett. LP — Schiraldi. GW RBI — Grich. HR — DeCinces.
Time — 3:50 Attendance — 64,223

**Sunday, October 12 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | — | | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | | 6 | 13 | 0 |

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Crawford (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9), Finley (11) and Boone. WP — Crawford. LP — Moore. S — Schiraldi. GW RBI — D. Henderson. HRs — Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.
Time — 3:54 Attendance — 64,223

**Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | — | | | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Boston | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | | | 10 | 16 | 1 |

McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone; Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Boyd. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Barrett. HR — Downing.
Time — 3:23 Attendance — 32,998

**Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | | | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Boston | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | x | — | | | 8 | 8 | 1 |

Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP — Clemens. LP — Candelaria. GW RBI — Gedman. HRs — Rice, Dw. Evans.
Time — 2:39 Attendance — 33,001

## ANGELS

| Player-Position | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone, c | 7 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .455 |
| Burleson, ph-dh-2b | 4 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| DeCinces, 3b | 7 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .281 |
| Downing, lf | 7 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .222 |
| Grich, 2b-1b | 6 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .208 |
| Hendrick, rf-1b | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .083 |
| Howell, ph | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Re. Jackson, dh | 6 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .192 |
| Jones, rf-pr | 6 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .176 |
| Joyner, 1b | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .455 |
| Narron, c-ph | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Pettis, cf | 7 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .346 |
| Schofield, ss | 7 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .300 |
| White, rf-pr | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Wilfong, 2b-ph | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .308 |
| **Totals** | **7** | **256** | **30** | **71** | **11** | **0** | **7** | **29** | **.277** |

| Pitcher | G | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candelaria | 2 | 10.2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .84 |
| Corbett | 3 | 6.2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 |
| Finley | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .00 |
| Lucas | 4 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.57 |
| McCaskill | 2 | 9.1 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7.71 |
| Moore | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.20 |
| Ruhle | 1 | .2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 |
| Sutton | 2 | 9.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.86 |
| Witt | 2 | 17.2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2.55 |
| **Totals** | **7** | **64** | **69** | **41** | **28** | **19** | **31** | **3** | **4** | **3.94** |

No shutouts. Saves — Moore.

## 1982
## Milwaukee vs. California
### (Best-of-Five)

**Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 8 | 10 | 0 |

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GW RBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

**Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6 | 0 |

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GW RBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

**Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | — | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 5 | 6 | 0 |

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7) and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.
Time—2:41 Attendance—50,135

**Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | — | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | x | — | 9 | 9 | 2 |

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8) and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—John Save—Slaton. GW RBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

**Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Milwaukee | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6 | 4 |

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

### ANGELS

| Player-Position | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ro. Jackson, ph | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lynn, cf | 5 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .611 |
| DeCinces, 3b | 5 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .316 |
| Baylor, dh | 5 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .294 |
| Boone, c | 5 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .250 |
| Grich, 2b | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 |
| Carew, 1b | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .176 |
| Downing, lf | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .158 |
| Foli, ss | 5 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 |
| Re. Jackson, rf | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .111 |
| Beniquez, lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Clark, rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **Totals** | **5** | **157** | **23** | **40** | **8** | **1** | **4** | **23** | **.255** |

| Pitcher | G | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hassler | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kison | 2 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1.93 |
| John | 2 | 12.1 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5.11 |
| Witt | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Sanchez | 2 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.75 |
| Goltz | 1 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.36 |
| Zahn | 1 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.36 |
| **Totals** | **5** | **42** | **33** | **23** | **20** | **15** | **28** | **2** | **3** | **4.29** |

No shutouts or saves.

## 1979
## Baltimore vs. California
### (Best-of-Five)

**Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | — | 6 | 6 | 0 |

Ryan, Montague (8) and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GW RBI—Lowenstein. HR—Ford, Lowenstein.
Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

**Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| Baltimore | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 9 | 11 | 1 |

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey. WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. Save—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.
Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108

**Friday, October 5 at California (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | 4 | 9 | 0 |

D. Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.
Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

**Saturday, October 6 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 6 | 0 |

McGregor and Dempsey, Knapp, La Roche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp. GW RBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.
Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

## ANGELS

| Player-Position | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, ph | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Carew, 1b | 4 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .412 |
| Ford, rf | 4 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .294 |
| Lansford, 3b | 4 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .294 |
| Miller, cf | 4 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Downing, c | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 |
| Baylor, dh-lf | 4 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .188 |
| Grich, 2b | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .154 |
| Harlow, lf-ph | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 |
| Anderson | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 |
| Thon, pr-ss | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Barlow, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Campaneris, ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Rettenmund, ph-dh | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Clark, lf | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **Totals** | **4** | **137** | **15** | **32** | **7** | **0** | **3** | **14** | **.234** |

| Pitcher | G | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barlow | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ryan | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 |
| Aase | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1.80 |
| Tanana | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 |
| Clear | 1 | 5.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.76 |
| LaRoche | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 |
| Knapp | 1 | 2.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.71 |
| Montague | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 |
| Frost | 2 | 4.1 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18.69 |
| **Totals** | **4** | **35.2** | **37** | **26** | **23** | **18** | **24** | **1** | **3** | **5.80** |

No shutouts or saves.

## ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

### DODGER STADIUM

1 — April 14, 1963; vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
2 — September 17, 1963; vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday — Opening Night)
4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday — Day)
5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

### ANAHEIM STADIUM

6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season — Tuesday Night)
7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
8 — September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
13 — September 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)

Also had power blackout April 21, 1977, vs. Chicago (Thursday Night)

## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (15)

1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)*
1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)**
Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)
Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Steib)

*First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium
**First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium

# ANGELS' ALL-TIME ROSTER

**Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 459**

**MANAGERS**
FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84)
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RICE, DEL ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)

**COACHES**
ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, 68-71)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
ELLIOTT, BOB ('61)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, Dave ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, 69, 77-78)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, 81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, 73-74)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, 76)
SKINNER, Bob ('78)
STUBING, Moose ('85-)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

**PLAYERS**

**— A —**
AASE, Don ('78-84)
ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)
ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)
AIKENS, Willie ('77-79)
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)
ALIETTA, Bob ('75)
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)
ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)
AMARO, Ruben ('69)
ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)
ARDELL, Dan ('61)
ASPROMONTE, Ken ('61)
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, 72)

**— B —**
BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)
BAILEY, Ed ('66)
BALAZ, John ('74-75)
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)
BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)
BARR, Jim ('79-80)
BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)
BECQUER, Julio ('61)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)
BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-85)
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)
BLATERIC, Steve ('75)
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)
BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)
BOONE, Bob ('82-86)
BORBON, Pedro ('69)
BOSLEY, Thad ('77)
BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)
BOTTING, Ralph ('79-80)
BOTZ, Bob ('62)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)
BRETT, Ken ('77-78)
BREWER, Jim ('75-76)
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)
BROWN, Curt ('83)
BROWN, Mike ('83-85)
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)
BROWN, Steve ('83-84)
BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)
BRUNET, George ('64-69)
BRYDEN, T.R. ('86-)
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom ('62)
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)
BURLESON, Rick ('81-86)

**— C —**
CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)
CANDELARIA, John ('85-)
CANERIA, John ('77-78)
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)
CAREW, Rod ('79-85)
CASALE, Jerry ('61)
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)
CERV, Bob ('61)
CHADWICK, Ray ('86-)
CHALK, Dave ('73-78)
CHANCE, Bob ('69)
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)
CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)
CLARK, Bob ('79-83)
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, 71-72)
CLEAR, Mark ('79-80)
CLEMENTS, Pat ('85)
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)
CLIBURN, Stan ('80)
CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-85)
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)
COATES, Jim ('65-67)
COLETTA, Chris ('72)
COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)
COOK, Mike ('86-)
CORBETT, Doug ('82-86)
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)
COUGHTRY, Marian ('62)
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)
COWENS, Al ('80)
COX, Terry ('70)
CRUZ, Todd ('80)
CUELLAR, Mike ('77)
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)
CURTIS, John ('82-84)

**— D —**
D'ACQUISTO, John ('81)
DADE, Paul ('75-76)
DARWIN, Bob ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)
DaVANON, Jerry ('73)
DAVIS, Bob ('81)
DAVIS, Tommy ('76)
DAVIS, Willie ('79)
DeCINCES, Doug ('82-)
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)
DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)
DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)
DORSEY, Jim ('80)
DOWNING, Brian ('78-)
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)
DOYLE, Paul ('70, 72)
DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)
DUKES, Tom ('72)
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)
DUNNING, Steve ('76)
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)

**— E —**
EASLER, Mike ('76)
EDDY, Steve ('79)
EGAN, Dick ('66)
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, 74-75)
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-77)

**— F —**
FAIRLY, Ron ('78)
FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)
FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)
FINLEY, CHUCK ('86-)
FISCHER, Todd ('86-)
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)
FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)
FLORES, Gil ('77)
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)
FOLI, Tim ('82-83)
FORD, Dan ('79-81)
FORSCH, Ken ('81-86)
FORSTER, Terry ('86)
FOSTER, Alan ('72)
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)
FOWLKES, Alan ('85)
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)
FRASER, Willie ('86-)
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)
FROST, Dave ('78-81)

**— G —**
GABRIELSON, Len ('67)
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)
GARR, Ralph ('79-80)
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)
GARRETT, Greg ('70)
GARVER, Ned ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)
GERBER, Craig ('85)
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)
GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)
GOODWIN, Dan ('75, 77-78)
GOTAY, Julio ('65)
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)
GREEN, Lenny ('64)
GRICH, Bobby ('77-86)
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)
GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)
GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)

**— H —**
HALICKI, Ed ('80)
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)
HAND, Rich ('73)
HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)
HARPER, Brian ('79, 81)
HARPER, Tommy ('75)
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)
HARRIS, John ('79-81)
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)
HASSLER, Andy ('71, 73-76, 80-83)
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)
HEISE, Bob ('74)
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)
HEMAN, Russell ('61)
HENDRICK, George ('85-)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)
HERRMANN, Ed ('76)
HIATT, Jack ('64, 72)
HIBBS, Jim ('67)
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)
HINTON, Chuck ('68)
HOBSON, Butch ('81)
HOCKENBERY, Chuck ('75)
HOLLAND, Al ('85)
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)
HOWELL, Jack ('85-)
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)
HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

— J —
JACKSON, Reggie ('82-86)
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, 82-84)
JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)
JOHN, Tommy ('82-85)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61-69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)
JONES, Bob ('75-77)
JONES, Ruppert ('85-)
JOYNER, Wally ('86-)
— K —
KAUFMAN, Curt ('84)
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)
KEEDY, Pat ('85)
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)
KIPPER, Bob ('85)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)
KLINE, Ron ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
KOSCO, Andy ('72)
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)
— L —
LACEY, Bob ('83)
LaCORTE, Frank ('84)
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, 77-80)
LASHER, Fred ('71)
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
LEE, Bob ('64-66)
LEE, Don ('62-65)
LEE, Mike ('63)
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
LEJA, Frank ('62)
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)
LINARES, Rufino ('85)
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, 72-75)
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81-83)
LUCAS, Gary ('86-)
LUGO, Urbano ('85-)
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)
— Mc —
McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
McCASKILL, Kirk ('85-)
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)
McLEMORE, Mark ('86-)
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)
— M —
MACHEMER, Dave ('78)
MACK, Tony ('85)
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)
MALONEY, Jim ('71)
MALZONE, Frank ('66)
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)
MAY, Carlos ('77)
MAY, Rudy ('65, 69-74)
MELTON, Bill ('76)
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, 73-75)
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)
MEYER, Robert ('84)
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)
MILLER, Darrell ('84-)
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)
MILLER, RICK ('78-80)
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)
MOORE, Balor ('77)
MOORE, Donnie ('85-)
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)
MORENO, Jose ('82)
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
MOSES, Jerry ('71)
MOTTON, Curt ('72)
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)
— N —
NARRON, Jerry ('83-)
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
NELSON, Mel ('63)
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
NOLAN, Gary ('77)
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)
— O —
O'BERRY, Mike ('83)
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
OTT, Ed ('81-83)
OVERY, Mike ('76)
OYLER, Ray ('70)
— P —
PACTWA, Joe ('75)
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)
PATTIN, Marty ('68)
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
PETTIS, Gary ('82-)
PICCIOLO, Rob ('84)
PICHE, Ron ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
PINA, Horacio ('74)
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)
POLIDOR, Gustavo ('85-)
POWER, Vic ('64-65)
— Q —
QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)
— R —
RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, 79)
RANEW, Merritt ('65)
RAU, Doug ('81)
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)
REED, Howie ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)
RENKO, Steve('81-82)
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)
RICE, Del ('61)
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-86)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
ROSE, Don ('72)
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)
RUHLE, Vern ('86)
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)
RYAL, Mark ('86-)
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)
— S —
SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-85)
SANDERS, Ken ('74)
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, 74)
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-85)
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)
SELLS, Dave ('72-75)
SELMA, Dick ('74)
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)
SHANK, Harvey ('70)
SHERRY, Larry ('68)
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
SILVEREO, Tomas ('70-72)
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, 64-65)
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
SLATON, Jim ('84-86)
SMITH, B.G. ('65)
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)
SMITH, D.W. ('84-)
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
SPROUT, Bob ('61)
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)
STUART, Dick ('69)
STUBING, Larry ('67)
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)
SUTTON, Don ('85-)
SWAN, Craig ('84)
— T —
TANANA, Frank ('73-80)
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)
THOMAS, George ('61-63)
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)
THON, Dickie ('79-80)
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
TIANT, Luis ('82)
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)
TORRES, Felix ('62-64)
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
TURLEY, Bob ('63)
TURNER, Ken ('67)
— V —
VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)
VINSON, Charlie ('66)
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)
— W —
WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
WALKER, Tom ('77)
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)
WANTZ, Dick ('65)
WARNER, Jack ('66)
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
WERHAS, John ('67)
WHEELOCK, Gary ('76)
WHITE, Devon ('85-)
WHITMER, Dan ('80)
WILFONG, Rob ('82-)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
WITT, George ('62)
WITT, Mike ('81-)
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)
WYNNE, Billy ('71)
— Y —
YOST, Eddie ('61-62)
— Z —
ZAHN, Geoff ('81-85)

# 1987 CALIFORNIA ANGELS SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

**MANAGER:** Gene Mauch (3). **COACHES:** Bob Clear (49), Bullpen; Rick Down (61), ; Bobby Knoop (1), First Base; Marcel Lachemann (53), Pitching; Jimmie Reese (50), Conditioning; Moose Stubing (47), Third Base. **PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Tim Mead. **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Frank Sims. **TRAINERS:** Ned Bergert & Rick Smith. **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Roger Williams. **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Leonard Garcia.

| No. | PITCHERS (13) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | BB | SO | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Buice, DeWayne | R | R | 6-0 | 185 | 8-27-57 | Lynwood, CA | Carson, CA | Edmonton | 2-1 | 0.73 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 0. |
| | | | | | | | | | Midland | 8-6 | 3.45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 78.1 | 70 | 22 | 73 | |
| 45 | Candelaria, John | R | L | 6-6 | 225 | 11- 6-53 | Brooklyn, NY | Laguna Hills, CA | Palm Springs | 0-0 | 2.57 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 11.117 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 10-2 | 2.55 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 91.2 | 68 | 26 | 81 | |
| 33 | Cliburn, Stewart | R | R | 6-0 | 187 | 12-19-56 | Jackson, MS | Jackson, MS | Edmonton | 1-2 | 6.94 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.1 | 36 | 7 | 17 | 1.021 |
| 46 | Cook, Mike | R | R | 6-3 | 200 | 8-14-63 | Charleston, SC | Charleston, SC | Midland | 4-6 | 3.50 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 105.1 | 101 | 52 | 82 | 0.019 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 0-2 | 9.00 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | 4-1 | 5.37 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.1 | 49 | 24 | 35 | |
| 31 | Finley, Chuck | L | L | 6-6 | 220 | 11-26-62 | Monroe, LA | W. Monroe, LA | Quad City | 1-0 | 0.00 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 0.134 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 3-1 | 3.30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 40 | 23 | 37 | |
| 27 | Fraser, Willie | R | R | 6-3 | 200 | 5-26-64 | New York, NY | Newburgh, NY | Palm Springs | 9-2 | 3.55 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 124.1 | 115 | 29 | 99 | 0.034 |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | 4-1 | 3.15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 8 | 24 | |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 0-0 | 8.31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| 36 | Lucas, Gary | L | L | 6-5 | 200 | 11- 8-54 | Riverside, CA | Escondido, CA | Palm Springs | 0-2 | 5.11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 7.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 4-1 | 3.15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 45.2 | 45 | 6 | 31 | |
| 18 | Lugo, Urbano | R | R | 6-0 | 190 | 8-12-62 | Falcon, VZ | Caracas, VZ | Midland | 1-1 | 1.64 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1.071 |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | 8-6 | 4.66 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.1 | 109 | 41 | 53 | |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 1-1 | 3.80 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 21 | 6 | 9 | |
| 40 | Martinez, David | R | R | 6-0 | 190 | 12-29-65 | Austin, TX | Austin, TX | Palm Springs | 6-4 | 5.25 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 106 | 58 | 41 | 0. |
| 15 | McCaskill, Kirk | R | R | 6-1 | 190 | 4- 9-61 | Kapuskasing, Ont. | Irvine, CA | California | 17-10 | 3.36 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 246.1 | 98 | 92 | 202 | 1.159 |
| 37 | Moore, Donnie | R | R | 6-0 | 185 | 2-13-54 | Lubbock, TX | Anaheim, CA | California | 4-5 | 2.97 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 72.2 | 60 | 22 | 53 | 7.041 |
| 20 | Sutton, Don | R | R | 6-1 | 190 | 4- 2-45 | Clio, AL | Laguna Hills, CA | California | 15-11 | 3.74 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 207 | 192 | 49 | 116 | 21.005 |
| 39 | Witt, Mike | R | R | 6-7 | 192 | 7-20-60 | Fullerton, CA | Santa Ana, CA | California | 18-10 | 2.84 | 34 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 269 | 218 | 73 | 208 | 6.000 |

| No. | CATCHERS (3) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Miller, Darrell | R | R | 6-2 | 200 | 2-26-59 | Washington, DC | Yorba Linda, CA | California | .228 | 33 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1.132 |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | .307 | 63 | 212 | 37 | 65 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 24 | 46 | 3 | |
| 34 | Narron, Jerry | L | R | 6-3 | 190 | 1-15-56 | Goldsboro, NC | Goldsboro, NC | California | .221 | 57 | 95 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 5.133 |
| 35 | Wynegar, Butch | S | R | 6-1 | 192 | 3-14-56 | York, PA | Longwood, FL | New York | .206 | 61 | 194 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 0 | 11.00 |

| No. | INFIELDERS (8) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | DeCinces, Doug | R | R | 6-2 | 195 | 8-29-50 | Burbank, CA | Villa Park, CA | California | .256 | 140 | 512 | 69 | 131 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 96 | 52 | 74 | 2 | 12.040 |
| 16 | Howell, Jack | L | R | 6-0 | 185 | 8-18-61 | Tucson, AZ | Tucson, AZ | Edmonton | .359 | 44 | 156 | 39 | 56 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 38 | 29 | 1 | 1.027 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | .272 | 63 | 151 | 26 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 19 | 28 | 2 | |
| 21 | Joyner, Wally | L | L | 6-2 | 185 | 6-16-62 | Atlanta, GA | Placentia, CA | California | .290 | 154 | 593 | 82 | 172 | 27 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 57 | 58 | 5 | 1.000 |
| 28 | McLemore, Mark | S | R | 5-11 | 175 | 10- 4-64 | San Diego, CA | Santa Ana, CA | Midland | .316 | 63 | 237 | 54 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 48 | 18 | 38 | 0.034 |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | .276 | 73 | 286 | 41 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 39 | 30 | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | California | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| 17 | Merrifield, Billie | R | R | 6-4 | 195 | 5- 7-62 | Waukegan, IL | Rocky Mount, NC | Midland | .289 | 67 | 253 | 43 | 73 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 53 | 32 | 23 | 2 | 0. |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | .282 | 55 | 188 | 32 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 18 | 29 | 1 | |
| 14 | Polidor, Gus | R | R | 6-0 | 170 | 10-26-61 | Caracas, VZ | Caracas, VZ | Edmonton | .300 | 119 | 476 | 72 | 143 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 61 | 29 | 41 | 7 | 0.069 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | .263 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 22 | Schofield, Dick | R | R | 5-10 | 176 | 11-21-62 | Springfield, IL | Placentia, CA | California | .249 | 139 | 458 | 67 | 114 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 57 | 48 | 55 | 23 | 3.025 |
| 9 | Wilfong, Rob | L | R | 6-1 | 179 | 9- 1-53 | Pasadena, CA | West Covina, CA | California | .219 | 92 | 288 | 25 | 63 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 34 | 1 | 9.137 |

| No. | OUTFIELDERS (8) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Bichette, Dante | R | R | 6-3 | 210 | 11-18-63 | W. Palm Beach, FL | Lake Park, FL | Palm Springs | .276 | 67 | 286 | 39 | 79 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 73 | 21 | 53 | 2 | 0. |
| | | | | | | | | | Midland | .284 | 62 | 243 | 43 | 69 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 36 | 18 | 50 | 3 | |
| 5 | Downing, Brian | R | R | 5-10 | 190 | 10- 9-50 | Los Angeles, CA | Yorba Linda, CA | California | .267 | 152 | 513 | 90 | 137 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 95 | 90 | 84 | 4 | 13.097 |
| 25 | Hendrick, George | R | R | 6-5 | 195 | 10-18-49 | Los Angeles, CA | Brea, CA | California | .272 | 102 | 283 | 45 | 77 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 26 | 41 | 1 | 15.074 |
| 13 | Jones, Ruppert | L | L | 5-10 | 189 | 3-12-55 | Dallas, TX | Poway, CA | California | .229 | 126 | 393 | 73 | 90 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 64 | 87 | 10 | 10.010 |
| 42 | Montgomery, Reggie | R | R | 6-1 | 235 | 8- 4-62 | Los Angeles, CA | Los Angeles, CA | Edmonton | .285 | 127 | 470 | 73 | 134 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 82 | 28 | 75 | 2 | 0. |
| 24 | Pettis, Gary | S | R | 6-1 | 160 | 4- 3-58 | Oakland, CA | Diamond Bar, CA | California | .258 | 154 | 539 | 93 | 139 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 69 | 132 | 50 | 3.046 |
| 6 | Ryal, Mark | L | L | 6-0 | 180 | 4-28-60 | Henrigetta, OK | Dewar, OK | Edmonton | .340 | 127 | 479 | 72 | 163 | 33 | 4 | 14 | 84 | 36 | 50 | 0 | 0.079 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | .375 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| 30 | White, Devon | S | R | 6-1 | 175 | 12-29-62 | Kingston, Jamaica | New York, NY | Edmonton | .291 | 112 | 461 | 84 | 134 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 60 | 31 | 90 | 42 | 0.071 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | .235 | 28 | 51 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | |

| No. | PITCHERS (12) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | BB | SO | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Chadwick, Ray | S | R | 6-2 | 180 | 11-17-62 | Durham, NC | Durham, NC | Edmonton | 9-9 | 4.75 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 124 | 116 | 66 | 89 | 0.073 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 0-5 | 7.24 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 39 | 15 | 9 | |
| 63 | Charland, Colin | L | L | 6-3 | 205 | 11-13-65 | New York, NY | Duncanville, TX | Salem | 4-0 | 1.45 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 49 | 0. |
| | | | | | | | | | Quad City | 3-4 | 3.49 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 59.1 | 55 | 29 | 61 | |
| 66 | Clark, Terry | R | R | 6-2 | 190 | 10-10-64 | Los Angeles, CA | La Puente, CA | Midland | 9-4 | 3.29 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 90.1 | 98 | 28 | 66 | 0. |
| 23 | Corbett, Sherman | L | L | 6-4 | 210 | 11- 3-62 | New Braunfels, TX | Schertz, TX | Midland | 7-10 | 4.88 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 147.2 | 168 | 56 | 82 | 0. |
| 60 | Fetters, Mike | R | R | 6-4 | 200 | 12-19-64 | Van Nuys, CA | Ewa Beach, HI | Salem | 4-2 | 3.38 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 60 | 51 | 72 | 0. |
| 52 | Fischer, Todd | R | R | 5-10 | 170 | 9-15-60 | Columbus, OH | Ft. Myers, FL | Edmonton | 4-0 | 3.83 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 0.049 |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 0-0 | 4.24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 7 | |
| 56 | Garcia, Miguel | L | L | 6-1 | 170 | 4-19-66 | Caracas, VZ | Caracas, VZ | Palm Springs | 8-3 | 1.61 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 72.2 | 59 | 26 | 75 | 0. |
| 62 | Harvey, Bryan | R | R | 6-3 | 190 | 6- 2-63 | Chattanooga, TN | Sherrills Ford, NC | Palm Springs | 3-4 | 2.68 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 57 | 38 | 38 | 68 | 0. |
| 71 | Lazorko, Jack | R | R | 5-11 | 200 | 3-30-65 | Hoboken, NJ | Rowlett, TX | Nashville | 8-6 | 3.20 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 154.2 | 146 | 72 | 119 | 0.145 |
| | | | | | | | | | Detroit | 0-0 | 4.05 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | |
| 64 | Reed, Marty | L | L | 6-4 | 215 | 7-22-61 | Brighton, MA | Tampa, FL | Kinston | 16-6 | 3.16 | 30 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 196.2 | 177 | 93 | 98 | 0. |
| 43 | Ruhle, Vern | R | R | 6-1 | 187 | 1-25-51 | Coleman, MI | Long Beach, CA | San Jose | 2-1 | 3.00 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 10.120 |
| | | | | | | | | | Edmonton | 0-1 | 4.15 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 17 | |
| | | | | | | | | | California | 1-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47.2 | 46 | 7 | 23 | |
| 44 | Vanderwel, Bill | R | R | 6-4 | 200 | 9-24-66 | Sarnia, Ont. | Sarnia, Ont. | Salem | 8-3 | 3.38 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 82.2 | 73 | 35 | 87 | 0. |

| No. | CATCHERS (3) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | Cliburn, Stan | R | R | 6-0 | 195 | 12-19-56 | Jackson, MS | Clinton, MS | Edmonton | .267 | 80 | 258 | 37 | 69 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 0 | 0.116 |
| 57 | Fimple, Jack | R | R | 6-2 | 195 | 2-10-59 | Darby, PA | Eureka, CA | Albuquerque | .286 | 92 | 297 | 39 | 85 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 32 | 50 | 2 | 1.003 |
| | | | | | | | | | Los Angeles | .077 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | |
| 58 | Knapp, Mike | R | R | 6-0 | 195 | 10- 6-64 | Sacramento, CA | Sacramento, CA | Salem | .295 | 64 | 224 | 31 | 66 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 31 | 37 | 4 | 0. |

| No. | OUTFIELDERS (1) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1986 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Randall, James | S | L | 5-11 | 195 | 8-19-60 | Mobile, AL | Farmerville, CA | Midland | .331 | 123 | 486 | 90 | 155 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 93 | 69 | 80 | 6 | 0. |

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Knoop, Bobby, coach
3 Mauch, Gene, manager
5 Downing, Brian, of
6 Ryal, Mark, of
9 Wilfong, Rob, inf
10 Randall, James, of
11 DeCinces, Doug, inf
13 Jones, Ruppert, of
14 Polidor, Gus, inf
15 McCaskill, Kirk, rhp
16 Howell, Jack, inf
17 Merrifield, Bill, inf
18 Lugo, Urbano, rhp
19 Bichette, Dante, rhp
20 Sutton, Don, rhp
21 Joyner, Wally, inf
22 Schofield, Dick, inf
23 Corbett, Sherman, lhp
24 Pettis, Gary, of
25 Hendrick, George, of
27 Fraser, Bill, rhp
28 McLemore, Mark, inf
30 White, Devon, of
31 Finley, Chuck, lhp
32 Miller, Darrell, c
33 Cliburn, Stewart, rhp
34 Narron, Jerry, c
35 Wynegar, Butch, c
36 Lucas, Gary, lhp
37 Moore, Donnie, rhp
39 Witt, Mike, rhp
40 Martinez, David, rhp
41 Buice, DeWayne, rhp
42 Montgomery, Reggie, of
43 Ruhle, Vern, rhp
44 Vanderwel, Bill, rhp
45 Candelaria, John, lhp
46 Cook, Mike, rhp
47 Stubing, Moose, coach
48 Chadwick, Ray, rhp
49 Clear, Bob, coach
50 Reese, Jimmie, coach
52 Fischer, Todd, rhp
53 Lachemann, Marcel, coach
56 Garcia, Miguel, lhp
57 Fimple, Jack, c
58 Knapp, Mike, c
59 Cliburn, Stan, c
60 Fetters, Mike, rhp
61 Down, Rick, coach
62 Harvey, Bryan, rhp
63 Charland, Colin, lhp
64 Reed, Marty, lhp
66 Clark, Terry, rhp
71 Lazorko, Jack, rhp

# OPPONENTS SECTION

## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

### CLUB DIRECTORY

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 54,062
1986 Record:
73-89 - 7th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Chairman of the Board/President
Edward Bennett Williams
Executive Vice President & General
Manager . . . Henry J. Peters
Public Relations Director . . .
Robert W. Brown
Traveling Secretary . . . Phillip E. Itzoe
Field Manager . . . Cal Ripken, Sr.
Named: Oct. 6, 1986, replacing Earl Weaver

### 1986 NOTES

CAL RIPKEN, SR.

California, which hasn't won a season series from the Orioles since 1978, settled for the next best thing in 1986, splitting the 12-game series . . . The Angels finished 4-2 at home and 2-4 in Memorial Stadium . . . In the past eight seasons Baltimore sports a 6-0-2 series record vs. California . . . The Angel offense compiled a .270 average (106/393) after recording a .227 average in '85 . . . Despite a .217 average, BRIAN DOWNING led the club in RBI with nine . . . Six of his 10 hits were for extra-bases (four doubles & two home runs) . . . WALLY JOYNER placed the offense with a club-leading 16 hits and .340 average . . . California finished with a .276 average at home and a .264 mark in Memorial Stadium . . . KIRK McCASKILL dominated on the mound, recording a 4-0 record and 2.38 ERA in four starts (34 IP-9 ER) with two complete games and one shutout . . . He surrendered just 19 hits while fanning 24 . . . A year earlier no Angels pitcher finished with at least two wins . . . McCASKILL started the season with a career 0-1 mark and 7.56 ERA vs. Orioles . . . DON SUTTON (1-0 & 2.25 ERA) and MIKE WITT (1-2 & 4.76 ERA) registered other wins . . . California allowed 17 home runs to the Orioles in 1985 and surrendered 14 more last year . . . Angels pitchers struggled on the road with a 4.86 ERA but were particularly effective at home with a 2.67 mark.

LYNN

MURRAY

RIPKEN

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 4-6 | 6-2 | 10-8 | 1970 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1979 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 |
| 1962 | 7-2 | 3-6 | 10-8 | 1971 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1980 | 0-6 | 2-4 | 2-10 |
| 1963 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1972 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1981 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1964 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1973 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 |
| 1965 | 3-5 | 2-8 | 5-13 | 1974 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1983 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1966 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1975 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1984 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 |
| 1967 | 7-4 | 4-2 | 11-6 | 1976 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1985 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1968 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1977 | 5-0 | 1-5 | 6-4 | 1986 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 |
| 1969 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1978 | 3-2 | 3-2 | 6-4 | **Totals** | **89-91** | **68-108** | **157-199** |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 4-6 | .400 | Anaheim Stadium: | 65-70 | .481 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 20-15 | .571 | Memorial Stadium: | 68-108 | .386 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)
By Baltimore—17 (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (11-1, Aug. 11, 1968 & 10-0, June 6, 1981)
By Baltimore—14 Runs (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)
By Baltimore—12 (July 19, 1979* to Aug. 28, 1980)

*Second game of twi-night doubleheader.

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983
At Memorial Stadium: 51,381, July 21, 1979

# BOSTON RED SOX

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Boston Red Sox
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1986 Record:
95-66 — 1st in East
Anaheim Hotel: Marriott
Telephone: (714) 750-0800

President . . . Jean R. Yawkey
Ch. Ex. Of.-Ch. Oper. Of . . . Haywood C. Sullivan
Exec. V.P. Admin. . . . Edward G. LeRoux
V.P. & Gen. Mgr. . . . Lou Gorman
P.R. & Publicity Dir. . . . Richard L. Bresciani
Traveling Secretary . . . John J. Rogers
Field Manager . . . John McNamara
Named: Oct. 18, 1984,
succeeding Ralph Houk

## 1986 NOTES

JOHN McNAMARA

California captured the season series for the second consecutive season, 7-5 . . . It marked the first time in the history of the club the Angels had accomplished the feat in successive campaigns . . . California outscored the Red Sox 57-41 and outhit them 107-96 . . . Three of California's losses were to ROGER CLEMENS who limited the Angels to eight runs in 26 innings while compiling a 2.42 ERA in his three starts . . . The Angels recorded just 13 hits in that span while striking out 24 times against the league's Cy Young and MVP winner . . . Taking away those numbers, the remainder of the Sox staff posted a 5.11 ERA (81 IP-46 ER) . . . The two clubs played just one extra-inning contest and it was perhaps the most exciting game of the series . . . With two outs in top of 12th of a 4-4 tie in Fenway July 10, Angels rallied for three runs and a 7-4 lead . . . The Red Sox battled back as well, scoring four runs for the win . . . WALLY JOYNER led the offensive attack for California in '86 with three home runs and 12 RBI . . . Six of his 14 hits were for extra-bases . . . BRIAN DOWNING (.375) and BOBBY GRICH (.357) sported the highest averages . . . The offense was supported by solid pitching throughout the series as the staff compiled a 2.98 ERA (108 IP-36 ER) . . . DON SUTTON paved the way with two wins in as many starts and a 0.69 ERA . . . He surrendered just one walk in his 13 innings of work . . . Despite limiting Boston to a .226 average (19/84), MIKE WITT was 1-2 in three starts with a 2.66 ERA.

BOGGS

CLEMENS

RICE

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1970 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1979 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 8-1 | 12-6 | 1971 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1980 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 3-9 |
| 1963 | 5-4 | 3-5 | 8-9 | 1972 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 1981 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 1964 | 7-2 | 2-7 | 9-9 | 1973 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 |
| 1965 | 8-1 | 5-4 | 13-5 | 1974 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 1983 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 |
| 1966 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1975 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1984 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 |
| 1967 | 7-2 | 1-8 | 8-10 | 1976 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1985 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 |
| 1968 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1977 | 1-4 | 2-3 | 3-7 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1969 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1978 | 2-4 | 0-5 | 2-9 | **Totals** | **94-82** | **73-101** | **167-183** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 5-4 | .556 | Anaheim Stadium: | 65-66 | .496 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 24-12 | .667 | Fenway Park: | 73-101 | .420 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston—16 (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980)
By Boston—12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 8 (Aug. 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)
By Boston— 6 (May 9 to 22, 1969)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,951, July 4, 1985
At Fenway Park: 35,691, Aug. 11, 1977

# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

## CLUB DIRECTORY

White Sox Baseball Club, Inc.
Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 44,087
1986 Record:
72-90 — 5th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House (1st trip)
Telephone: (714) 772-5900
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree (2nd trip)
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman, Board of Directors . . . Jerry M. Reinsdorf
President . . . Edward Einhorn
V.P./General Manager . . . Larry Himes
Dir. Public Relations . . . Paul Jensen
Traveling Secretary . . . Glen Rosenbaum
Field Manager . . . Jim Fregosi
Named: June 22, 1986, replacing Tony LaRussa

## 1986 NOTES

JIM FREGOSI

The Angels captured their third consecutive season-series from the White Sox and their fourth in the last five years . . . GARY PETTIS paced California with a .326 (14/43) average and six stolen bases . . . BRIAN DOWNING led the squad with eight RBI, while RUPPERT JONES and DOUG DeCINCES belted a pair of home runs each . . . The Angels hit only .228 (99/435) as a team vs. Chicago, their lowest figure against A.L. opposition in 1986 . . . Besides PETTIS, the only players to boast better than .300 averages vs. Chicago were DARRELL MILLER (.400, 2/5) and JACK HOWELL (.300, 3/10) in limited action . . . In the pitching department, no one totaled more than one win, while TERRY FORSTER and DONNIE MOORE notched two saves apiece . . . The club's two most effective starters were JOHN CANDELARIA (1-0 in one appearance), who held the White Sox to one hit in 21 at bats (.048 average), and DON SUTTON (1-0 in two appearances with an 0.60 ERA), who limited Chicago to a .132 (7/53) team batting average . . . Chicago was paced by the hitting of RON HASSEY, who batted at a .458 (11/24) clip . . . JOE COWLEY (2-0, 1.00 ERA) was Chicago's top hurler, including a 3-1 no-hit performance, Sept. 14.

GUILLEN

BANNISTER

BAINES

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1970 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 12-6 | 1979 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 |
| 1962 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1971 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1980 | 0-6 | 3-4 | 3-10 |
| 1963 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1972 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1981 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 |
| 1964 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1973 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1982 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 8-5 |
| 1965 | 6-3 | 0-9 | 6-12 | 1974 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1983 | 2-5 | 1-5 | 3-10 |
| 1966 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1975 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1984 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 8-5 |
| 1967 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1976 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 | 1985 | 3-4 | 5-1 | 8-5 |
| 1968 | 2-7 | 6-3 | 8-10 | 1977 | 5-3 | 3-4 | 8-7 | 1986 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 |
| 1969 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1978 | 5-2 | 3-5 | 8-7 | **Totals** | **108-103** | **95-116** | **203-219** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 6-3 | .667 | County Stadium: | 1-1 | .500 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 17-19 | .472 | Comiskey Park: | 94-115 | .450 |
| Anaheim Stadium: | 85-81 | .512 | | | |

* Angels defeated Chisox, 4-2, on May 15, 1968 and lost 7-1, on April 23, 1969.

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, September 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park)
By Chicago—17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974)
By Chicago—15 Runs (17-2, May 31, 1978)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 6 (Sept. 28, 1970-April 13, 1971; Sept. 10, 1973-April 12, 1974 & May 27-July 31, 1976.)
By Chicago—10 (Sept. 26, 1980 to May 30, 1981)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982
At Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Cleveland Indians
Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Boulevard
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Seating Capacity: 74,208
1986 Record:
84-78 — 5th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
(1st trip)
Telephone: (714) 772-5900
Doubletree (2nd trip)
(714) 634-4500

Chairman of the Board and C.E.O. . . .Richard E. Jacobs
Vice-Chairman of the Board . . .
David H. Jacobs
Senior Vice President of
Baseball Adm. & Player Relations . . . Dan O'Brien
Vice President Baseball
Operations . . . Joe Klein
Public Relations Director . . .
Rick Minch
Traveling Secretary . . . Mike Seghi
Field Manager . . . Pat Corrales
Named: July 31, 1983,
replacing Mike Ferraro

## 1986 NOTES

PAT CORRALES

After winning season series in previous five campaigns, California finished 6-6 vs. Tribe in 1986 . . . Angels finished 3-2 in Cleveland Stadium and 3-4 at home . . . The two clubs combined for 111 runs during season, an average of 9.3 per contest . . . Four Angels finished with double figures in hits with DOUG DeCINCES and WALLY JOYNER leading the way with 15 apiece . . . The duo finished with nine and eight RBI respectively . . . GARY PETTIS was successful in his four steal attempts making him a perfect 9-for-9 against Tribe in last two seasons . . . Despite losing record at home, California hit better at Big A (.268) than on road (.229) . . . JOYNER paced the attack at home with a .423 average (11/26) while BRIAN DOWNING finished with a .563 mark (9/16) in Anaheim . . . California's pitching staff finished with an uncharacteristic 4.54 ERA and was tagged for 15 home runs . . . KIRK McCASKILL enjoyed the only success among starters, posting a 2-1 record in three starts with two complete games and a 2.52 ERA . . . He fanned 20 in his 25 innings of work . . . The Tribe handed 18-game winner MIKE WITT a pair of losses in his three starts while scoring 12 runs in 24.2 innings.

SNYDER

BUTLER

THORNTON

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1970 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1979 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1971 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1980 | 3-3 | 1-3 | 4-6 |
| 1963 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1972 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1981 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 |
| 1964 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1973 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1982 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 |
| 1965 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1974 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 3-9 | 1983 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 |
| 1966 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1975 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 3-9 | 1984 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 |
| 1967 | 7-2 | 7-2 | 14-4 | 1976 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1985 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 |
| 1968 | 2-7 | 5-4 | 7-11 | 1977 | 3-2 | 3-2 | 6-4 | 1986 | 3-4 | 3-2 | 6-6 |
| 1969 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1978 | 4-1 | 2-3 | 6-4 | **Totals** | **99-80** | **90-85** | **189-165** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 5-4 | .556 | Anaheim Stadium: | 75-59 | .560 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 19-17 | .528 | Cleveland Stadium: | 90-85 | .514 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cleveland & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Cleveland—14 (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland & 14-4, July 26, 1980 at Cleveland)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982)
By Cleveland—13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (June 9 - 21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969 - June 6, 1970)
By Cleveland—10 (Aug. 22, 1964 - June 20, 1965 & July 18, 1973 - July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 47,895, Sept. 22, 1985
At Cleveland Stadium: 44,335, April 21, 1965

# DETROIT TIGERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Detroit Tigers
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 52,806
1986 Record:
87-75 — 3rd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Chairman of Board . . . John E. Fetzer
Vice Chairman . . . Thomas S. Monaghan
Pres. & Chief Exec. Officer . . . James A. Campbell
Vice-President of Operations . . . William E. Haase
VP & General Manager . . . William R. Lajoie
Director Public Relations . . . Dan Ewald
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Brown
Field Manager . . . George (Sparky) Anderson
Named: June 14, 1979, replacing Les Moss
& interim manager Dick Tracewski

## 1986 NOTES

SPARKY ANDERSON

California captured the season series from Detroit (7-5) for the second consecutive season, the first time in club annals it has accomplished that . . . The Angels captured four-of-six at home and split six games in Tiger Stadium . . . The two teams combined for 30 home runs, California hitting 14 of those . . . While the Angels finished with a sluggish .246 overall average, they were led by vastly improved DICK SCHOFIELD's .324 average (12/37), three home runs and 13 RBI, all club-leading figures . . . The highlight of the series occurred Aug. 29 at Anaheim Stadium . . . Trailing 12-5 in ninth, Angels rallied to 12-9 with two outs and bases loaded. . . . Behind on the count to WILLIE HERNANDEZ, 0-2, SCHOFIELD slugged his third career grand slam for dramatic win . . . MIKE WITT was the lone pitcher to record two wins vs. Tigers, finishing 2-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17 IP-1ER) . . . Each of California's three come-from-behind wins came on successive days, Aug. 28-30 at home, two of those ending with ninth-inning home runs . . . DARRELL EVANS (4 HR), ALAN TRAMMELL (3) and LOU WHITAKER (3) provided much of Detroit's offense . . . WHITAKER led the Tigers with 14 RBI . . . Detroit finished with a 4.63 team ERA . . . Of the 12 pitchers California faced, eight had an ERA of 4.50-or-higher.

GIBSON

MORRIS

PETRY

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 3-6 | 1-8 | 4-14 | 1970 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1979 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1971 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1980 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 |
| 1963 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1972 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1981 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 1964 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1973 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 |
| 1965 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1974 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1983 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 |
| 1966 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 | 1975 | 3-3 | 3-2 | 6-5 | 1984 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 |
| 1967 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1985 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 |
| 1968 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1977 | 1-4 | 3-2 | 4-6 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1969 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1978 | 1-4 | 3-3 | 4-7 | **Totals** | **79-96** | **70-105** | **149-201** |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 3-6 | .333 | Anaheim Stadium: | 59-71 | .454 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 17-19 | .472 | Tiger Stadium: | 70-105 | .400 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit—15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981)
By Detroit—14 Runs (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 5 (Aug. 29, 1972 - May 2, 1973 & Aug. 30, 1976 - May 25, 1977)
By Detroit—11 (June 17, 1979 - May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 51,203, Aug. 25, 1984
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970

# KANSAS CITY ROYALS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Kansas City Royals
Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Seating Capacity: 40,625
1986 Record:
76-86 — Tied for 3rd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House (1st trip)
Telephone: (714) 772-5900
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree (2nd trip)
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Co-Owners . . . Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman
President . . . Joe Burke
Ex. V.P./G.M. . . . John Schuerholz
Ex. V.P./Administration . . . Spencer (Herk) Robinson
V.P./Public Relations . . . Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary . . . Will Rudd
Field Manager . . . Billy Gardner
Named: Feb. 22, 1987
replacing Dick Howser

## 1986 NOTES

BILLY GARDNER

The Angels snapped a three-year losing streak to the Royals and captured only their second season series in the last seven years . . . A number of Angels fared well at the plate vs. KC in 1986: BRIAN DOWNING hit .325 (13/40) with two home runs and 11 RBI . . . REGGIE JACKSON batted .321 (9/28) with three home runs and 12 RBI . . . JACK HOWELL led his teammates with a .381 (8/21) average, while DICK SCHOFIELD hit .308 (12/39) and RUPPERT JONES .304 (7/23) . . . JERRY NARRON also hit .429 (6/14) in a limited capacity while recording his lone home run of the season . . . On the mound, MIKE WITT (2-1, 3.52 ERA) recorded a pair of wins as did DOUG CORBETT (2-0, 0.00 ERA) out of the bullpen . . . The only save was posted by TERRY FORSTER (1.50 ERA) . . . Also, on Sept. 18, the Angels established their largest margin of victory over the Royals when they posted an 18-3 triumph at Anaheim Stadium . . . For the Royals, they were led at the plate by LONNIE SMITH, who hit .438 (21/48) with three home runs and nine RBI . . . KC's leading home run hitter was STEVE BALBONI, who belted four HRs and recorded 11 RBI in seven games.

BRETT

QUISENBERRY

SABERHAGEN

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1976 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1983 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 |
| 1970 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1977 | 1-6 | 5-3 | 6-9 | 1984 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 |
| 1971 | 2-7 | 6-3 | 8-10 | 1978 | 6-2 | 3-4 | 9-6 | 1985 | 2-4 | 2-5 | 4-9 |
| 1972 | 5-4 | 4-2 | 9-6 | 1979 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 7-6 | 1986 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 |
| 1973 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1980 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | **Totals** | **60-76** | **64-68** | **124-144** |
| 1974 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1981 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-6 | | | | |
| 1975 | 1-8 | 3-6 | 4-14 | 1982 | 6-1 | 1-5 | 7-6 | | | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium: | 60-76 | .441 | Municipal Stadium: | 19-14 | .576 |
| Royals Stadium: | 45-54 | .455 | | | |

Most Runs, Game: By California—19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Royals Stadium)
By Kansas City—16 (16-4, Sept. 17, 1979 at Royals Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Kansas City—14 Runs (15-1, May 4, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 5 (July 3 - Sept. 10, 1969 & May 14 - July 28, 1973)
By Kansas City—12 (May 1 - Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983
At Royals Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979

# MILWAUKEE BREWERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Milwaukee Brewers
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1986 Record:
77-84 — 6th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
(1st trip)
Telephone: (714) 772-5900
Doubletree (2nd trip)
(714) 634-4500

President, Chief Executive Officer . . . Allan H. Selig
Exec. V.P. & G.M. . . . Harry Dalton
V.P. Marketing . . . Dick Hackett
V.P. Stdm. Operations . . . Gabe Paul, Jr.
Director Publicity . . . Tom Skibosh
Traveling Secretary . . . Jimmy Bank
Field Manager . . . Tom Trebelhorn
Named: Oct. 1, 1986
replacing George Bamberger

## 1986 NOTES

TOM TREBELHORN

Milwaukee emerged as the only club in the American League last season to finish with a winning record against California (7-5) . . . It marked the first time the Angels have lost the season set since 1976 (4-8) . . . Statistically the series appeared even as each team scored 53 runs, the Angels hit .252 and the Brewers .256 . . . Of the 12 games, three were decided by one run and four others by two runs . . . Three of the contests went into extra-innings including a 16-inning affair in Milwaukee July 7, won by California, 3-1 . . . WALLY JOYNER spoiled Brewer pitching with a .346 average (18/52) with five home runs and 13 RBI . . . Of the six hits RUPPERT JONES compiled, five were doubles . . . California's offense was hampered as the club grounded into 15 double plays . . . Five pitchers each recorded a win . . . MIKE WITT was winless in two starts, despite a 1.50 ERA and .217 Brewer average against him. . . . KIRK McCASKILL (1-2 & 6.23 ERA) struck out 19 in his 17.1 innings of work . . . Both recorded a complete game . . . Milwaukee featured a well-balanced offense attack that saw 14 players register at least one RBI . . . The Brewers recorded 24 doubles with 14 players again recording at least one apiece . . . For second consecutive season Brewers scored at least 16 runs in a game, totaling figure in May 9 contest in Anaheim . . . JUAN NIEVES proved big winner vs. Angels, compiling a 3-1 record and 4.84 ERA in four starts despite allowing 26 hits and 13 base on balls in 22.1 innings . . . Reliever DAN PLESAC logged three of the bullpen's four saves.

COOPER

HIGUERA

YOUNT

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969* | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1976 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1982 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1970 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 12-6 | 1977 | 2-3 | 3-2 | 5-5 | 1983 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 |
| 1971 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1978 | 3-2 | 2-3 | 5-5 | 1984 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1979 | 6-0 | 1-5 | 7-5 | 1985 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 |
| 1973 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1980 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1986 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 |
| 1974 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 1981 | 1-3 | 3-0 | 4-3 | **Totals** | **60-53** | **54-58** | **114-111** |
| 1975 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | | | | | | | | |

*First Year Expansion Team in Seattle, named the Pilots

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium: | 60-53 | .531 | Sicks Stadium: | 4-5 | .444 |
| County Stadium: | 50-53 | .485 | | | |

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)
By Milwaukee—16 (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium & 16-5, May 9, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)
By Milwaukee—13 Runs (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (Sept. 23, 1969 - April 22, 1970)
By Milwaukee— 5 (Sept. 22, 1970 - May 14, 1971)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, Oct. 5, 1982 (ALCS)
At County Stadium: 54,968, Oct. 10, 1982 (ALCS)

# MINNESOTA TWINS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Minnesota Twins
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,122
1986 Record:
71-91 — 6th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Owner . . . Carl R. Pohlad
President . . . Jerry Bell
Ex. V.P./Baseball
Operations . . . Andy MacPhail
Dir. Public Relations . . . Tom Mee
Traveling Secretary . . . Laurel Prieb
Field Manager . . . Tom Kelly
Named: Sept. 12, 1986
replacing Ray Miller

## 1986 NOTES

TOM KELLY

California owns more wins (211) against Minnesota than any other A.L. opponent . . . The Angels posted a .270 team batting average vs. Twins, which tied their top '86 mark vs. A.L. competition (California also hit .270 vs. Baltimore) . . . The club hit 19 HRs in 13 games led by a quartet of players — DOUG DeCINCES, REGGIE JACKSON, RUPPERT JONES, WALLY JOYNER — with three HRs apiece . . . JOYNER posted a .400 (18/45) average, while JACKSON registered a .353 (12/34) mark . . . Other 300-plus hitters included RICK BURLESON (.306, 11/36) and GEORGE HENDRICK (.300, 6/20) . . . DeCINCES and BRIAN DOWNING paced the Angels with nine RBI each . . . MIKE WITT (0.59 ERA) and T.R. BRYDEN (4.50) posted a pair of wins, while DONNIE MOORE (0-1, 2.45) notched all four of the Angels' saves . . . Minnesota boasted a trio of .300 hitters. Paving the way was KIRBY PUCKETT, who batted .386 (22/57) with three doubles, five home runs and 12 RBI . . . RANDY BUSH (.333, 10/30) and GARY GAETTI (.309, 17/55) completed the group . . . BERT BLYLEVEN continued his mastery over the Angels, posting a 3-0 record, one shutout and a 2.36 ERA in four outings. Blyleven's career mark vs. California now stands at 27-12. No other active pitcher owns more victories against the Angels.

BLYLEVEN

HRBEK

PUCKETT

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5-4 | 3-5 | 8-9 | 1970 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1979 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 |
| 1962 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 | 1971 | 4-5 | 8-1 | 12-6 | 1980 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 7-6 |
| 1963 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1972 | 5-4 | 2-4 | 7-8 | 1981 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 3-3 |
| 1964 | 5-4 | 7-2 | 12-6 | 1973 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1982 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 |
| 1965 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1974 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1983 | 1-5 | 5-2 | 6-7 |
| 1966 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 | 1975 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1984 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 4-9 |
| 1967 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 | 1976 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1985 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 |
| 1968 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 | 1977 | 5-2 | 2-6 | 7-8 | 1986 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 |
| 1969 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1978 | 6-2 | 6-1 | 12-3 | **Totals** | **104-103** | **107-97** | **211-200** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 5-4 | .556 | Anaheim Stadium: | 82-80 | .506 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 17-19 | .472 | Metropolitan Stadium: | 89-83 | .517 |
| | | | The Metrodome: | 18-14 | .563 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota—15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota—11 Runs (12-1, July 24, 1968 at Metropolitan Stadium; April 20, 1969 at Metropolitan Stadium and July 25, 1975 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 8 (July 12 to Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12 to Aug. 4, 1978)
By Minnesota— 9 (Aug. 10, 1966 to May 21, 1967)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At Metropolitan Stadium: 43,419*, July 16, 1967
At The Metrodome: 51,190, April 15, 1985

* Doubleheader

# NEW YORK YANKEES
## CLUB DIRECTORY

New York Yankees
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, New York 10451
(212) 293-4300
Seating Capacity: 57,545
1986 Record:
90-72 — 2nd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Anaheim Marriott
Telephone: (714) 750-0800

Principal Owner . . . George M. Steinbrenner
Gen. Mgr. . . . Woody Woodward
V.P. Baseball Administration . . . Bob Quinn
Director Media Relations . . . Harvey Greene
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Kane
Field Manager . . . Lou Piniella
Named: Oct. 27, 1985,
replacing Billy Martin

## 1986 NOTES

LOU PINELLA

One of GENE MAUCH's goals in 1986 was to match up better vs. New York after a 3-9 finish in 1985 . . . The Angels did just that, finishing with a 7-5 record (4-2 at home & 3-3 on road) . . . It marked the fourth time in the past five seasons California has won four-of-six in Anaheim . . . The improvement was drastic . . . In 1986 the .251 average and 63 runs scored far exceeded the '85 totals of .197 and 37 . . . The Angels also reduced their errors by 10 (17-7) and grounded into just four double plays . . . Six Angels compiled six-or-more RBI while DOUG DeCINCES and GEORGE HENDRICK led the club with three home runs apiece . . . HENDRICK, who hit .343, also led the team in runs scored with 11 . . . Pitching was not a factor for either side in the series, California finishing at 5.03 and New York at 4.40 . . . The two combined for 129 runs or 10.8 per contest . . . Home runs proved a big element in the series with the Yankees slugging 16 to California's 13 . . . MIKE WITT was the mainstay for California with a 3-0 record, two complete games, one shutout and a 3.08 ERA . . . He fanned 21 in 26.1 innings . . . The Yankees hit just .226 (21/93) against him . . . CHUCK FINLEY gained his first major league win June 2 at home . . . New York was paced by the .439 average, three home runs and 11 RBI of MIKE EASLER along with 10 RBI each from DON MATTINGLY (.327) and MIKE PAGLIARULO . . . The latter connected for five home runs vs. California . . . Second baseman WILLIE RANDOLPH hit .405 (17/42) with six RBI and a club-leading nine runs . . . Yankees recorded team average of .280 . . . Starters JOE NIEKRO and DENNIS RASMUSSEN were tagged for a combined 31 hits and 25 runs in 34 combined innings in addition to seven home runs . . . The Yankees were guilty of committing 21 errors.

RIGHETTI

MATTINGLY

WINFIELD

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 6-3 | 0-9 | 6-12 | 1970 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1979 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1971 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1980 | 2-4 | 0-6 | 2-10 |
| 1963 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1972 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1981 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 2-2 |
| 1964 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1973 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1982 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1965 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1974 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 1983 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 |
| 1966 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 | 1975 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1984 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 |
| 1967 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1976 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 | 1985 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 |
| 1968 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1977 | 3-3 | 1-4 | 4-7 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1969 | 3-3 | 0-6 | 3-9 | 1978 | 3-2 | 2-3 | 5-5 | **Totals** | **90-87** | **57-115** | **147-202** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field: | 6-3 | .667 | Old Yankee Stadium: | 32 70 | .314 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 15-21 | .417 | Shea Stadium: | 4-8 | .333 |
| Anaheim Stadium: | 69-63 | .523 | New Yankee Stadium: | 21-37 | .362 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—13 (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)
By New York—15 (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)
By New York—12 Runs (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 5 (Aug. 4 to 31, 1966 & May 18 to 29, 1984)
By New York— 6 (Aug. 9, 1963 to May 22, 1964 and Sept. 12, 1967 to June 7, 1968)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,066, May 17, 1985
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973

# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900
Seating Capacity: 50,219
1986 Record:
76-86 — Tied for 3rd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree (1st trip)
Telephone: (714) 634-4500
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House (2nd trip)
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

President . . . Roy Eisenhardt
Ex. V. Pres. . . . Walter J. Haas
Assistant to President . . . Bill Rigney
V.P. Baseball Operations . . . Sandy Alderson
V.P. Bus. Operations . . . Andy Dolich
Traveling Secretary . . . Mickey Morabito
Public Relations Director. . . Jay Alves
Field Manager . . . Tony LaRussa
Named: July 2, 1986
replacing Jackie Moore

## 1986 NOTES

TONY LaRUSSA

The Angels posted their best season-series record (10-3) against the Athletics since 1979 . . . Furthermore, California won only its fifth of 19 season series battles since the two clubs began competition in 1968 . . . No less than six Angels enjoyed batting averages of .300-or-better vs. Oakland . . . The highest mark was posted by REGGIE JACKSON, who hit .405 (15/37) with three home runs and nine RBI . . . DOUG DeCINCES batted .319 (15/47) with three home runs and a team-high 17 RBI . . . BRIAN DOWNING contributed a .311 (14/45) average with three home runs and 11 RBI . . . Utilized in limited capacities, JACK HOWELL (.375, 3/8), BOBBY GRICH (.308, 4/13) and RICK BURLESON (.300, 6/20) also reached the .300 barrier . . . California scored a total of 78 runs, an average of six per contest . . . The Angels' pitching corps was led by starters KIRK McCASKILL (3-0, 2.16 ERA), MIKE WITT (3-1, 3.45 ERA) and JOHN CANDELARIA (2-0, 1.50 ERA) . . . DONNIE MOORE was unscored upon in four appearances out of the bullpen and posted three saves in the process . . . California limited Oakland hitters to a combined .216 mark. No A's batter hit better than .300 with CARNEY LANSFORD posting the top average among the regulars at .295 (13/44) . . . A.L. Rookie of the Year JOSE CANSECO fashioned three home runs and 11 RBI, but was able to hit only .140 (7/50).

CANSECO

ANDUJAR

LANSFORD

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1975 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1982 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 9-4 |
| 1969 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1976 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1983 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 |
| 1970 | 3-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1977 | 4-4 | 1-6 | 5-10 | 1984 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 7-6 |
| 1971 | 2-7 | 5-4 | 7-11 | 1978 | 4-3 | 5-3 | 9-6 | 1985 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 |
| 1972 | 4-6 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1979 | 5-2 | 5-1 | 10-3 | 1986 | 5-1 | 5-2 | 10-3 |
| 1973 | 2-7 | 4-5 | 6-12 | 1980 | 2-4 | 1-6 | 3-10 | **Totals** | **64-81** | **61-87** | **125-168** |
| 1974 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1981 | 0-4 | 2-4 | 2-8 | | | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 64-81 .441 Oakland Coliseum: 61-87 .412

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland—15 (15-6, April 12, 1985 at Oakland Coliseum)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 and July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland—10 Runs (12-2, Sept. 21, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (Aug. 8, 1978 to April 21, 1979)
By Oakland—10 (May 26 to Sept. 3, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 58,963, April 24, 1982
At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982

# SEATTLE MARINERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Seattle Mariners
The Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Seating Capacity: 59,438
1986 Record:
67-95 — 7th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Chairman of the Board . . . George Argyros
President . . . Charles G. Armstrong
V.P., Baseball Operations . . . Dick Balderson
Dir. Public Relations . . . Bob Porter
Dir. of Team Travel . . . Lee Pelekoudas
Manager . . . Dick Williams
Named: May 9, 1986
replacing Chuck Cottier

## 1986 NOTES

DICK WILLIAMS

The Angels won the season series from the Mariners for the ninth time in 10 years of competition . . . California's .641 win percentage is its best vs. A.L. foes . . . Since 1980, the Angels are 32-9 vs. Seattle at Anaheim Stadium . . . California had three hitters with .400 averages or better, and two more in the .300 range . . . Topping the list was ROB WILFONG, who checked in with a .467 mark (7/15), followed by JACK HOWELL (.455, 5/11) and GEORGE HENDRICK (.414, 12/29) . . . Checking in at the .300 plateau were RUPPERT JONES (.348, 8/23) and DOUG DeCINCES (.300, 12/40) . . . The leading RBI producer was BRIAN DOWNING with 11, while DeCINCES and HENDRICK shared the home run leadership at four apiece . . . Seven different hurlers posted victories for the Angels led by DONNIE MOORE (2-0, 2.35 ERA) . . . SCOTT BRADLEY (.333, 6/18) and IVAN CALDERON (.320, 8/25) were Seattle's leading average hitters . . . In the power department, JIM PRESLEY led his teammates in home runs (3) and RBI (13) . . . The Mariners' two most effective pitchers were relievers PETE LADD (2-2, 1.17 ERA) and MATT YOUNG (2-0, 1.96 ERA).

PRESLEY

BRADLEY

LANGSTON

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 3-4 | 6-2 | 9-6 | 1981 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 | 1985 | 3-1 | 6-3 | 9-4 |
| 1978 | 5-3 | 4-3 | 9-6 | 1982 | 6-1 | 4-2 | 10-3 | 1986 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 |
| 1979 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1983 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 | **Totals** | **43-19** | **41-28** | **84-47** |
| 1980 | 6-1 | 5-1 | 11-2 | 1984 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 9-4 | | | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 43-19 .694 The Kingdome: 41-28 .594

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-5, April 10, 1977 at The Kingdome)
By Seattle—14 (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—9 Runs (11-2, April 19, 1978 at The Kingdome & 10-1, April 28, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Seattle—8 Runs (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome; 8-0, July 30, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium & 10-2, April 10, 1981 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (May 4, 1980 to April 9, 1981)
By Seattle—5 (May 18 to August 6, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985
At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

# TEXAS RANGERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Texas Rangers, Inc.
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
1986 Record:
87-75 — 2nd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Ch. Bd., Chf. Ex. Off. . . . Eddie Chiles
President . . . Mike Stone
V.P. & G.M. . . . Tom Grieve
Director Media Relations . . . John Blake
Traveling Secretary . . . Dan Schimek
Manager . . . Bobby Valentine
Named: May 16, 1985,
replacing Doug Rader

## 1986 NOTES

BOBBY VALENTINE

California won the first seven games of 1986 vs. Texas en route to a record nine-game win streak from Oct. 5, 1985-Sept. 26, 1986 . . . The Angels clinched the Western Division title with an 8-3 verdict against the Rangers, Sept. 26 at Anaheim Stadium . . . Three Angels topped the .300-plateau: RICK BURLESON (.429, 6/14), GARY PETTIS (.317, 13/41) and WALLY JOYNER (.313, 15/48) . . . PETTIS also swiped seven bases without being caught . . . California's power was supplied by BRIAN DOWNING, who led his teammates with three home runs and 12 RBI . . . DOUG DeCINCES also muscled three homers . . . On the mound, the Angels were led by KIRK McCASKILL (2-1, 1.08 ERA), JOHN CANDELARIA (2-0, 1.38) and DON SUTTON (2-2, 3.67) . . . SUTTON earned career victory No. 300 against the Rangers June 18 at Anaheim Stadium . . . McCASKILL hurled his first career one-hitter at the Rangers June 25 at Arlington Stadium . . . And it was CANDELARIA who started for the Angels the night of Sept. 26 when they clinched the A.L. West . . . Texas had five players exceed the .300 mark vs. California pitching: SCOTT FLETCHER (.368, 14/38), JERRY BROWNE (.357, 5/14), DON SLAUGHT (.353, 6/17), PETE O'BRIEN (.341, 14/41) and STEVE BUECHELE (.318, 7/22) . . . The Rangers' power was supplied by PETE INCAVIGLIA, who notched three home runs and eight RBI . . . Texas' most effective pitcher was CHARLIE HOUGH (2-1, 1.01 ERA).

HOUGH

O'BRIEN

INCAVIGLIA

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | 6-2 | 4-5 | 10-7 | 1978 | 4-3 | 1-7 | 5-10 | 1983 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 |
| 1973 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 11-7 | 1979 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 1984 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 |
| 1974 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1980 | 5-1 | 6-1 | 11-2 | 1985 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 9-4 |
| 1975 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1981 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 1986 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 |
| 1976 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 12-6 | 1982 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 8-5 | **Totals** | **65-42** | **50-59** | **115-101** |
| 1977 | 4-4 | 1-6 | 5-10 | | | | | | | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 65-42 .607 Arlington Stadium: 50-59 .459

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)
By Texas—14 (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)
By Texas—10 Runs (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—9 (Oct. 5, 1985 to Sept. 26, 1986)
By Texas—6 (Sept. 21, 1977 to June 25, 1978)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,020, Oct. 3, 1982
At Arlington Stadium: 40,854, May 21, 1976

# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Toronto Blue Jays
Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. Post Office
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Seating Capacity: 43,737
1986 Record:
86-76 — 4th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Ch. of Bd. . . . R. Howard Webster
Vice Chmn. . . . N. E. (Peter) Hardy
Exec. V.P. Baseball . . . Pat Gillick
Exec. V.P. Business . . . Paul Beeston
Director Public Relations . . . Howard Starkman
Manager . . . Jimy Williams
Named: Oct. 25, 1985, repl. Bobby Mattick

## 1986 NOTES

JIMY WILLIAMS

For only second time in the 10-year history of the series the two teams completed season deadlocked at six games apiece . . . Toronto won four-of-six in Anaheim with the Angels winning a similar total at Exhibition Stadium . . . Four of California's wins were come-from-behind efforts, the same figure recorded in 1985 . . . Rookie WALLY JOYNER hit Toronto pitching for a .370 average (17/46) with two home runs and 14 RBI . . . He connected for his first career grand slam May 8 vs. JIM ACKER at the Big A . . . RICK BURLESON was equally as effective with a .457 average (16/35) . . . ROB WILFONG enjoyed his finest offensive production against Toronto with 10 RBI . . . WILFONG finished with two doubles, two triples and a home run against the Blue Jays . . . RUPPERT JONES led the club with three home runs . . . California's all-time stolen base leader GARY PETTIS swiped five bases in as many attempts. . . . Three California pitchers registered double figures in strikeouts — MIKE WITT (15), KIRK McCASKILL (14) and DON SUTTON (12) . . . Despite impressive ERAs from the starting staff — CANDELARIA (3.38), SUTTON (3.32), McCASKILL (2.70) and WITT (2.93), the Angels were hampered by an ineffective bullpen resulting in an overall 4.21 team ERA . . . 14 different Angels recorded at least one RBI . . . Toronto's pitching overall fared no better than California's, totaling a 4.63 overall ERA . . . The staff was led by JIM CLANCY (2-1 & 1.66 ERA), MARK EICHHORN (1-1 with one save and a 2.08 ERA) and JOE JOHNSON (0-0 & 0.00 ERA in 6.1 innings) . . . DAVE STIEB was tagged for 18 hits and 13 runs in 13.2 innings and DENNIS LAMP 18 hits and eight runs in 10.1 innings . . . The Blue Jays allowed 4.1 walks per nine innings in the series . . . GEORGE BELL (.319, 4 HRs & 10 RBI) was the prime catalyst for Toronto with JESSE BARFIELD (.359) and WILLIE UPSHAW (.409) providing further damage.

MOSEBY

STIEB

BARFIELD

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 2-3 | 4-1 | 6-4 | 1981 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1984 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1978 | 4-1 | 3-2 | 7-3 | 1982 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1985 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1983 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1986 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 |
| 1980 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | | | | | **Totals** | **30-28** | **29-29** | **59-57** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 30-28 .517 Exhibition Stadium: 29-29 .500

Most Runs, Game: By California—24 (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto—10 (10-6, May 15, 1978 at Exhibition Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—22 Runs (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto— 7 Runs (9-2, May 8, 1980 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (July 13, 1978 to June 5, 1979)
By Toronto— 4 (Aug. 26, 1979 to May 8, 1980 & July 25-28, 1985)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 45,393, June 11, 1983
At Exhibition Stadium: 44,164, April 21, 1984

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1986 & LIFETIME

| | | 1986 RECORD | | | | | LIFETIME | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Player | Club | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Allanson | Cle. | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Armas | Bos. | .364 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .222 | 361 | 80 | 20 | 58 |
| Baines | Chi. | .294 | 51 | 15 | 2 | 8 | .286 | 318 | 91 | 10 | 20 |
| Baker | Oak. | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .229 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| Balboni | K.C. | .214 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 11 | .310 | 129 | 40 | 11 | 25 |
| Bando | Cle. | .125 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .178 | 73 | 13 | 2 | 9 |
| Barfield | Tor. | .359 | 39 | 14 | 2 | 5 | .222 | 185 | 41 | 8 | 20 |
| Barrett | Bos. | .188 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .260 | 104 | 27 | 0 | 7 |
| Bathe | Oak. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baylor | Bos. | .179 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .226 | 341 | 77 | 11 | 38 |
| Beane | Min. | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Bell, G. | Tor. | .319 | 47 | 10 | 4 | 10 | .277 | 159 | 44 | 5 | 20 |
| Bell, T. | K.C. | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beniquez | Bal. | .208 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .262 | 206 | 54 | 5 | 20 |
| Bergman | Det. | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .191 | 47 | 9 | 0 | 8 |
| Bernazard | Cle. | .286 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 2 | .319 | 235 | 75 | 5 | 28 |
| Biancalana | K.C. | .250 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 3 | .228 | 57 | 13 | 3 | 5 |
| Bochte | Oak. | .190 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .296 | 371 | 110 | 9 | 49 |
| Boggs | Bos. | .295 | 44 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .374 | 187 | 70 | 2 | 25 |
| Bonnell | Sea. | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .327 | 171 | 56 | 8 | 26 |
| Bonilla, B. | Chi. | .333 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .333 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Bonilla, J. | Bal. | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston | Chi. | .185 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .192 | 78 | 15 | 0 | 3 |
| Bradley, P. | Sea. | .292 | 48 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .316 | 117 | 37 | 3 | 9 |
| Bradley, S. | Chi.-Sea. | .333 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .333 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| Braggs | Mil. | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brantley | Sea. | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brett | K.C. | .302 | 43 | 13 | 0 | 3 | .328 | 601 | 197 | 13 | 84 |
| Brewer | K.C. | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookens | Det. | .235 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .220 | 177 | 39 | 0 | 17 |
| Brower | Tex. | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Browne | Tex. | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Brunansky | Min. | .250 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 5 | .258 | 217 | 56 | 10 | 30 |
| Buckner | Bos. | .265 | 49 | 13 | 2 | 10 | .295 | 129 | 38 | 4 | 26 |
| Buechele | Tex. | .318 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .326 | 46 | 15 | 3 | 10 |
| Bush | Min. | .333 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .242 | 95 | 23 | 1 | 10 |
| Butler | Cle. | .261 | 46 | 12 | 0 | 2 | .246 | 134 | 33 | 0 | 7 |
| Calderon | Chi.-Sea. | .321 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .270 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Cangelosi | Chi. | .097 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .097 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Canseco | Oak. | .140 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 11 | .140 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 11 |
| Carter | Cle. | .302 | 53 | 16 | 2 | 13 | .237 | 114 | 27 | 5 | 16 |
| Castillo, C. | Cle. | .444 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Castillo, J. | Mil. | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cerone | Mil. | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .307 | 150 | 46 | 2 | 13 |
| Clark | Cle. | .200 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .200 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cochrane | Chi. | .455 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .455 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Coles | Det. | .262 | 42 | 11 | 2 | 3 | .230 | 61 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| Cooper | Mil. | .260 | 50 | 13 | 2 | 11 | .300 | 557 | 167 | 18 | 78 |
| Cotto | N.Y. | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowens | Sea. | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 261 | 68 | 2 | 27 |
| Cruz | Chi. | .250 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .210 | 347 | 73 | 1 | 20 |
| Collins | Det. | .250 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .215 | 158 | 34 | 1 | 14 |
| Davis, A. | Sea. | .,255 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 7 | .293 | 140 | 41 | 7 | 18 |
| Davis, M. | Oak. | .250 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .317 | 167 | 53 | 8 | 35 |
| Deer | Mil. | .286 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 9 | .286 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 9 |
| Dempsey | Bal. | .059 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .220 | 295 | 65 | 8 | 13 |
| Dwyer | Bal. | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .286 | 161 | 46 | 2 | 18 |
| Easler | N.Y. | .439 | 41 | 18 | 3 | 11 | .306 | 134 | 41 | 7 | 29 |
| Espinoza | Min. | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans, Da. | Det. | .295 | 44 | 13 | 4 | 7 | .283 | 120 | 34 | 7 | 18 |
| Evans, Dw. | Bos. | .263 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 4 | .235 | 493 | 116 | 18 | 56 |
| Felder | Mil. | .059 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .059 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fernandez | Tor. | .255 | 51 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .255 | 110 | 28 | 1 | 5 |
| Fielder | Tor. | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fischlin | N.Y. | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .207 | 58 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Fisk | Chi. | .250 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .284 | 496 | 141 | 16 | 63 |
| Fletcher | Tex. | .368 | 38 | 14 | 0 | 5 | .269 | 104 | 28 | 0 | 10 |
| Franco | Cle. | .270 | 37 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .265 | 185 | 49 | 0 | 21 |
| Gaetti | Min. | .309 | 55 | 17 | 2 | 5 | .259 | 247 | 64 | 5 | 24 |
| Gagne | Min. | .263 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .283 | 53 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| Gantner | Mil. | .265 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .272 | 309 | 84 | 3 | 24 |
| Garcia | Tor. | .276 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .327 | 260 | 85 | 5 | 31 |
| Gedman | Bos. | .209 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 10 | .241 | 166 | 40 | 8 | 23 |
| Gibson | Det. | .308 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .279 | 183 | 51 | 7 | 20 |
| Greenwell | Bos. | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Griffey | N.Y. | .385 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .260 | 154 | 40 | 4 | 15 |
| Griffin | Oak. | .289 | 45 | 13 | 0 | 3 | .238 | 370 | 88 | 0 | 20 |
| Grubb | Det. | .167 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .279 | 201 | 56 | 4 | 28 |

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1986 & LIFETIME

| | | 1986 RECORD | | | | | LIFETIME | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Player | Club | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Gruber | Tor. | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Guillen | Chi. | .256 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 6 | .241 | 87 | 21 | 0 | 6 |
| Gutierrez | Bal. | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .267 | 60 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| Hairston | Chi. | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .226 | 137 | 31 | 0 | 9 |
| Hall | Cle. | .348 | 46 | 16 | 4 | 10 | .275 | 69 | 19 | 5 | 12 |
| Harper | Det. | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Harrah | Tex. | .063 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .264 | 626 | 165 | 17 | 87 |
| Hassey | Chi. | .436 | 39 | 17 | 1 | 5 | .317 | 208 | 66 | 5 | 38 |
| Hatcher | Min. | .227 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .287 | 174 | 50 | 4 | 20 |
| Hearron | Tor. | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heath | Det. | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .234 | 222 | 52 | 6 | 26 |
| Henderson, D. | Sea.-Bos. | .188 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .198 | 177 | 35 | 4 | 14 |
| Henderson, R. | N.Y. | .361 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .289 | 322 | 93 | 8 | 32 |
| Henderson, S. | Oak. | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 63 | 21 | 1 | 11 |
| Hernandez, L. | N.Y. | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .321 | 156 | 50 | 5 | 22 |
| Herndon | Det. | .313 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .320 | 172 | 55 | 6 | 24 |
| Hill | Oak. | .286 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .265 | 102 | 27 | 1 | 11 |
| Hoffman | Bos. | .429 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .235 | 162 | 38 | 0 | 12 |
| Householder | Mil. | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .269 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hrbek | Min. | .238 | 42 | 10 | 2 | 6 | .282 | 216 | 61 | 13 | 37 |
| Hudler | Bal. | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .257 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Hulett | Chi. | .200 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 7 | .229 | 70 | 16 | 4 | 11 |
| Incaviglia | Tex. | .262 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 8 | .262 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Iorg, G. | Tor. | .250 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .238 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Jackson | K.C. | .222 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .222 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Jacoby | Cle. | .283 | 46 | 13 | 3 | 6 | .252 | 119 | 30 | 6 | 13 |
| Johnson, C. | Tor. | .286 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .268 | 168 | 45 | 7 | 31 |
| Johnson, B. | K.C. | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones, B. | Tex. | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .186 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, L. | K.C. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .171 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, R. | Bal. | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Karkovice | Chi. | .231 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .231 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Kearney | Sea. | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .262 | 107 | 28 | 1 | 11 |
| Kingery | K.C. | .222 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .222 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingman | Oak. | .146 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .171 | 117 | 20 | 3 | 16 |
| Kittle | Chi.-N.Y. | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .280 | 143 | 40 | 7 | 18 |
| Kunkel | Tex. | .250 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .250 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lacy | Bal. | .240 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .253 | 79 | 20 | 1 | 4 |
| Lansford | Oak. | .295 | 44 | 13 | 1 | 6 | .288 | 226 | 65 | 4 | 23 |
| Laudner | Min. | .167 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .208 | 101 | 21 | 5 | 10 |
| Law, R. | K.C. | .211 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .325 | 200 | 65 | 1 | 15 |
| Leach | Tor. | .200 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .246 | 65 | 16 | 1 | 6 |
| Lemon | Det. | .308 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 5 | .260 | 461 | 120 | 6 | 73 |
| Little | N.Y. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .067 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lombardi | N.Y. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lombardozzi | Min. | .200 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowry | Det. | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn | Bal. | .357 | 42 | 15 | 3 | 7 | .284 | 289 | 82 | 11 | 43 |
| Lyons | Chi.-Bos. | .152 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .302 | 63 | 19 | 0 | 2 |
| Manning | Mil. | .250 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .243 | 378 | 92 | 2 | 25 |
| Martinez | Tor. | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .230 | 213 | 49 | 2 | 22 |
| Mattingly | N.Y. | .327 | 49 | 16 | 1 | 10 | .317 | 164 | 52 | 9 | 27 |
| McDowell | Tex. | .191 | 47 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .212 | 85 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| McRae | K.C. | .400 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .286 | 511 | 146 | 16 | 79 |
| Meacham | N.Y. | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .288 | 73 | 21 | 2 | 8 |
| Mercado | Tex. | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .136 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Molitor | Mil. | .303 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 3 | .314 | 303 | 95 | 5 | 24 |
| Moore | Mil. | .278 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .264 | 296 | 78 | 2 | 25 |
| Morman | Chi. | .150 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .150 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Moseby | Tor. | .208 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 4 | .272 | 298 | 81 | 8 | 39 |
| Moses | Sea. | .188 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .188 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulliniks | Tor. | .065 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .301 | 146 | 44 | 2 | 21 |
| Mullins | Cle. | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Murphy | Oak. | .196 | 46 | 9 | 2 | 3 | .241 | 349 | 84 | 13 | 47 |
| Murray | Bal. | .378 | 37 | 14 | 1 | 9 | .332 | 431 | 143 | 25 | 95 |
| Nelson | Sea. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nichols | Chi. | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .297 | 64 | 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Nixon | Cle. | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien | Tex. | .341 | 41 | 14 | 1 | 6 | .311 | 183 | 57 | 6 | 31 |
| Oglivie | Mil. | .278 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 | .262 | 461 | 121 | 17 | 66 |
| Orta | K.C. | .345 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .257 | 537 | 138 | 10 | 62 |
| Owen | Sea.-Bos. | .159 | 44 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .176 | 125 | 22 | 0 | 6 |
| Paciorek | Tex. | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .297 | 232 | 69 | 6 | 32 |
| Pagliarulo | N.Y. | .278 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 10 | .279 | 86 | 24 | 10 | 27 |
| Parrish, Lan. | Det. | .429 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .320 | 291 | 93 | 19 | 56 |
| Parrish, Lar. | Tex. | .171 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .268 | 198 | 53 | 9 | 30 |

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1986 & LIFETIME

(continued)

| | | 1986 RECORD | | | | | LIFETIME | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Player | Club | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Pasqua | N.Y. | .189 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .173 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Pecota | K.C. | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perconte | Chi. | .158 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .316 | 114 | 36 | 0 | 6 |
| Peters | Oak. | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Petralli | Tex. | .167 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .258 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 3 |
| Phelps | Sea. | .259 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .226 | 62 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| Phillips | Oak. | .229 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .276 | 105 | 29 | 1 | 11 |
| Pittaro | Min. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Porter | Tex. | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .230 | 278 | 64 | 8 | 47 |
| Presley | Sea. | .234 | 47 | 11 | 3 | 13 | .191 | 110 | 21 | 4 | 18 |
| Pryor | K.C. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .324 | 136 | 44 | 0 | 12 |
| Puckett | Min. | .386 | 57 | 22 | 5 | 12 | .340 | 150 | 51 | 5 | 18 |
| Quinones | Bos. | .360 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .360 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Quirk | K.C. | .050 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .235 | 102 | 24 | 1 | 7 |
| Ramos | Sea. | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .180 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph | N.Y. | .405 | 42 | 17 | 0 | 6 | .253 | 411 | 104 | 0 | 32 |
| Rayford | Bal. | .136 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .200 | 60 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Ready | Mil. | .200 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Reed | Min. | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Reynolds | Sea. | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .071 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rice | Bos. | .271 | 48 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .261 | 522 | 136 | 20 | 78 |
| Riles | Mil. | .255 | 51 | 13 | 0 | 5 | .267 | 75 | 20 | 0 | 6 |
| Ripken | Bal. | .220 | 41 | 9 | 4 | 8 | .313 | 243 | 76 | 11 | 46 |
| Robidoux | Mil. | .292 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 5 | .292 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| Roenicke | N.Y. | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .297 | 165 | 49 | 10 | 34 |
| Romero | Bos. | .100 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .247 | 77 | 19 | 0 | 3 |
| Romine | Bos. | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Salas | Min. | .200 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 10 | .170 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Salazar | K.C. | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .310 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Sanchez | Min. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schroeder | Mil. | .188 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .256 | 43 | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| Seitzer | K.C. | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Sheets | Bal. | .194 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .260 | 77 | 20 | 4 | 6 |
| Shelby | Bal. | .258 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .354 | 96 | 34 | 5 | 8 |
| Shepherd | Tor. | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheridan | Det. | .087 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .232 | 99 | 23 | 2 | 11 |
| Sierra | Tex. | .213 | 47 | 10 | 0 | 2 | .213 | 47 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Skinner | N.Y.-Chi. | .333 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .355 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Slaught | Tex. | .353 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .342 | 111 | 38 | 1 | 16 |
| Smalley | Min. | .229 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 7 | .241 | 486 | 117 | 18 | 55 |
| Smith, L. | K.C. | .438 | 48 | 21 | 3 | 9 | .333 | 99 | 33 | 4 | 13 |
| Snyder | Cle. | .211 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .211 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Spilman | Det. | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Stanley | Tex. | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stapleton | Bos. | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 176 | 46 | 6 | 21 |
| Stefero | Bal. | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stenhouse | Bos. | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Sullivan | Bos. | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sundberg | K.C. | .188 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .201 | 463 | 93 | 4 | 27 |
| Sveum | Mil. | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Tabler | Cle. | .333 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .294 | 109 | 32 | 0 | 10 |
| Tartabull | Sea. | .244 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 9 | .244 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| Tarver | Bos. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tettleton | Oak. | .160 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .128 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Thomas, G. | Sea.-Mil. | .267 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .232 | 340 | 79 | 24 | 60 |
| Thornton | Cle. | .421 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .256 | 297 | 76 | 15 | 65 |
| Tillman | Oak. | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tolleson | N.Y.-Chi. | .042 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .197 | 147 | 29 | 0 | 8 |
| Traber | Bal. | .211 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .211 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Trammell | Det. | .211 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 6 | .271 | 314 | 85 | 10 | 40 |
| Upshaw | Tor. | .409 | 44 | 18 | 0 | 6 | .313 | 243 | 76 | 4 | 36 |
| Walker | Chi. | .190 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .255 | 137 | 35 | 6 | 24 |
| Ward | Tex. | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .291 | 230 | 67 | 12 | 36 |
| Washington | N.Y. | .100 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .221 | 95 | 21 | 2 | 10 |
| Whitaker | Det. | .261 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 14 | .275 | 342 | 94 | 12 | 56 |
| White | K.C. | .220 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 6 | .245 | 554 | 136 | 13 | 61 |
| Whitt | Tor. | .156 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .272 | 191 | 52 | 5 | 24 |
| Wiggins | Bal. | .200 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Wilkerson | Tex. | .118 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .264 | 110 | 29 | 0 | 4 |
| Willard | Oak. | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .172 | 64 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Williams | Chi. | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson | K.C. | .245 | 53 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .310 | 432 | 134 | 0 | 29 |
| Winfield | N.Y. | .139 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .235 | 226 | 53 | 7 | 37 |
| Wright | Tex. | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .284 | 134 | 38 | 1 | 12 |
| Wynegar | N.Y. | .118 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .228 | 360 | 82 | 3 | 42 |
| Yeager | Sea. | .250 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 4 | .250 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Young | Bal. | .100 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .224 | 85 | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| Yount | Mil. | .326 | 46 | 15 | 0 | 2 | .269 | 525 | 141 | 7 | 55 |

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1986 & LIFETIME

| | | 1986 RECORD | | | | | | | | LIFETIME | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Player | Club | W | L | S | ERA | IP | H | ER | SO | W | L | S | ERA | IP | ER |
| Aase | Bal. | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2.16 | 25 | 6 |
| Acker | Tor. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 6.2 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6.00 | 27 | 18 |
| Agosto | Min. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 2.1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.24 | 16.2 | 6 |
| Alexander | Tor. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2.91 | 130 | 42 |
| Allen | Chi. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.26 | 12.2 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.86 | 16.1 | 7 |
| Anderson | Min. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 4 |
| Andujar | Oak. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7.40 | 20.2 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7.40 | 20.2 | 17 |
| Arnold | Bal. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 4.2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 4.2 | 1 |
| Arnsberg | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 3 | 2 |
| Atherton | Oak.-Min. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.84 | 6.1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.88 | 24 | 5 |
| Bailes | Cle. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.95 | 13.2 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.95 | 13.2 | 6 |
| Bair | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.28 | 27.1 | 13 |
| Bankhead | K.C. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.82 | 7.1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.82 | 7.1 | 8 |
| Bannister | Chi. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.18 | 11.1 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5.08 | 83.1 | 47 |
| Barojas | Sea. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4.06 | 31 | 14 |
| Beattie | Sea. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4.07 | 97.1 | 44 |
| Best | Sea. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.73 | 11 | 7 |
| Birtsas | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.50 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.38 | 8 | 11 |
| Black | K.C. | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4.76 | 11.1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3.98 | 92.2 | 41 |
| Blyleven | Min. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.36 | 34.1 | 22 | 9 | 23 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 2.39 | 361.2 | 96 |
| Boddicker | Bal. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.28 | 14.1 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4.48 | 64.1 | 32 |
| Bordi | Bal. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7.88 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6.75 | 14.2 | 11 |
| Boyd | Bos. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.23 | 7.1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4.39 | 41 | 20 |
| Brown | Bos. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.86 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.58 | 8.2 | 15 |
| Burns | N.Y. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 6 | 0 | 3.30 | 120 | 44 |
| Butcher | Min.-Cle. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.91 | 10.2 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4.01 | 89.2 | 40 |
| Camacho | Cle. | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 5.1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.54 | 11.2 | 2 |
| Campbell | Det. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1.98 | 82 | 18 |
| Candiotti | Cle. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13.50 | 9.1 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13.50 | 9.1 | 14 |
| Carlton | Chi. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.00 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.00 | 9 | 2 |
| Caudill | Tor. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4.26 | 12.2 | 6 |
| Cerutti | Tor. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 0.2 | 0 |
| Clancy | Tor. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1.66 | 21.2 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2.60 | 128 | 37 |
| Clark | Cle. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3.56 | 30.1 | 12 |
| Clarke | Tor. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.20 | 3.1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10.28 | 7 | 8 |
| Clear | Mil. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 6.2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2.41 | 33.2 | 9 |
| Clemens | Bos. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.42 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3.62 | 37.1 | 15 |
| Clutterbuck | Mil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 |
| Cocanower | Mil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.25 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4.13 | 24 | 11 |
| Codiroli | Oak. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.09 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6.00 | 51 | 34 |
| Cone | K.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 4.2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 4.2 | 2 |
| Correa | Tex. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.50 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.91 | 14.1 | 11 |
| Cowley | Chi. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2.89 | 46.2 | 15 |
| Crawford | Bos. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.10 | 3.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.93 | 13.2 | 9 |
| Darwin | Mil. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.08 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3.50 | 110.2 | 43 |
| Davis, J. | Chi. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 6 | 2 |
| Davis, R. | Min. | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24.92 | 4.1 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3.77 | 45.1 | 19 |
| Davis, S. | Bal. | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3.15 | 20 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3.86 | 44.1 | 19 |
| Dixon | Bal. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.15 | 11.1 | 9 |
| Dawley | Chi. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.00 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.00 | 9 | 4 |
| DeLeon | Chi. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 10.2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 10.2 | 6 |
| Dotson | Chi. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.15 | 11.1 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5.03 | 107.1 | 60 |
| Drabek | N.Y. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.26 | 12.2 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.26 | 12.2 | 6 |
| Eichhorn | Tor. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.08 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.08 | 13 | 3 |
| Easterly | Cle. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5.35 | 33.2 | 20 |
| Farr | K.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.61 | 16.1 | 12 |
| Filson | Min.-Chi. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 0.1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.12 | 19.1 | 11 |
| Fisher | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 3.1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.13 | 12.2 | 3 |
| Flanagan | Bal. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 5.75 | 101.2 | 65 |
| Gibson | Mil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.65 | 14.1 | 9 |
| Gordon | Tor. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 |
| Gubicza | K.C. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.35 | 6.2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1.98 | 41 | 9 |
| Guetterman | Sea. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 4.2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 4.2 | 1 |
| Guidry | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3.00 | 132 | 44 |
| Guzman | Tex. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.57 | 12.1 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7.27 | 17.1 | 14 |
| Haas | Oak. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4.54 | 101 | 51 |
| Harris | Tex. | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4.26 | 6.1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2.93 | 15.1 | 5 |
| Havens | Bal. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.45 | 19.1 | 16 |
| Heaton | Cle.-Min. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6.23 | 43.1 | 30 |
| Henke | Tor. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.26 | 6.1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2.87 | 15.2 | 5 |
| Henry | Tex. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.84 | 6.1 | 2 |
| Hernandez | Det. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6.14 | 7.1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4.38 | 24.2 | 12 |
| Higuera | Mil. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.73 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4.45 | 30.1 | 15 |
| Holland | N.Y. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 5 | 1 |

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1986 & LIFETIME

(continued)

| | | 1986 RECORD | | | | | | | | LIFETIME | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Player | Club | W | L | S | ERA | IP | H | ER | SO | W | L | S | ERA | IP | ER |
| Hough | Tex. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1.08 | 26.2 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2.79 | 113 | 35 |
| Howell | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 4.2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1.14 | 23.2 | 3 |
| Huismann | Sea. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 7.1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.61 | 20.2 | 6 |
| Hurst | Bos. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.84 | 12.2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3.46 | 83.1 | 32 |
| Jackson, D. | K.C. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.48 | 24.1 | 14 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2.28 | 67 | 17 |
| Jackson, R. | Min. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2.49 | 25.1 | 7 |
| James | Chi. | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 3.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.82 | 17 | 11 |
| John | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 2.35 | 284 | 74 |
| Johnson | Tor. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6.1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6.1 | 0 |
| Jones, D. | Cle. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 3.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 3.2 | 2 |
| Jones, M. | K.C. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | 8.2 | 1 |
| Jones, O. | Bal. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 5 | 3 |
| Kern | Cle. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3.92 | 57.1 | 25 |
| Key | Tor. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.30 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5.50 | 36 | 22 |
| King | Det. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.14 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.14 | 7 | 4 |
| Krueger | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.05 | 26.2 | 12 |
| Ladd | Sea. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.17 | 7.2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2.81 | 16 | 5 |
| Lamp | Tor. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.97 | 10.1 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4.39 | 80 | 39 |
| Langford | Oak. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.45 | 9.2 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 3.21 | 140 | 50 |
| Langston | Sea. | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6.17 | 23.1 | 26 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4.03 | 60.1 | 27 |
| LaPoint | Det. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.85 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.85 | 13 | 7 |
| Latham | Min. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4.1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4.1 | 0 |
| Lazorko | Det. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.35 | 6.2 | 1 |
| Leary | Mil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 4 | 4 |
| Leibrandt | K.C. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.64 | 21.1 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4.14 | 37 | 17 |
| Leiper | Oak. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40.50 | 0.2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40.50 | 0.2 | 3 |
| Leonard | K.C. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11.37 | 12.2 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 3.22 | 206.2 | 74 |
| Lollar | Bos. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.64 | 21.1 | 11 |
| Mahler | Tex. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.14 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.14 | 7 | 4 |
| Martinez, T. | Bal. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2.89 | 62.1 | 20 |
| Mason | Tex. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.00 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.45 | 39.2 | 24 |
| McClure | Mil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5.24 | 55 | 32 |
| McGregor | Bal. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.79 | 20.2 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 3.05 | 200.2 | 68 |
| McKeon | Chi. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 3.2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 3.2 | 1 |
| Meridith | Tex. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| Mirabella | Sea. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 2.1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 32.2 | 21 |
| Mohorcic | Tex. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.25 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.25 | 8 | 2 |
| Mooneyham | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7.1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7.1 | 0 |
| Moore | Sea. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.34 | 18.2 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5.21 | 84.2 | 49 |
| Morgan | Sea. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.23 | 10.1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6.75 | 22.2 | 17 |
| Morris | Det. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.25 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 3.54 | 147.1 | 58 |
| Musselman | Tor. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.00 | 0.1 | 2 |
| Nelson | Chi. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 4.1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4.89 | 42.1 | 23 |
| Niekro, J. | N.Y. | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.05 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.05 | 20 | 9 |
| Niekro, P. | Cle. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 13.1 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2.67 | 60.2 | 18 |
| Nielsen | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 |
| Nieves | Mil. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.84 | 22.1 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.84 | 22.1 | 12 |
| Nipper | Bos. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.18 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.75 | 36 | 19 |
| Noles | Cle. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7.1 | 0 |
| Nunez | Sea. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.81 | 16 | 5 |
| Oelkers | Cle. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 8.2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.11 | 12.2 | 10 |
| O'Neal | Det. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.15 | 11.1 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.51 | 16.1 | 10 |
| Ontiveros | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.86 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.60 | 10 | 4 |
| Pastore | Min. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 3 | 4 |
| Petry | Det. | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3.32 | 21.2 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 2.87 | 141.1 | 45 |
| Plesac | Mil. | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.26 | 12.2 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.26 | 12.2 | 6 |
| Plunk | Oak. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 8 | 8 |
| Portugal | Min. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 1.2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 1.2 | 2 |
| Quisenberry | K.C. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6.75 | 5.1 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2.50 | 68.1 | 19 |
| Rasmussen | N.Y. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.00 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8.14 | 24.1 | 22 |
| Reed | Sea. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4.1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.76 | 16.1 | 5 |
| Righetti | N.Y. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6.35 | 5.2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3.05 | 65 | 22 |
| Rijo | Oak. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.20 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.91 | 21.2 | 7 |
| Roman | Cle. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18.00 | 5 | 10 |
| Russell | Tex. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.00 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.30 | 20 | 14 |
| Saberhagen | K.C. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1.44 | 62.2 | 10 |
| Sambito | Bos. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 2.2 | 2 |
| Scherrer | Det. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 12 | 6 |
| Schiraldi | Bos. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3.2 | 0 |
| Schmidt | Chi. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.68 | 7.1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1.43 | 37.2 | 6 |
| Schrom | Cle. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.16 | 16.2 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2.93 | 46 | 15 |
| Schulze | Cle. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.79 | 4.2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.81 | 26 | 11 |
| Scurry | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1.2 | 0 |
| Searage | Mil.-Chi. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.35 | 7.2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.35 | 7.2 | 2 |
| Seaver | Chi.-Bos. | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4.12 | 19.2 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2.54 | 71 | 20 |

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1986 & LIFETIME

| | | 1986 RECORD | | | | | | | | LIFETIME | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Player | Club | W | L | S | ERA | IP | H | ER | SO | W | L | S | ERA | IP | ER |
| Sellers | Bos. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 3.2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 3.2 | 2 |
| Shields | K.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 2.2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 2.2 | 1 |
| Shirley | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9.2 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.51 | 32.1 | 9 |
| Slaton | Det. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 3.78 | 207.1 | 87 |
| Smith, R. | Min. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.10 | 3.1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.11 | 15.1 | 7 |
| Smithson | Min. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.75 | 14.2 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4.21 | 68.1 | 32 |
| Snell | Bal. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.54 | 11.2 | 2 |
| Stanley | Bos. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 3.06 | 123.2 | 42 |
| Stewart, D. | Oak. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2.48 | 54.1 | 15 |
| Stewart, S. | Bos. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3.62 | 74.2 | 30 |
| Stieb | Tor. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.93 | 13.2 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 3.10 | 142.1 | 49 |
| Stoddard | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4.07 | 42 | 19 |
| Swaggerty | Bal. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 |
| Swift | Sea. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3.86 | 16.1 | 7 |
| Swindell | Cle. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.00 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.00 | 9 | 2 |
| Tanana | Det. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4.12 | 63.1 | 29 |
| Terrell | Det. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 16.2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5.02 | 28.2 | 16 |
| Tewksbury | N.Y. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.13 | 2.2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.13 | 2.2 | 3 |
| Thigpen | Chi. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 2 |
| Thomas, R. | Sea. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.19 | 22.2 | 3 |
| Thurmond | Det. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.50 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.50 | 6 | 1 |
| Trujillo | Bos.-Sea. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 8.2 | 4 |
| Viola | Min. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.08 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3.79 | 90.1 | 38 |
| Von Ohlen | Oak. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.08 | 8.2 | 2 |
| Vuckovich | Mil. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3.48 | 67.1 | 26 |
| Waddell | Cle. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.43 | 4.2 | 8 |
| Wardle | Cle. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.79 | 4.2 | 3 |
| Wegman | Mil. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.53 | 32 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.53 | 32 | 9 |
| Whitson | N.Y. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.05 | 6.2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.48 | 21.1 | 13 |
| Wilcox | Sea. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 4.2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 4.42 | 165 | 81 |
| Williams | Tex. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.52 | 7.2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.18 | 17 | 6 |
| Wills | Cle. | 0 | 1 | 0 | INF | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.57 | 7 | 9 |
| Witt | Tex. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 14.2 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 14.2 | 8 |
| Wright | Tex. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.69 | 10.2 | 2 |
| Yett | Cle. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.77 | 11.2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.77 | 11.2 | 1 |
| Young, C. | Oak. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.84 | 6.1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.35 | 20.2 | 10 |
| Young, M. | Sea | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.96 | 18.1 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3.67 | 41.2 | 17 |

## ANGELS NO-HITTERS

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (perfect game)

## COMBINED

1. Ken McBride—Julio Navarro at Washington, Apr. 13, 1964 (Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark—Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968
3. Bill Harrelson—Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968
4. Frank Tanana—Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975

## ANGELS ONE-HITTERS

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986

# 1986 IN REVIEW

## AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

### WESTERN DIVISION

| Club | W-L | PCT. | GB | Bos. | N.Y. | Det. | Tor. | Cle. | Mil. | Bal. | Cal. | Tex. | K.C. | Oak. | Chi. | Min. | Sea. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CALIFORNIA | 92-70 | .568 | — | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Texas | 87-75 | .537 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| Kansas City | 76-86 | .469 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Oakland | 76-86 | .469 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| Chicago | 72-90 | .444 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 71-91 | .438 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 6 |
| Seattle | 67-95 | .414 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 |

### EASTERN DIVISION

| Club | W-L | PCT. | GB | Bos. | N.Y. | Det. | Tor. | Cle. | Mil. | Bal. | Cal. | Tex. | K.C. | Oak. | Chi. | Min. | Sea. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 95-66 | .590 | — | 0 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| New York | 90-72 | .556 | 5½ | 8 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Detroit | 87-75 | .537 | 8½ | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Toronto | 86-76 | .531 | 9½ | 6 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Cleveland | 84-78 | .519 | 11½ | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| Milwaukee | 77-84 | .478 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Baltimore | 73-89 | .451 | 22½ | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 |

**CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Boston defeated California, 4 games to 3**

## NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

### Western Division

| Club | W-L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|
| Houston | 96-66 | .593 | — |
| Cincinnati | 86-76 | .531 | 10 |
| San Francisco | 83-79 | .512 | 13 |
| San Diego | 74-88 | .457 | 22 |
| Los Angeles | 73-89 | .451 | 23 |
| Atlanta | 72-89 | .447 | 23½ |

### Eastern Division

| Club | W-L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 108-54 | .667 | — |
| Philadelphia | 86-75 | .534 | 21½ |
| St. Louis | 79-82 | .491 | 28½ |
| Montreal | 78-83 | .484 | 29½ |
| Chicago | 70-90 | .438 | 37 |
| Pittsburgh | 64-98 | .395 | 44 |

**CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: New York defeated Houston, 4 games to 2**

## DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

| AMERICAN LEAGUE | | | NATIONAL LEAGUE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boggs, Boston | .357 | PERCENTAGE | Raines, Montreal | .334 |
| Henderson, New York | 130 | RUNS | Gwynn, San Diego | 107 |
| | | | Hayes, Philadelphia | |
| Mattingly, New York | 238 | HITS | Gwynn, San Diego | 211 |
| Mattingly, New York | 388 | TOTAL BASES | Parker, Cincinnati | 304 |
| Mattingly, New York | 53 | DOUBLES | Hayes, Philadelphia | 46 |
| Butler, Cleveland | 14 | TRIPLES | Webster, Montreal | 13 |
| Barfield, Toronto | 40 | HOME RUNS | Schmidt, Philadelphia | 37 |
| Carter, Cleveland | 121 | RBI | Schmidt, Philadelphia | 119 |
| Henderson, New York | 87 | STOLEN BASES | Coleman, St. Louis | 107 |
| Mattingly, New York | .573 | SLUGGING PERCENTAGE | Schmidt, Philadelphia | .547 |
| Ripken, Baltimore | 15 | GAME-WINNING RBI | Carter, New York | 16 |
| Bell, Toronto | | | Davis, Houston | |
| Mattingly, New York | | | | |
| Fernandez, Toronto | 163 | GAMES | Parker, Cincinnati | 162 |
| Carter, Cleveland | 162 | | | |
| Griffin, Oakland | | | | |
| Ripken, Baltimore | | | | |
| Fernandez, Toronto | 687 | AT-BATS | Gwynn, San Diego | 642 |
| Clemens, Boston | 2.48 | ERA | Scott, Houston | 2.22 |
| Clemens, Boston | 24 | GAMES WON | Valenzuela, Los Angeles | 21 |
| Dotson, Chicago | 17 | GAMES LOST | Mahler, Atlanta | 18 |
| Moore, Seattle | | | | |
| Mi. Williams, Texas | 80 | GAMES | Lefferts, San Diego | 83 |
| Viola, Minnesota | 37 | GAMES STARTED | Browning, Cincinnati | 39 |
| Moore, Seattle | | | Mahler, Atlanta | |
| Candiotti, Cleveland | 17 | COMPLETE GAMES | Valenzuela, Los Angeles | 20 |
| Righetti, New York | 46 | SAVES | Worrell, St. Louis | 36 |
| Morris, Detroit | 6 | SHUTOUTS | Knepper, Houston | 5 |
| | | | Scott, Houston | |
| Blyleven, Minnesota | 271.2 | INNINGS PITCHED | Scott, Houston | 275.1 |
| Langston, Seattle | 245 | STRIKEOUTS | Scott, Hoston | 306 |
| Blyleven, Minnesota | 50 | HOME RUNS | K. Gross, Philadelphia | 28 |
| Clemens, Boston | .857 | PERCENTAGE | Ojeda, New York | .783 |
| Clemens, Boston | | MVP | Schmidt, Philadelphia | |
| Clemens, Boston | | CY YOUNG | Scott, Houston | |
| Canseco, Oakland | | ROOKIE OF THE YEAR | Worrell, St. Louis | |

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1986

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

| Game | Date | Opp. | W-L | Score | WINNER | LOSER | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Attend. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4-8 | at Sea. N | L | 4-8* | Ladd | Forsch | 0-1 | T-4 | −1 | 42,112 | 42,112 |
| 2 | 4-9 | at Sea. N | W | 9-5 | Slaton | Langston | 1-1 | T-2 | −1 | 12,212 | 54,324 |
| 3 | 4-10 | at Sea. N | L | 2-5 | YOUNG | Sutton | 1-2 | T-3 | −1 | 10,782 | 65,106 |
| 4 | 4-11 | at Oak. N | W | 10-3 | Romanick | Langford | 2-2 | T-2 | −1 | 13,438 | 78,544 |
| 5 | 4-12 | at Oak. D | W | 9-3 | McCaskill | Andujar | 3-2 | T-1 | − | 35,454 | 113,998 |
| 6 | 4-13 | at Oak. D | L | 7-11 | Codiroli | Witt | 3-3 | T-2 | −1 | 17,677 | 131,675 (6 dates) |
| 7 | 4-14 | SEA. D | W | 7-6 | Moore | Ladd | 4-3 | T-1 | − | 37,489 | 37,489 |
| 8 | 4-15 | SEA. N | L | 4-9 | Young | Sutton | 4-4 | T-4 | −1 | 24,422 | 61,911 |
| 9 | 4-16 | SEA. N | W | 4-0 | ROMANICK | Wilcox | 5-4 | T-3 | −½ | 22,943 | 84,854 |
| 10 | 4-17 | MIN. N | L | 1-4 | VIOLA | McCaskill | 5-5 | T-4 | −1 | 22,787 | 107,641 |
| 11 | 4-18 | MIN. N | W | 6-5 | Witt | Smithson | 6-5 | 3 | −1 | 30,535 | 138,176 |
| 12 | 4-19 | MIN. D | W | 5-4 | Slaton | BUTCHER | 7-5 | 2 | − | 23,498 | 161,674 |
| 13 | 4-20 | MIN. D | W | 8-5 | Forster | Davis | 8-5 | 1 | +½ | 58,016 | 219,680 |
| 14 | 4-21 | OAK. N | L | 2-6 | Andujar | Romanick | 8-6 | 2 | −½ | 24,171 | 243,911 |
| 15 | 4-22 | OAK. N | W | 5-1 | McCASKILL | Langford | 9-6 | 1 | +½ | 24,351 | 268,262 |
| 16 | 4-23 | OAK. N | W | 5-0 | WITT | Codiroli | 10-6 | 1 | +1 | 25,001 | 293,263 (10 dates) |
| 17 | 4-25 | at Min. N | L | 4-7 | BLYLEVEN | Slaton | 10-7 | 1 | +1 | 16,156 | 147,831 |
| 18 | 4-26 | at Min. N | W | 7-6 | Bryden | Davis | 11-7 | 1 | +1 | 31,964 | 179,795 |
| 19 | 4-27 | at Min. D | W | 8-7 | Bryden | Smith | 12-7 | 1 | +1 | 15,126 | 194,921 |
| 20 | 4-29 | at Tor. N | W | 4-3 | Forster | Eichhorn | 13-7 | 1 | +2 | 18,103 | 213,024 |
| 21 | 4-30 | at Tor. N | L | 4-6 | ALEXANDER | Moore | 13-8 | 1 | +2 | 18,171 | 231,195 |
| 22 | 5-1 | at Tor. N | W | 7-4 | Slaton | Key | 14-8 | 1 | +2 | 20,102 | 251,297 |
| 23 | 5-2 | at Mil. N | L | 4-5 | Nieves | Sutton | 14-9 | 1 | +1 | 9,476 | 260,773 |
| 24 | 5-3 | at Mil. D | L | 3-4* | Clear | Moore | 14-10 | 1 | +1 | 11,674 | 272,447 |
| 25 | 5-4 | at Mil. D | L | 3-5 | Higuera | McCaskill | 14-11 | 1 | +1 | 12,432 | 284,879 |
| 26 | 5-5 | at Bos. N | L | 0-3 | HURST | Witt | 14-12 | 1 | +1 | 16,896 | 301,775 |
| 27 | 5-6 | at Bos. D | W | 6-2 | Forster | Boyd | 15-12 | 1 | +1 | 13,799 | 315,574 (17 dates) |
| 28 | 5-7 | TOR. N | W | 6-2 | Sutton | Clancy | 16-12 | 1 | +1 | 24,895 | 318,158 |
| 29 | 5-8 | TOR. N | L | 6-7 | Eichhorn | Forster | 16-13 | T-1 | +1 | 23,650 | 341,808 |
| 30 | 5-9 | MIL. N | L | 5-16 | Darwin | McCaskill | 16-14 | T-1 | +½ | 40,716 | 382,524 |
| 31 | 5-11 | MIL. N | L | 2-4 | Nieves | WITT | 16-15 | T-1 | +½ | 35,371 | 417,895 |
| 32 | 5-12 | MIL. D | W | 5-1 | Slaton | Wegman | 17-15 | 2 | − | 35,418 | 453,313 |
| 33 | 5-13 | BOS. N | W | 7-1 | Sutton | Nipper | 18-15 | 2 | − | 25,450 | 478,763 |
| 34 | 5-14 | BOS. N | W | 5-4 | Romanick | Brown | 19-15 | 1 | +1 | 27,420 | 506,183 |
| 35 | 5-15 | BOS. N | L | 5-8 | Clemens | Bryden | 19-16 | 1 | +1 | 32,966 | 539,149 (18 dates) |
| 36 | 5-16 | at Det. N | W | 11-1 | WITT | Petry | 20-16 | 1 | +½ | 23,184 | 338,758 |
| 37 | 5-17 | at Det. D | L | 4-10 | LaPoint | Slaton | 20-17 | 1 | +½ | 28,709 | 367,467 |
| 38 | 5-20 | at Bal. N | W | 6-4 | McCaskill | Boddicker | 21-17 | 1 | +1½ | 13,893 | 381,360 |
| 39 | 5-21 | at Bal. N | L | 1-2 | Davis | WITT | 21-18 | 1 | +½ | 16,651 | 398,011 |
| 40 | 5-22 | at Bal. D | L | 3-6 | McGregor | Slaton | 21-19 | 1 | +½ | 4,891 | 402,902 |
| 41 | 5-23 | at N.Y. N | L | 5-10 | Whitson | Sutton | 21-20 | 1 | +½ | 26,491 | 429,393 |
| 42 | 5-24 | at N.Y. D | L | 6-7 | Righetti | Moore | 21-21 | 2 | −½ | 25,114 | 454,507 |
| 43 | 5-25 | at N.Y. D | L | 5-8 | Holland | Corbett | 21-22 | 2 | −½ | 50,906 | 505,413 |
| 44 | 5-26 | at N.Y. D | W | 8-7 | Witt | Righetti | 22-22 | 2 | −½ | 30,475 | 535,888 (26 dates) |
| 45 | 5-28 | DET. N | L | 1-4 | Petry | Slaton | 22-23 | 2 | −2 | 30,321 | 569,470 |
| 46 | 5-29 | DET. N | L | 4-7 | LaPoint | Sutton | 22-24 | 2 | −2½ | 28,841 | 598,311 |
| 47 | 5-30 | BAL. N | L | 0-3 | Snell | Romanick | 22-25 | 3 | −2½ | 47,587 | 645,898 |
| 48 | 5-31 | BAL. N | W | 2-0 | McCASKILL | Davis | 23-25 | 3 | −1½ | 35,729 | 681,627 |
| 49 | 6-1 | BAL. D | W | 7-4 | Witt | McGregor | 24-25 | 3 | −½ | 47,408 | 729,035 |
| 50 | 6-2 | N.Y. N | W | 8-7 | Finley | Righetti | 25-25 | 2 | −½ | 32,746 | 761,781 |
| 51 | 6-3 | N.Y. N | W | 4-2 | Sutton | RASMUSSEN | 26-25 | 2 | −½ | 33,309 | 795,090 |
| 52 | 6-4 | N.Y. N | L | 0-11 | Niekro | Romanick | 26-26 | 3 | −1½ | 39,676 | 834,766 (26 dates) |
| 53 | 6-6 | at Cle. N | L | 0-3 | SCHROM | McCASKILL | 26-27 | 3 | −2½ | 9,387 | 545,275 |
| 54 | 6-7 | at Cle. D | W | 8-2 | Witt | Candiotti | 27-27 | 3 | −3 | 20,010 | 565,285 |
| 55 | 6-8 | at Cle. D | L | 4-11 | Heaton | Slaton | 27-28 | 3 | −4 | 10,109 | 575,394 |
| 56 | 6-9 | at Chi. N | W | 3-0 | SUTTON | Seaver | 28-28 | T-2 | −3 | 19,611 | 595,005 |
| 57 | 6-10 | at Chi. N | L | 3-7 | Allen | Romanick | 28-29 | 3 | −4 | 13,497 | 608,502 |
| 58 | 6-11 | at Chi. D | W | 12-11 | McCaskill | Dotson | 29-29 | T-2 | −4 | 14,177 | 622,679 (32 dates) |

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1986

(continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | 6-12 | K.C. N | W | 3-2 | WITT | JACKSON | 30-29 | 2 | −3½ | 27,701 | 862,467 |
| 60 | 6-13 | K.C. N | L | 2-10 | Saberhagen | Slaton | 30-30 | T-2 | −4½ | 35,992 | 898,459 |
| 61 | 6-14 | K.C. D | W | 6-5 | Corbett | Black | 31-30 | 2 | −3½ | 40,005 | 938,464 |
| 62 | 6-15 | K.C. D | L | 5-6 | Leibrandt | Romanick | 31-31 | T-2 | −3½ | 53,659 | 992,123 |
| 63 | 6-16 | TEX. N | W | 2-1 | McCASKILL | HOUGH | 32-31 | T-2 | −2½ | 24,993 | 1,017,116 |
| 64 | 6-17 | TEX. N | W | 4-0 | WITT | Mahler | 33-31 | T-2 | −1½ | 27,457 | 1,044,573 |
| 65 | 6-18 | TEX. N | W | 5-1 | SUTTON | Guzman | 34-31 | 2 | −½ | 37,044 | 1,081,617 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (33 dates) |
| 66 | 6-20 | at K.C. N | W | 6-2 | Romanick | Leonard | 35-31 | 2 | −1 | 35,086 | 657,765 |
| 67 | 6-21 | at K.C. N | W | 4-3 | McCaskill | Leibrandt | 36-31 | 2 | −1 | 40,646 | 698,411 |
| 68 | 6-22 | at K.C. D | L | 4-7 | Bankhead | Witt | 36-32 | 2 | −2 | 33,417 | 731,828 |
| 69 | 6-23 | at Tex. N | W | 6-4 | Sutton | Guzman | 37-32 | 2 | −1 | 18,344 | 750,172 |
| 70 | 6-24 | at Tex. N | W | 12-3 | Romanick | Correa | 38-32 | T-1 | – | 28,975 | 779,147 |
| 71 | 6-25 | at Tex. N | W | 7-1 | McCASKILL | Witt | 39-32 | 1 | +1 | 33,395 | 812,542 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (38 dates) |
| 72 | 6-27 | CLE. N | L | 3-6 | Noles | WITT | 39-33 | 1 | +½ | 36,109 | 1,117,726 |
| 73 | 6-28 | CLE. N | W | 9-3 | Corbett | Butcher | 40-33 | 1 | +½ | 43,385 | 1,161,111 |
| 74 | 6-29 | CLE. D | L | 4-6 | Schrom | Romanick | 40-34 | 1 | +½ | 29,128 | 1,190,239 |
| 75 | 6-30 | CHI. D | L | 3-4 | Davis | McCaskill | 40-35 | 1 | +½ | 22,289 | 1,212,528 |
| 76 | 7-1 | CHI. N | L | 3-5 | Bannister | Cook | 40-36 | 2 | −½ | 28,421 | 1,240,949 |
| 77 | 7-2 | CHI. N | W | 4-3 | WITT | Allen | 41-36 | 2 | −½ | 27,596 | 1,268,545 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (39 dates) |
| 78 | 7-4 | at Tor. N | W | 9-1 | SUTTON | Stieb | 42-36 | 2 | −½ | 30,283 | 842,825 |
| 79 | 7-5 | at Tor. D | L | 3-7 | Clancy | Romanick | 42-37 | 2 | −1½ | 40,426 | 883,251 |
| 80 | 7-6 | at Tor. D | W | 8-2 | McCASKILL | Lamp | 43-37 | 2 | −½ | 36,197 | 919,448 |
| 81 | 7-7 | at Mil. N | W | 3-1* | Forster | Plesac | 44-37 | 1 | +½ | 10,160 | 929,608 |
| 82 | 7-8 | at Mil. N | W | 14-3 | Candelaria | Nieves | 45-37 | 1 | +½ | 13,411 | 943,019 |
| 83 | 7-9 | at Mil. D | W | 6-1 | Sutton | Higuera | 46-37 | 1 | +1½ | 23,198 | 966,217 |
| 84 | 7-10 | at Bos. N | L | 7-8* | Lollar | Cook | 46-38 | 1 | +1½ | 31,297 | 997,514 |
| 85 | 7-11 | at Bos. N | W | 5-0 | McCASKILL | Seaver | 47-38 | 1 | +2½ | 35,497 | 1,033,011 |
| 86 | 7-12 | at Bos. D | L | 2-3 | CLEMENS | WITT | 47-39 | 1 | +1½ | 33,037 | 1,066,048 |
| 87 | 7-13 | at Bos. D | W | 12-3 | Candelaria | Sellers | 48-39 | 1 | +1½ | 29,363 | 1,095,411 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (48 dates) |
| 88 | 7-17 | TOR. N | L | 5-8 | Key | Sutton | 48-40 | 1 | +1½ | 31,585 | 1,300,130 |
| 89 | 7-18 | TOR. N | L | 0-2 | Clancy | McCaskill | 48-41 | 1 | +1½ | 31,672 | 1,331,802 |
| 90 | 7-19 | TOR. D | W | 9-3 | Candelaria | Stieb | 49-41 | 1 | +2½ | 30,577 | 1,362,379 |
| 91 | 7-20 | TOR. D | L | 3-6* | Henke | Corbett | 49-42 | 1 | +2½ | 27,795 | 1,390,174 |
| 92 | 7-21 | MIL. D | L | 3-5 | Wegman | Romanick | 49-43 | 1 | +2½ | 22,449 | 1,412,623 |
| 93 | 7-22 | MIL. N | L | 2-6 | Nieves | Sutton | 49-44 | 1 | +2½ | 28,731 | 1,441,354 |
| 94 | 7-23 | MIL. N | W | 3-2* | McCASKILL | DARWIN | 50-44 | 1 | +3½ | 27,809 | 1,469,163 |
| 95 | 7-25 | BOS. N | L | 1-8 | CLEMENS | Candelaria | 50-45 | 1 | +2 | 50,688 | 1,519,851 |
| 96 | 7-26 | BOS. D | W | 4-1 | Witt | Hurst | 51-45 | 1 | +2 | 33,977 | 1,553,828 |
| 97 | 7-27 | BOS. D | W | 3-0 | Sutton | Seaver | 52-45 | 1 | +3 | 61,559 | 1,615,387 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (49 dates) |
| 98 | 7-28 | at Oak. D | W | 6-3 | McCaskill | Andujar | 53-45 | 1 | +4 | 20,381 | 1,115,792 |
| 99 | 7-29 | at Oak. N | L | 2-4 | Stewart | Chadwick | 53-46 | 1 | +3 | 13,080 | 1,128,872 |
| 100 | 7-30 | at Oak. D | W | 6-2 | Candelaria | Leiper | 54-46 | 1 | +3 | 15,800 | 1,144,672 |
| 101 | 7-31 | at Oak. D | W | 8-5 | Witt | Plunk | 55-46 | 1 | +3½ | 16,113 | 1,160,785 |
| 102 | 8-1 | at Sea. D | W | 3-2 | Sutton | LANGSTON | 56-46 | 1 | +3 | 11,604 | 1,172,389 |
| 103 | 8-2 | at Sea. N | L | 3-7 | Huismann | McCaskill | 56-47 | 1 | +3 | 16,454 | 1,188,843 |
| 104 | 8-3 | at Sea. D | L | 3-6 | Ladd | Chadwick | 56-48 | 1 | +2 | 8,932 | 1,197,775 |
| 105 | 8-4 | at Min. N | L | 5-6 | Pastore | Moore | 56-49 | 1 | +1½ | 14,986 | 1,212,761 |
| 106 | 8-5 | at Min. N | W | 13-1 | WITT | Anderson | 57-49 | 1 | +2½ | 22,689 | 1,235,450 |
| 107 | 8-6 | at Min. D | L | 2-5 | BLYLEVEN | Sutton | 57-50 | 1 | +1½ | 21,129 | 1,256,579 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (58 dates) |
| 108 | 8-7 | SEA. N | W | 4-3* | Moore | Ladd | 58-50 | 1 | +1½ | 27,970 | 1,643,357 |
| 109 | 8-8 | SEA. N | W | 6-4 | Ruhle | Swift | 59-50 | 1 | +1½ | 29,950 | 1,673,307 |
| 110 | 8-9 | SEA. N | W | 5-0 | CANDELARIA | Morgan | 60-50 | 1 | +1½ | 37,373 | 1,710,680 |
| 111 | 8-10 | SEA. D | W | 4-0 | Witt | Langston | 61-50 | 1 | +2½ | 28,939 | 1,739,619 |
| 112 | 8-11 | MIN. N | L | 0-2 | BLYLEVEN | Sutton | 61-51 | 1 | +2 | 25,802 | 1,765,421 |
| 113 | 8-12 | MIN. N | W | 5-4* | Lucas | Davis | 62-51 | 1 | +3 | 29,094 | 1,794,515 |
| 114 | 8-13 | MIN. N | L | 2-6 | VIOLA | Ruhle | 62-52 | 1 | +2 | 27,533 | 1,822,048 |
| 115 | 8-15 | OAK. N | W | 6-4 | Candelaria | Rijo | 63-52 | 1 | +2½ | 36,027 | 1,858,075 |
| 116 | 8-16 | OAK. N | W | 5-2 | WITT | Young | 64-52 | 1 | +3½ | 43,796 | 1,901,871 |
| 117 | 8-17 | OAK. D | W | 7-3 | Sutton | Andujar | 65-52 | 1 | +4½ | 28,504 | 1,930,375 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (59 dates) |

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1986

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (118 | 8-19 | at Det. D | W | 5-2 | McCaskill | Petry | 66-52 | | | | |
| (119 | 8-19 | at Det. N | L | 3-8 | O'NEAL | Ruhle | 66-53 | 1 | +5 | 28,717 | 1,285,296 |
| 120 | 8-20 | at Det. N | L | 0-3 | TERRELL | Candelaria | 66-54 | 1 | +4 | 22,755 | 1,308,051 |
| 121 | 8-21 | at Det. N | W | 6-1 | Witt | Morris | 67-54 | 1 | +5 | 23,210 | 1,331,261 |
| 122 | 8-22 | at Bal. N | L | 7-8 | Bordi | Moore | 67-55 | 1 | +4 | 34,654 | 1,365,915 |
| 123 | 8-23 | at Bal. D | L | 2-4 | Flanagan | Chadwick | 67-56 | 1 | +3 | 25,360 | 1,391,275 |
| 124 | 8-24 | at Bal. D | W | 4-3 | McCaskill | Davis | 68-56 | 1 | +3 | 33,359 | 1,424,634 |
| 125 | 8-25 | at N.Y. N | W | 5-3 | Candelaria | Niekro | 69-56 | 1 | +3 | 30,941 | 1,455,575 |
| 126 | 8-26 | at N.Y. N | W | 2-0 | WITT | Drabek | 70-56 | 1 | +4 | 28,060 | 1,483,635 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (66 dates) |
| 127 | 8-28 | DET. N | W | 4-2 | Sutton | King | 71-56 | 1 | +4½ | 33,762 | 1,964,137 |
| 128 | 8-29 | DET. N | W | 13-12 | Corbett | Hernandez | 72-56 | 1 | +4½ | 32,922 | 1,997,059 |
| 129 | 8-30 | DET. N | W | 5-4 | Lucas | Campbell | 73-56 | 1 | +4½ | 39,633 | 2,036,692 |
| 130 | 8-31 | DET. D | W | 5-3 | Moore | Terrell | 74-56 | 1 | +5½ | 30,622 | 2,067,354 |
| 131 | 9-1 | BAL. D | L | 3-9 | McGregor | Witt | 74-57 | 1 | +5½ | 34,748 | 2,102,102 |
| 132 | 9-2 | BAL. N | W | 10-1 | Sutton | Flanagan | 75-57 | 1 | +6½ | 24,636 | 2,126,738 |
| 133 | 9-3 | BAL. N | W | 5-2 | McCASKILL | Jones | 76-57 | 1 | +7½ | 26,025 | 2,152,763 |
| 134 | 9-5 | N.Y. N | L | 4-7 | Drabek | Chadwick | 76-58 | 1 | +6½ | 44,701 | 2,197,464 |
| 135 | 9-6 | N.Y. N | W | 9-2 | WITT | Niekro | 77-58 | 1 | +6½ | 51,182 | 2,248,646 |
| 136 | 9-7 | N.Y. D | W | 7-2 | Sutton | Rasmussen | 78-58 | 1 | +7½ | 35,480 | 2,284,126 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (69 dates) |
| 137 | 9-9 | at Cle. N | W | 8-1 | McCASKILL | Candiotti | 79-58 | 1 | +8½ | 5,404 | 1,489,039 |
| 138 | 9-10 | at Cle. N | W | 7-6* | Finley | Yett | 80-58 | 1 | +8½ | 6,472 | 1,495,511 |
| 139 | 9-12 | at Chi. N | L | 2-3* | Thigpen | Finley | 80-59 | 1 | +9 | 11,609 | 1,507,120 |
| 140 | 9-13 | at Chi. N | W | 3-2* | Lucas | Dawley | 81-59 | 1 | +9 | 16,341 | 1,523,461 |
| 141 | 9-14 | at Chi. D | L | 1-3 | COWLEY | McCaskill | 81-60 | 1 | +9 | 17,307 | 1,540,768 |
| 142 | 9-15 | at Chi. N | W | 6-5 | Lugo | DeLeon | 82-60 | 1 | +9 | 10,069 | 1,550,837 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (72 dates) |
| 143 | 9-16 | K.C. N | W | 6-5 | Lucas | Quisenberry | 83-60 | 1 | +9 | 26,057 | 2,310,183 |
| 144 | 9-17 | K.C. N | W | 3-1* | Corbett | Black | 84-60 | 1 | +9 | 27,067 | 2,337,250 |
| 145 | 9-18 | K.C. N | W | 18-3 | Witt | Leonard | 85-60 | 1 | +9½ | 25,876 | 2,363,126 |
| 146 | 9-19 | CHI. N | L | 1-7 | COWLEY | McCaskill | 85-61 | 1 | +8½ | 28,647 | 2,391,773 |
| 147 | 9-20 | CHI. D | W | 8-7 | Moore | Schmidt | 86-61 | 1 | +9½ | 34,219 | 2,425,992 |
| 148 | 9-21 | CHI. D | W | 3-0 | Candelaria | Dotson | 87-61 | 1 | +9½ | 25,322 | 2,451,314 |
| (149 | 9-22 | CLE. D | W | 4-3 | Sutton | Bailes | 88-61 | 1 | | | |
| (150 | 9-22 | CLE. N | L | 0-7 | YETT | Chadwick | 88-62 | 1 | +9 | 24,429 | 2,475,743 |
| 151 | 9-23 | CLE. N | L | 2-5 | SWINDELL | Witt | 88-63 | 1 | +8 | 22,678 | 2,498,421 |
| 152 | 9-25 | CLE. N | W | 6-3 | McCaskill | Wills | 89-63 | 1 | +9 | 22,684 | 2,521,105 |
| 153 | 9-26 | TEX. N | W | 8-3 | Candelaria | Mahorcic | 90-63 | 1 | +10 | 46,677 | 2,567,782 |
| 154 | 9-27 | TEX. D | L | 0-1 | HOUGH | Sutton | 90-64 | 1 | +9 | 30,866 | 2,598,648 |
| 155 | 9-28 | TEX. D | L | 3-4 | Witt B. | WITT | 90-65 | 1 | +8 | 57,244 | 2,655,892 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (81 dates) |
| 156 | 9-29 | at K.C. N | L | 1-2 | Gubicza | Lugo | 90-66 | 1 | +7 | 23,623 | 1,574,460 |
| 157 | 9-30 | at K.C. N | W | 8-4 | Finley | Bankhead | 91-66 | 1 | +7 | 18,107 | 1,592,567 |
| 158 | 10-1 | at K.C. N | L | 0-2 | JACKSON | Ruhle | 91-67 | 1 | +7 | 19,255 | 1,611,822 |
| 159 | 10-2 | at Tex. N | L | 9-10 | Harris | Lucas | 91-68 | 1 | +6 | 13,190 | 1,625,012 |
| 160 | 10-3 | at Tex. N | L | 1-6 | Witt | McCaskill | 91-69 | 1 | +5 | 17,701 | 1,642,713 |
| 161 | 10-4 | at Tex. N | W | 2-0 | Candelaria | CORREA | 92-69 | 1 | +6 | 23,039 | 1,665,752 |
| 162 | 10-5 | at Tex. D | L | 4-7 | HOUGH | Sutton | 92-70 | 1 | +5 | 19,687 | 1,685,439 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (79 dates) |

*Extra-inning games: 4/8 (10), 5/3 (10), 7/7 (16), 7/10 (12), 7/20 (10), 7/23 (10), 8/7 (11), 8/12 (12), 9/10 (14) 9/12 (10), 9/13 (15), 9/17 (10). ( = Doubleheader.

## 1986 RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION

| | AVG. | AB | H | RBI | RUNNERS STRANDED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | .230 | 135 | 31 | 43 | 106 |
| Burleson | .304 | 69 | 21 | 23 | 51 |
| DeCinces | .268 | 164 | 44 | 67 | 123 |
| Downing | .280 | 143 | 40 | 75 | 104 |
| Grich | .224 | 67 | 15 | 23 | 59 |
| Hendrick | .259 | 81 | 21 | 36 | 61 |
| Howell | .355 | 31 | 11 | 17 | 21 |
| Jackson | .225 | 111 | 25 | 38 | 96 |
| Jones | .196 | 102 | 20 | 36 | 85 |
| Joyner | .290 | 162 | 47 | 68 | 121 |
| Miller | .231 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| Narron | .222 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 16 |
| Pettis | .325 | 114 | 37 | 54 | 79 |
| Polidor | .143 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Ryal | .250 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Schofield | .241 | 112 | 27 | 46 | 99 |
| White | .111 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Wilfong | .269 | 78 | 21 | 31 | 61 |

# 1986 WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

| | HOME | | | AWAY | | | TOTALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Won | Lost | Pct. | Won | Lost | Pct. | Won | Lost | Pct. |
| Season | 50 | 32 | .610 | 42 | 38 | .525 | 92 | 70 | .568 |
| Day Games | 15 | 8 | .652 | 14 | 16 | .467 | 29 | 24 | .547 |
| Night Games | 35 | 24 | .593 | 28 | 22 | .560 | 63 | 46 | .578 |
| vs. Right-handers | 36 | 21 | .632 | 32 | 26 | .552 | 68 | 47 | .591 |
| vs. Left-handers | 14 | 11 | .560 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 24 | 23 | .511 |
| One-run decisions | 17 | 5 | .773 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 28 | 16 | .636 |
| Two-run decisions | 7 | 6 | .538 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 13 | 12 | .520 |
| Extra-innings | 4 | 1 | .800 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Shutouts | 8 | 6 | .571 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 12 | 10 | .545 |
| Doubleheaders | | (1 split) | | | (1 split) | | | (2 splits) | |
| In April | 7 | 3 | .700 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 13 | 8 | .619 |
| May | 5 | 7 | .417 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 10 | 17 | .370 |
| June | 9 | 6 | .600 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 17 | 10 | .630 |
| July | 5 | 7 | .417 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 15 | 11 | .577 |
| August | 12 | 2 | .857 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 19 | 10 | .655 |
| September | 12 | 7 | .632 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 17 | 10 | .630 |
| October | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 1 | 4 | .200 |
| First-half | 22 | 17 | .564 | 22 | 20 | .524 | 44 | 37 | .543 |
| Second-half | 28 | 15 | .651 | 20 | 18 | .526 | 48 | 33 | .593 |
| vs. Chicago | 3 | 3 | .500 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 7 | 6 | .538 |
| Kansas City | 5 | 2 | .714 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 8 | 5 | .615 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 3 | .571 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 6 | .538 |
| Oakland | 5 | 1 | .833 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 10 | 3 | .769 |
| Seattle | 6 | 1 | .857 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 8 | 5 | .615 |
| Texas | 4 | 2 | .667 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 8 | 5 | .615 |
| WEST | 27 | 12 | .692 | 21 | 18 | .538 | 48 | 30 | .615 |
| vs. Baltimore | 4 | 2 | .667 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 6 | 6 | .500 |
| Boston | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Cleveland | 3 | 4 | .429 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 6 | 6 | 500 |
| Detroit | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Milwaukee | 2 | 4 | .333 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 5 | 7 | .417 |
| New York | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Toronto | 2 | 4 | .333 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 6 | 6 | .500 |
| EAST | 23 | 20 | .535 | 21 | 20 | .512 | 44 | 40 | .524 |

# 1986 HIGHS & LOWS

**WINNING STREAK:** 7, Aug. 24-31
**LOSING STREAK:** 5, May 21-25
**RUNS, INNING:** 8, Aug. 29 vs. Detroit (9th)
**RUNS, GAME:** 18, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**HITS, INNING:** 6, Aug. 29 vs. Detroit (9th)
**HITS, GAME:** 20, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**DOUBLES, GAME:** 5, last time July 13 at Boston
**TRIPLES, GAME:** 3, June 11 at Chicago
**HOME RUNS, GAME:** 4, last time Sept. 26 vs. Texas
**TOTAL BASES, GAME:** 37, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**EXTRA BASE HITS, GAME:** 9, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**STOLEN BASES, GAME:** 4, July 29 at Oakland
**DOUBLE PLAYS TURNED, GAME:** 4, last time July 26 at Boston
**LEFT ON BASE:** 17, Aug. 5 at Minnesota
**MOST PLAYERS USED, GAME:** 25, Sept. 10 at Cleveland
**MOST ERRORS, GAME:** 3, last time Sept. 22 vs. Cleveland
**LARGEST WINNING MARGIN:** 15, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City (18-3)
**LARGEST LOSING MARGIN:** 11, May 9 vs. Milwaukee (16-5), June 4 vs. New York (11-0).
**LONGEST GAME, INNINGS:** 16, July 7 at Milwaukee
**LONGEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS):** 3:31, April 13 at Oakland
**LONGEST GAME TIME (EXTRA INNINGS):** 4:48, July 7 at Milwaukee
**SHORTEST GAME TIME:** 2:04, Oct. 4 at Texas
**ATTENDANCE HIGH, HOME:** 61,559, July 27 vs. Boston
**ATTENDANCE LOW, HOME:** 22,289, June 30 vs. Chicago
**ATTENDANCE HIGH, ROAD:** 50,906, May 25 at New York
**ATTENDANCE LOW, ROAD:** 4,891, May 22 at Baltimore

# TEAM PITCHING

**MOST RUNS ALLOWED:** 16, May 9 vs. Milwaukee
**MOST HITS ALLOWED:** 21, Oct. 2 at Texas
**MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, May 24 at New York
**AMOST STRIKEOUTS:** 12, last time July 23 vs. Milwaukee

# INDIVIDUAL PITCHING, GAME

**MOST INNINGS PITCHED:** 10, Kirk McCaskill, July 23 vs. Milwaukee
**MOST HITS ALLOWED:** 12, Kirk McCaskill, June 21 at Kansas City
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED:** 8, last time Jim Slaton, June 13 vs. Kansas City
**MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 3, last time Ray Chadwick, Aug. 23 at Baltimore
**MOST STRIKEOUTS:** 12, Kirk McCaskill, April 22 vs. Oakland & July 23 vs. Milwaukee
**MOST WALKS:** 7, Ron Romanick, May 24 at New York
**FEWEST HITS:** 1, Kirk McCaskill, June 25 at Texas
**CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS:** 20, Mike Witt, July 2-12

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING, GAME

**AT-BATS:** 7, last time Dick Schofield, Sept. 13 at Chicago
**RUNS:** 4, Reggie Jackson, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**HITS:** 4, Rick Burleson, Oct. 2 at Texas: Dick Schofield, Sept. 17 vs. Kansas City; Gary Pettis, Aug. 5 at Minnesota; George Hendrick, May 24 at New York.
**DOUBLES:** 2, last time Jack Howell, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**TRIPLES:** 2, Dick Schofield, Sept. 1 vs. Baltimore
**HOME RUNS:** 3, Reggie Jackson, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**RBI:** 7, Reggie Jackson, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**TOTAL BASES:** 12, Reggie Jackson, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City
**WALKS:** 3, last time Brian Downing, Sept. 25 vs. Cleveland
**STRIKEOUTS:** 4, Brian Downing, Aug. 21 at Detroit
**SACRIFICE FLIES:** 2, Wally Joyner, Sept. 30 at Kansas City; Gary Pettis, May 25 at New York
**SACRIFICE HITS:** 2, Bob Boone, April 9 at Seattle
**HIT BY PITCH:** 1, last time Brian Downing, Oct. 3
**STOLEN BASES:** 3, Gary Pettis, July 29 at Oakland
**CAUGHT STEALING:** 2, Gary Pettis, May 31 vs. Baltimore
**ERRORS:** 3, Wally Joyner, Aug. 12 vs. Minnesota
**LONGEST HITTING STREAK:** 14, Bobby Grich, May 1-28

## A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

1986 — Don Sutton (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in major league history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).
Doug DeCinces (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.105 slugging percentage.
1985 — Rod Carew (July 29-August 4): Became 16th player in major league history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.
1984 — Bobby Grich (September 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.
Mike Witt (September 23-30): Became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th while striking out 10.
1983 — Rod Carew (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.
1982 — Doug DeCinces (August 2-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.
1980 — Mark Clear (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit. Jason Thompson (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.
1979 — Nolan Ryan (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.
Don Baylor (July 2-8): Had five HRs and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HRs in last 11 games.
Dan Ford (August 6-12): Tied three Angels' records in a single game with eight consecutive hits, five hits in a game and hit for the cycle.
1977 — Joe Rudi (April 7-11): Slugged two HR, one a grandslam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

## A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

1986 — Mike Witt (August): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP, 1 ER). Struck out 28 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him.
Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on-base mark in 26 games.
1983 — Rod Carew (May): Hit .438 (89-39) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.
1982 — Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .392 (38-97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.
1980 — Rod Carew (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.
1979 — Don Baylor (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HR.
Don Baylor (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HR for 79 total bases.
1978 — Frank Tanana (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 12978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.
1977 — Frank Tanana (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six. May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.
1976 — Nolan Ryan (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.
Frank Tanana (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.

## DEAN CHANCE — ANGELS' CY YOUNG WINNER

Dean Chance, 23, became the Angels' first 20-game winner (20-9) in 1964 and the youngest player in history to win the Cy Young Award, emblematic of the outstanding pitcher in the major leagues. Chance had the lowest ERA in the majors (1.65) and pitched 11 shutouts — five by 1-0 scores, to tie a major league record.

# 1986 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | .222 | 144 | 442 | 48 | 98 | 135 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| Burleson | .284 | 93 | 271 | 35 | 77 | 106 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 3 |
| DeCinces | .256 | 140 | 512 | 69 | 131 | 235 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 96 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 4 | 74 | 2 | 2 |
| Downing | .267 | 152 | 513 | 90 | 137 | 232 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 95 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 90 | 2 | 84 | 4 | 4 |
| Grich | .268 | 98 | 313 | 42 | 84 | 129 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 3 |
| Hendrick | .272 | 102 | 283 | 45 | 77 | 134 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Howell | .272 | 63 | 151 | 26 | 41 | 71 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| Jackson | .241 | 132 | 419 | 65 | 101 | 171 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 92 | 11 | 115 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones | .229 | 126 | 393 | 73 | 90 | 168 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 87 | 10 | 3 |
| Joyner | .290 | 154 | 593 | 82 | 172 | 271 | 27 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 57 | 8 | 58 | 5 | 2 |
| McLemore L | .000 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McLemore R | .000 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| McLemore T | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | .228 | 33 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .221 | 57 | 95 | 5 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis L | .248 | | 363 | 54 | 90 | 120 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 97 | 33 | 8 |
| Pettis R | .278 | | 176 | 39 | 49 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 35 | 17 | 5 |
| Pettis T | .258 | 154 | 539 | 93 | 139 | 185 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 69 | 2 | 132 | 50 | 13 |
| Polidor | .263 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | .375 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Schofield | .249 | 139 | 458 | 67 | 114 | 182 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 57 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 48 | 2 | 55 | 23 | 5 |
| White L | .206 | | 34 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| White R | .294 | | 17 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| White T | .235 | 29 | 51 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .219 | 92 | 288 | 25 | 63 | 89 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 4 |
| Des. Hitters | .249 | 162 | 602 | 94 | 150 | 249 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 76 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 109 | 11 | 142 | 1 | 3 |
| Pin. Hitters | .256 | | 125 | 22 | 32 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | **162** | **5433** | **786** | **1387** | **2196** | **236** | **36** | **167** | **743** | **83** | **91** | **61** | **40** | **671** | **45** | **860** | **109** | **42** |

# 1986 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burleson | .275 | 38 | 131 | 18 | 36 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 |
| DeCinces | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .243 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .250 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .000 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .236 | 121 | 403 | 63 | 95 | 164 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 89 | 11 | 113 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller | .667 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .667 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.249** | **162** | **602** | **94** | **150** | **249** | **21** | **3** | **24** | **76** | **9** | **1** | **5** | **4** | **109** | **11** | **142** | **1** | **3** |

**PINCH-HITS** (32): Burleson 3-for-11 (.273); DeCinces 1-for-6 (.167); Grich 5-for-14 (.357); Hendrick 3-for-11 (.273); Howell 4-for-16 (.250); Jackson 4-for-14 (.286); Jones 3-for-12 (.250); Joyner 1-for-4 (.250); Miller 2-for-5 (.400); Narron 2-for-11 (.182); Ryal 2-for-5 (.400); Wilfong 2-for-8 (.250).

# 1986 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryden | 2-1 | 6.55 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Candelaria | 10-2 | 2.55 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 91.2 | 68 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 1 |
| Chadwick | 0-5 | 7.24 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Cook | 0-2 | 9.00 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 4-2 | 3.66 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 78.2 | 66 | 36 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| Finley | 3-1 | 3.30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 40 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 0 |
| Fischer | 0-0 | 4.24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Forsch | 0-1 | 9.53 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Forster | 4-1 | 3.51 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 47 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraser | 0-0 | 8.31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucas | 4-1 | 3.15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 45.2 | 45 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 0 |
| Lugo | 1-1 | 3.80 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 17-10 | 3.36 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 246.1 | 207 | 98 | 92 | 19 | 5 | 92 | 1 | 202 | 10 | 2 |
| Moore | 4-5 | 2.97 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 72.2 | 60 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 53 | 4 | 1 |
| Romanick | 5-8 | 5.50 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 106.1 | 124 | 68 | 65 | 13 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 0 |
| Ruhle | 1-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47.2 | 46 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Slaton | 4-6 | 5.65 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.1 | 84 | 52 | 46 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| Sutton | 15-11 | 3.74 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 207 | 192 | 93 | 86 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 116 | 4 | 1 |
| Witt | 18-10 | 2.84 | 34 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 269 | 218 | 95 | 85 | 22 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 208 | 6 | 0 |
| In Relief | 22-14 | 3.82 | 246 | — | — | — | 40 | 407.2 | 388 | 195 | 173 | 44 | 9 | 139 | 10 | 257 | 15 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **92-70** | **3.84** | **408** | **162** | **29** | **12** | **40** | **1456** | **1356** | **684** | **621** | **153** | **27** | **478** | **19** | **955** | **44** | **6** |

# 1986 ANGELS FIELDING STATS

## FIRST BASEMEN

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grich | 1.000 | 11 | 75 | 8 | 0 | 83 | 5 | 0 |
| Hendrick | 1.000 | 7 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 0 |
| Joyner | .989 | 152 | 1222 | 139 | 15 | 1376 | 128 | 0 |
| Ryal | 1.000 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 0 |

## SECOND BASEMEN

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burleson | 1.000 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 |
| Grich | .980 | 87 | 127 | 221 | 7 | 335 | 49 | 0 |
| McLemore | 1.000 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Polidor | 1.000 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .982 | 90 | 135 | 258 | 7 | 399 | 48 | 0 |

## THIRD BASEMEN

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burleson | .857 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .965 | 132 | 119 | 216 | 12 | 347 | 19 | 0 |
| Grich | 1.000 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .977 | 39 | 28 | 56 | 2 | 86 | 4 | 0 |
| Polidor | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

## SHORTSTOPS

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burleson | .984 | 37 | 43 | 77 | 2 | 122 | 12 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polidor | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .972 | 137 | 246 | 389 | 18 | 653 | 103 | 0 |

## CATCHERS

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | .988 | 144 | 812 | 84 | 11 | 907 | 16 | 8 | 0 |
| Miller | 1.000 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Narron | .988 | 51 | 155 | 14 | 2 | 171 | 3 | 3 | 0 |

## OUTFIELDERS

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Downing | .989 | 138 | 267 | 5 | 3 | 275 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .968 | 93 | 144 | 6 | 5 | 155 | 2 | 0 |
| Howell | 1.000 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Jackson | .833 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones | .981 | 121 | 205 | 5 | 4 | 214 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | 1.000 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .985 | 153 | 462 | 9 | 7 | 478 | 3 | 0 |
| Ryal | .900 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| White | .961 | 28 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 0 |

## PITCHERS

| Player | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryden | 1.000 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Candelaria | 1.000 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Chadwick | 1.000 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Cook | 1.000 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 1.000 | 46 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 |
| Finley | 1.000 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Fischer | 1.000 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Forsch | .750 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Forster | 1.000 | 41 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Fraser | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucas | 1.000 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Lugo | 1.000 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | .980 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore | .900 | 49 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Romanick | 1.000 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Ruhle | .938 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Slaton (Cal., Det.) | 1.000 | 36 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| Sutton | .941 | 34 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| Witt | .984 | 34 | 22 | 39 | 1 | 62 | 5 | 0 |

# OWNER'S TROPHY WINNERS

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962 — Billy Moran
1963 — Jim Fregosi
1964 — Bobby Knoop
1965 — Bobby Knoop
1966 — Bobby Knoop
1967 — Don Mincher
1968 — Bobby Knoop
1969 — Jim Fregosi
1970 — Jim Fregosi
1971 — Ken McMullen
1972 — Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson
1973 — Nolan Ryan
1974 — Nolan Ryan
1975 — Mickey Rivers
1976 — Jerry Remy
1977 — Bobby Bonds
1978 — Don Baylor
1979 — Don Baylor
1980 — Bobby Grich and Jason Thompson
1981 — Rick Burleson
1982 — Doug DeCinces
1983 — Bob Boone
1984 — Juan Beniquez and Brian Downing
1985 — Donnie Moore
1986 — Mike Witt

# YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

## 1961 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardell | .250 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Aspromonte | .223 | 66 | 238 | 29 | 53 | 69 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Averill | .266 | 115 | 323 | 56 | 86 | 158 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 59 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 0 |
| Becquer | .000 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bilko | .279 | 114 | 294 | 49 | 82 | 160 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 81 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowsfield | .137 | 46 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Brickell | .122 | 21 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridges | .240 | 84 | 229 | 20 | 55 | 68 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Burke | .000 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Casale | .462 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cerv | .158 | 18 | 57 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clevenger | .000 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | .148 | 38 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Duren | .040 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .077 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .222 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Garver | .000 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grba | .234 | 42 | 64 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamlin | .209 | 42 | 91 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Heman | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt | .255 | 149 | 479 | 70 | 122 | 232 | 29 | 3 | 25 | 84 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 120 | 8 | 2 |
| James | .000 | 43 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson, L. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kline | .097 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Kluszewski | .243 | 107 | 263 | 32 | 64 | 121 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Koppe | .251 | 91 | 338 | 46 | 85 | 116 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 3 |
| Leek | .226 | 57 | 199 | 16 | 45 | 71 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 1 |
| McBride | .084 | 45 | 83 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Moeller | .207 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .260 | 54 | 173 | 17 | 45 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Morgan | .083 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .288 | 144 | 427 | 92 | 123 | 171 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 96 | 1 | 40 | 11 | 3 |
| Rice | .241 | 44 | 83 | 11 | 20 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Rodgers | .321 | 16 | 56 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sadowski | .232 | 69 | 164 | 16 | 38 | 63 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 3 |
| Satriano | .198 | 35 | 96 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Semproch | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring | .000 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sprout | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanner | .125 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, G. | .280 | 79 | 282 | 39 | 79 | 132 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 66 | 3 | 6 |
| Thomas, L. | .284 | 130 | 450 | 77 | 128 | 221 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 74 | 0 | 5 |
| Throneberry | .194 | 24 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | .280 | 133 | 453 | 74 | 127 | 234 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 79 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 65 | 5 | 1 |
| Yost | .202 | 76 | 213 | 29 | 43 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.245** | **162** | **5424** | **744** | **1331** | **2160** | **218** | **22** | **189** | **700** | **80** | **37** | **30** | **681** | **25** | **1068** | **37** | **28** |

## 1961 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowsfield | 11 | 8 | 3.73 | 41 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 154 | 75 | 65 | 18 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 88 | 3 | 0 |
| Casale | 1 | 5 | 6.54 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 52 | 34 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 0 |
| Chance | 0 | 2 | 7.90 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Clevenger | 2 | 1 | 1.69 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.0 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Donohue | 4 | 6 | 4.31 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.1 | 93 | 48 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 79 | 2 | 0 |
| Duren | 6 | 12 | 5.18 | 40 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 99.0 | 87 | 70 | 57 | 13 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 108 | 7 | 0 |
| Fowler | 5 | 8 | 3.64 | 53 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 89.0 | 68 | 42 | 36 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 0 |
| Garver | 0 | 3 | 5.59 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.0 | 40 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Grba | 11 | 13 | 4.25 | 40 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 212.0 | 197 | 119 | 100 | 26 | 7 | 114 | 10* | 105 | 6 | 1 |
| Heman | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| James | 0 | 2 | 5.30 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 66 | 44 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 41 | 5 | 0 |
| Kline | 3 | 6 | 4.90 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.2 | 119 | 62 | 57 | 16 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 70 | 2 | 1 |
| McBride | 12 | 15 | 3.64 | 38 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 242.0 | 229 | 114 | 98 | 28 | 7 | 102 | 4 | 180 | 8 | 0 |
| Moeller | 4 | 8 | 5.81 | 33 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 113.0 | 122 | 80 | 73 | 15 | 2 | 83 | 0 | 87 | 8 | 0 |
| Morgan | 8 | 2 | 2.35 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 92.0 | 74 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| Semproch | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring | 3 | 0 | 4.26 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| Sprout | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70** | **91** | **4.31** | **162** | **162** | **25** | | **4** | **22** | **1439.0** | **1391** | **784** | **689** | **180** | **34** | **713** | **39** | **973** | **53** | **2** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 2-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-16

# 1962 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Averill | .219 | 92 | 187 | 21 | 41 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Belinsky | .167 | 34 | 60 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Bilko | .287 | 64 | 164 | 26 | 47 | 82 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| Botz | .000 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowsfield | .162 | 44 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Burgess | .196 | 87 | 143 | 17 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Burke | .266 | 19 | 64 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .062 | 50 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Consolo | .100 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Coughtry | .182 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Darwin | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | .250 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Duren | .067 | 42 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .273 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .291 | 58 | 175 | 15 | 51 | 71 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| Grba | .207 | 42 | 58 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt | .182 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Koppe | .227 | 128 | 375 | 47 | 85 | 113 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 3 | 84 | 2 | 1 |
| Lee, D. | .184 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Leek | .143 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Leja | .000 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| McBride | .164 | 24 | 55 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .282 | 160 | 659 | 90 | 186 | 268 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 74 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 80 | 5 | 1 |
| Morgan | .000 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | .500 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nuxhall | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | .000 | 33 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .261 | 160 | 614 | 115* | 160 | 216 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 6 |
| Rodgers | .258 | 155 | 565 | 65 | 146 | 210 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 61 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 45 | 6 | 68 | 1 | 8 |
| Sadowski | .200 | 27 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Satriano | .421 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson | .250 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring | .091 | 57 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanner | .125 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, G. | .238 | 56 | 181 | 13 | 43 | 69 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, L. | .290 | 160 | 583 | 88 | 169 | 272 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 104 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 55 | 3 | 74 | 6 | 1 |
| Torres | .259 | 127 | 451 | 44 | 117 | 177 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 74 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | .268 | 160 | 612 | 96 | 164 | 306 | 21 | 5 | 37 | 107 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 87 | 7 | 5 |
| Windhorn | .178 | 40 | 45 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Witt | .333 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yost | .240 | 52 | 104 | 22 | 25 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.250** | **162** | **5499** | **718** | **1377** | **2090** | **232** | **35** | **137** | **667** | **82** | **43** | **29** | **602** | **40** | **917** | **46** | **27** |

# 1962 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | 10 | 11 | 3.56 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 187.1 | 149 | 86 | 74 | 12 | 13 | 122* | 3 | 145 | 9 | 0 |
| Botz | 2 | 1 | 3.43 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63.0 | 71 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 |
| Bowsfield | 9 | 8 | 4.40 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 139.0 | 154 | 82 | 68 | 12 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 0 |
| Chance | 14 | 10 | 2.96 | 50 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 207.0 | 195 | 83 | 68 | 14 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 127 | 2 | 0 |
| Darwin | 0 | | 112.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | 1 | 0 | 3.70 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Duren | 2 | 9 | 4.44 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 71.0 | 53 | 38 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 57 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 1 |
| Fowler | 4 | 3 | 2.81 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 77.0 | 67 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| Grba | 8 | 9 | 4.55 | 40 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 176.0 | 185 | 101 | 89 | 19 | 2 | 75 | 5 | 90 | 4 | 1 |
| Lee | 6 | 8 | 3.11 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 153.1 | 153 | 64 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 0 |
| McBride | 11 | 5 | 3.50 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 149.1 | 136 | 66 | 58 | 9 | 9 | 70 | 3 | 83 | 5 | 0 |
| Morgan | 5 | 2 | 2.90 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 59.1 | 53 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Navarro | 1 | 1 | 4.80 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Newman | 0 | | 110.50 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Nuxhall | 0 | | 010.80 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | 6 | 4 | 2.82 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 54.1 | 45 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring | 4 | 2 | 4.02 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 65.0 | 66 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| Witt | 1 | 1 | 8.10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **86** | **76** | **3.70** | **162** | **162** | **23** | **15** | **43** | **1466.0** | **1412** | **706** | **602** | **118** | **49** | **616** | **44** | **858** | **39** | **3** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, June 8-12; July 17-21 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 12-18

# 1963 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | .074 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .150 | 45 | 80 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| Dees | .307 | 60 | 202 | 23 | 62 | 84 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 3 |
| Duliba | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foiles | .214 | 41 | 84 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .222 | 57 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Foytack | .267 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

## 1963 ANGELS BATTING continued

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fregosi | .287 | 154 | 592 | 83 | 170 | 250 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 104 | 2 | 2 |
| Gatewood | .000 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Grba | .000 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt | .183 | 59 | 142 | 17 | 26 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Kirkpatrick | .195 | 34 | 77 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Koppe | .210 | 76 | 143 | 11 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Kostro | .222 | 43 | 99 | 6 | 22 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | .156 | 40 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, M. | .000 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McBride | .172 | 38 | 87 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Moeller | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .275 | 153 | 597 | 67 | 164 | 224 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan | .000 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | .200 | 57 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Nelson | .091 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .250 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | .111 | 47 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .304 | 154 | 578 | 92 | 176 | 230 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 92 | 5 | 37 | 17 | 10 |
| Perry | .253 | 61 | 166 | 16 | 42 | 60 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Piersall | .308 | 20 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Rodgers | .233 | 100 | 300 | 24 | 70 | 88 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| Sadowski, E. | .172 | 80 | 174 | 24 | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Sadowski, R. | .250 | 88 | 144 | 12 | 36 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 1 |
| Satriano | .180 | 23 | 50 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring | .333 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, G. | .210 | 53 | 167 | 14 | 35 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, L. | .220 | 149 | 528 | 52 | 116 | 167 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 53 | 6 | 82 | 6 | 0 |
| Torres | .261 | 138 | 463 | 40 | 121 | 167 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 0 |
| Turley | .160 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | .291 | 149 | 550 | 73 | 160 | 251 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 90 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 49 | 8 | 73 | 5 | 7 |
| **TOTALS** | **.250** | **161** | **5506** | **597** | **1378** | **1947** | **208** | **38** | **95** | **551** | **84** | **46** | **43** | **448** | **43** | **916** | **43** | **30** |

## 1963 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | 2 | 9 | 5.73 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 77.0 | 78 | 54 | 49 | 12 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 0 |
| Chance | 13 | 18 | 3.19 | 45 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 248.0 | 229 | 109 | 88 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 7 | 168 | 7 | 1 |
| Duliba | 1 | 1 | 1.13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | 5 | 3 | 2.43 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 89.0 | 70 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| Foytack | 5 | 5 | 3.71 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 70.1 | 68 | 35 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| Gatewood | 1 | 1 | 1.50 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Grba | 1 | 2 | 4.76 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | 8 | 11 | 3.68 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 154.0 | 148 | 74 | 63 | 12 | 9 | 51 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 0 |
| Lee, M. | 1 | 1 | 3.81 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.0 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| McBride | 13 | 12 | 3.26 | 36 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 251.0 | 198 | 101 | 91 | 22 | 14 | 82 | 1 | 147 | 6 | 0 |
| Moeller | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.1 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Navarro | 4 | 5 | 2.90 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 90.1 | 75 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 0 |
| Nelson | 2 | 3 | 5.26 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52.2 | 55 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 0 |
| Newman | 1 | 5 | 5.32 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 56 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Osinski | 8 | 8 | 3.28 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 159.1 | 145 | 66 | 58 | 15 | 2 | 80 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 0 |
| Spring | 3 | 0 | 3.08 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38.0 | 40 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Turley | 2 | 7 | 3.30 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 87.1 | 71 | 41 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 70 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70** | **91** | **3.52** | **161** | **161** | **30** | **13** | **25** | **1455.0** | **1317** | **660** | **570** | **120** | **52** | **578** | **55** | **889** | **48** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, June 15-19; July 27-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, June 30-July 12

## 1964 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adcock | .268 | 118 | 366 | 39 | 98 | 174 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 61 | 0 | 2 |
| Belinsky | .095 | 23 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .182 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .079 | 46 | 89 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | .248 | 91 | 306 | 30 | 76 | 121 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 0 |
| Dees | .077 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Duliba | .000 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Foiles | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Foystack | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .277 | 147 | 505 | 86 | 140 | 234 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 72 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 87 | 8 | 3 |
| Gatewood | .100 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Green | .250 | 39 | 92 | 13 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Hiatt | .375 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelso | .000 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .242 | 75 | 219 | 20 | 53 | 78 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Knoop | .216 | 162 | 486 | 42 | 105 | 136 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 109 | 3 | 2 |
| Koppe | .257 | 54 | 113 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Latman | .125 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | .261 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | .000 | 64 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| McBride | .214 | 29 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

## 1964 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meyer | .000 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .268 | 50 | 198 | 26 | 53 | 65 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| Navarro | .000 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .180 | 39 | 61 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | .056 | 47 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .223 | 107 | 265 | 34 | 59 | 72 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 4 |
| Perry | .275 | 70 | 221 | 19 | 61 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 1 |
| Piersall | .314 | 87 | 255 | 28 | 80 | 97 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 3 |
| Power | .249 | 68 | 221 | 17 | 55 | 70 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Reichardt | .162 | 11 | 37 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Rodgers | .243 | 148 | 514 | 38 | 125 | 161 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 11 | 71 | 4 | 3 |
| Satriano | .200 | 108 | 255 | 18 | 51 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 2 |
| Schaal | .125 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Simpson | .140 | 21 | 50 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith | .301 | 118 | 359 | 46 | 108 | 167 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 5 |
| Spring | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukla | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, L. | .273 | 47 | 172 | 14 | 47 | 63 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| Torres | .231 | 100 | 277 | 25 | 64 | 110 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 3 |
| **TOTALS** | **.242** | **162** | **5362** | **544** | **1297** | **1843** | **186** | **27** | **102** | **508** | **78** | **37** | **26** | **472** | **40** | **920** | **49** | **39** |

## 1964 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | 9 | 8 | 2.86 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 135.1 | 120 | 45 | 43 | 8 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 91 | 10 | 1 |
| Brunet | 2 | 2 | 3.61 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| Chance | 20* | 9 | 1.65* | 46 | 35 | 15* | 11* | 2 | 278.1* | 194 | 56 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 86 | 9 | 207 | 9 | 0 |
| Duliba | 6 | 4 | 3.61 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 72.1 | 80 | 35 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 0 |
| Fowler | 0 | 2 | 10.29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Foytack | 0 | 1 | 15.43 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gatewood | 3 | 3 | 2.24 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 59 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Kelso | 2 | 0 | 2.28 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23.2 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Latman | 6 | 10 | 3.85 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 138.0 | 128 | 72 | 59 | 15 | 7 | 52 | 6 | 81 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | 5 | 4 | 2.71 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 89.2 | 99 | 39 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | 6 | 5 | 1.51 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 137.0 | 87 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 58 | 8 | 111 | 3 | 0 |
| McBride | 4 | 13 | 5.26 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 116.1 | 104 | 77 | 68 | 14 | 16* | 75 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 0 |
| Meyer | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | 13 | 10 | 2.75 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 190.0 | 177 | 68 | 58 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 8 | 83 | 2 | 0 |
| Osinski | 3 | 3 | 3.48 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 93.0 | 87 | 47 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 88 | 4 | 0 |
| Smith | 1 | 4 | 2.84 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 34 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Spring | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukla | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **82** | **80** | **2.91** | **162** | **162** | **30** | **28** | **34** | **1450.2** | **1273** | **551** | **469** | **100** | **50** | **530** | **54** | **965** | **42** | **1** |

**WIN STREAK:** 11, June 16-26 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 27-June 1, June 27-July 1

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adcock | .241 | 122 | 349 | 30 | 84 | 140 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 74 | 2 | 2 |
| Brunet | .054 | 41 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 1 |
| Cardenal | .250 | 134 | 512 | 58 | 128 | 188 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 57 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 72 | 37 | 17 |
| Chance | .093 | 36 | 75 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimoli | .000 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | .243 | 89 | 222 | 29 | 54 | 75 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 3 |
| Coates | .000 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dees | .156 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Egan | .263 | 18 | 38 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .277 | 161 | 602 | 66 | 167 | 245 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 64 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 107 | 13 | 5 |
| Gatewood | .214 | 46 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Gotay | .247 | 40 | 77 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Hernandez | .333 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .260 | 19 | 73 | 8 | 19 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Knoop | .269 | 142 | 465 | 47 | 125 | 178 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 101 | 3 | 2 |
| Koppe | .212 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Latman | .000 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | .333 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | .143 | 69 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .203 | 52 | 69 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| McBride | .000 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .200 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .095 | 36 | 74 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .278 | 122 | 360 | 41 | 100 | 133 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 1 |
| Piche | .000 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piersall | .268 | 53 | 112 | 10 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Power | .259 | 124 | 197 | 11 | 51 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Ranew | .209 | 41 | 91 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .267 | 20 | 75 | 8 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 |

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING continued

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rodgers | .209 | 132 | 411 | 33 | 86 | 109 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 9 | 61 | 4 | 5 |
| Roof | .136 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | .143 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .165 | 47 | 79 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Schaal | .224 | 155 | 483 | 48 | 108 | 151 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 8 | 88 | 6 | 3 |
| Shockley | .187 | 40 | 107 | 5 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson | .222 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith, B.G. | .228 | 23 | 57 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith, W. | .261 | 136 | 459 | 52 | 120 | 194 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 57 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 10 | 60 | 9 | 8 |
| Spangler | .260 | 51 | 96 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| Sukla | .000 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wantz | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.239** | **162** | **5354** | **527** | **1279** | **1827** | **200** | **36** | **92** | **486** | **93** | **44** | **22** | **443** | **48** | **973** | **107** | **59** |

## 1965 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 9 | 11 | 2.56 | 41 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 197.0 | 149 | 64 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 69 | 8 | 141 | 3 | 3* |
| Chance | 15 | 10 | 3.15 | 36 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 225.2 | 197 | 86 | 79 | 12 | 9 | 101 | 10 | 164 | 6 | 3* |
| Coates | 2 | 0 | 3.54 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.0 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Gatewood | 4 | 5 | 3.42 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92.0 | 91 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 37 | 9 | 0 |
| Latman | 1 | 1 | 2.84 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | 0 | 1 | 6.28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | 9 | 7 | 1.92 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 131.0 | 95 | 35 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 89 | 1 | 1 |
| Lopez | 14 | 13 | 2.93 | 35 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 215.1 | 185 | 79 | 70 | 12 | 4 | 82 | 6 | 122 | 10 | 0 |
| May | 4 | 9 | 3.92 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 124.0 | 111 | 59 | 54 | 7 | 4 | 78 | 1 | 76 | 9 | 0 |
| McBride | 0 | 3 | 6.14 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | 0 | 3 | 3.50 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | 14 | 16 | 2.93 | 36 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 260.2 | 225 | 94 | 85 | 15 | 1 | 64 | 10 | 109 | 6 | 1 |
| Piche | 0 | 3 | 6.86 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Sanford | 1 | 2 | 4.60 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.1 | 35 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Sukla | 2 | 3 | 4.50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32.0 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Wantz | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **75** | **87** | **3.17** | **162** | **162** | **39** | **14** | **28** | **1441.2** | **1259** | **569** | **508** | **91** | **27** | **563** | **59** | **847** | **52** | **9** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, May 3-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, June 23-27

## 1966 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adcock | .273 | 83 | 231 | 33 | 63 | 133 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 2 |
| Bailey | .000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .103 | 41 | 68 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Burdette | .125 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardenal | .276 | 154 | 561 | 67 | 155 | 224 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 69 | 24 | 11 |
| Chance | .026 | 41 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Coates | .091 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan, D. | .000 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan, T. | .000 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .252 | 162 | 611 | 78 | 154 | 239 | 32 | 7 | 13 | 67 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 89 | 17 | 8 |
| Hernandez | .043 | 58 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnstone | .264 | 61 | 254 | 35 | 67 | 96 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 3 |
| Kelso | .000 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .192 | 117 | 312 | 31 | 60 | 102 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 51 | 8 | 67 | 7 | 4 |
| Knoop | .232 | 161 | 590 | 54 | 137 | 228 | 18 | 11* | 17 | 72 | 9 | 7* | 1 | 43 | 8 | 144 | 1 | 5 |
| Lee, R. | .000 | 61 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez, M. | .190 | 55 | 58 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Lopez, R. | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .059 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Malzone | .206 | 82 | 155 | 6 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Montanez | .000 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Morton | .220 | 15 | 50 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman | .200 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Pearson | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Piersall | .211 | 75 | 123 | 14 | 26 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Reed | .000 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .288 | 89 | 319 | 48 | 92 | 153 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 13* | 27 | 3 | 61 | 8 | 4 |
| Rodgers | .236 | 133 | 454 | 45 | 107 | 154 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 48 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 57 | 3 | 4 |
| Rojas | .071 | 47 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rubio | .000 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | .136 | 50 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .239 | 103 | 226 | 16 | 54 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 3 |
| Schaal | .244 | 138 | 386 | 59 | 94 | 141 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 0 | 56 | 6 | 4 |
| Siebern | .247 | 125 | 336 | 29 | 83 | 114 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 63 | 7 | 61 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith | .185 | 90 | 195 | 18 | 36 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Spangler | .667 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukla | .000 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vinson | .182 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Warner | .211 | 45 | 123 | 22 | 26 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .103 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.232** | **162** | **5360** | **604** | **1244** | **1897** | **179** | **54** | **122** | **562** | **69** | **46** | **38** | **525** | **52** | **1062** | **80** | **54** |

# 1966 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 13 | 13 | 3.31 | 41 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 212.0 | 183 | 88 | 78 | 21 | 5 | 106 | 8 | 148 | 4 | 4* |
| Burdette | 7 | 2 | 3.39 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 79.2 | 80 | 32 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Chance | 12 | 17 | 3.08 | 41 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 259.2 | 206 | 113 | 89 | 18 | 7 | 114* | 9 | 180 | 8 | 0 |
| Coates | 1 | 1 | 3.98 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 31.2 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Egan, D. | 0 | 0 | 4.40 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Kelso | 1 | 1 | 2.38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | 5 | 4 | 2.74 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 101.2 | 90 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 1 |
| Lopez, M. | 7 | 14 | 3.93 | 37 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 199.0 | 188 | 95 | 87 | 20 | 9* | 68 | 2 | 132 | 12 | 0 |
| Lopez, R. | 0 | 1 | 5.14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| McGlothlin | 3 | 1 | 4.52 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.2 | 79 | 37 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 1 |
| Newman | 4 | 7 | 4.73 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 102.2 | 112 | 54 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 42 | 5 | 0 |
| Reed | 0 | 1 | 2.93 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.0 | 39 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 |
| Rojas | 7 | 4 | 2.88 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 84.1 | 83 | 28 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Rubio | 2 | 1 | 2.96 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 27.1 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 0 |
| Sanford | 13 | 7 | 3.83 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 108.0 | 108 | 51 | 46 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 1 |
| Sukla | 1 | 1 | 6.48 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 4 | 7 | 3.74 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 91.1 | 92 | 39 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **80** | **82** | **3.56** | **162** | **162** | **31** | **12** | **30** | **1457.1** | **1364** | **643** | **577** | **136** | **38** | **511** | **43** | **836** | **49** | **11** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, June 13-18 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, May 15-22

# 1967 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | .077 | 40 | 78 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Burdette | .000 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardenal | .236 | 108 | 381 | 40 | 90 | 131 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 10 | 5 |
| Cimino | .417 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | .040 | 32 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Coates | .333 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .290 | 151 | 590 | 75 | 171 | 233 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 77 | 9 | 6 |
| Gabrielson | .083 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hall | .249 | 129 | 401 | 54 | 100 | 162 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 65 | 4 | 1 |
| Hamilton | .158 | 26 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Held | .220 | 58 | 141 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 2 |
| Hibbs | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnstone | .209 | 79 | 230 | 18 | 48 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 2 |
| Kelso | .105 | 69 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoop | .245 | 159 | 511 | 51 | 125 | 180 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 13 | 136 | 2 | 2 |
| Locke | .667 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .500 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McFarlane | .227 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .140 | 32 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Mincher | .273 | 147 | 487 | 81 | 133 | 237 | 23 | 3 | 25 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 9 | 69 | 0 | 3 |
| Morton | .313 | 80 | 201 | 23 | 63 | 78 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 3 |
| Newman | .000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piersall | .000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .265 | 146 | 498 | 56 | 132 | 201 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 90 | 5 | 3 |
| Repoz | .250 | 74 | 176 | 25 | 44 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 2 |
| Rodgers | .219 | 139 | 429 | 29 | 94 | 131 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 55 | 1 | 4 |
| Rodriguez | .238 | 29 | 130 | 14 | 31 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Rojas | .059 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Rubio | .333 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | .200 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .224 | 90 | 201 | 13 | 45 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Schaal | .188 | 99 | 272 | 31 | 51 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 2 |
| Simmons | .222 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Skowron | .220 | 62 | 123 | 8 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Stubing | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | .308 | 23 | 52 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | .000 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallace | .000 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Weaver | .000 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Werhas | .160 | 49 | 75 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Willhite | .000 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .273 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.238** | **161** | **5307** | **567** | **1265** | **1851** | **170** | **37** | **114** | **524** | **88** | **23** | **31** | **453** | **49** | **1021** | **40** | **36** |

# 1967 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 11 | 19* | 3.31 | 40 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 250.0 | 203 | 99 | 92 | 19 | 4 | 90 | 9 | 165 | 5 | 0 |
| Burdette | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimino | 3 | 3 | 3.26 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88.1 | 73 | 38 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 80 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark | 12 | 11 | 2.59 | 32 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 174.0 | 144 | 69 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 69 | 0 | 81 | 12 | 1 |
| Coates | 1 | 2 | 4.30 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 47 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 9 | 6 | 3.24 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119.1 | 104 | 47 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 74 | 11 | 0 |
| Kelso | 5 | 3 | 2.97 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 112.0 | 85 | 41 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 63 | 10 | 91 | 5 | 2 |
| Locke | 3 | 0 | 2.33 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19.1 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | 0 | 2 | 9.00 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| McGlothlin | 12 | 8 | 2.96 | 32 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 197.1 | 163 | 74 | 65 | 13 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 137 | 13 | 0 |

## 1967 ANGELS PITCHING continued

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newman | 1 | 0 | 1.42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rojas | 12 | 9 | 2.52 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 121.2 | 106 | 45 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 17 | 83 | 5 | 1 |
| Rubio | 0 | 2 | 3.60 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | 3 | 2 | 4.47 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 53 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Simmons | 2 | 1 | 2.60 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 34.2 | 44 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | 1 | 2 | 4.15 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver | 3 | 0 | 2.67 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Willhite | 0 | 2 | 4.35 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright | 5 | 5 | 3.26 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 76 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **84** | **77** | **3.19** | **161** | **161** | **19** | **14** | **33** | **1430.1** | **1246** | **587** | **507** | **118** | **40** | **525** | **58** | **892** | **61** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 17-25 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, August 14-20

## 1968 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett | .077 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .081 | 39 | 74 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 1 |
| Burgmeier | .000 | 71 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Causey | .000 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimino | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | .107 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottier | .194 | 33 | 67 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Davalillo | .298 | 93 | 339 | 34 | 101 | 127 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 17 | 10 |
| Egan | .116 | 16 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | .045 | 42 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .244 | 159 | 614 | 77 | 150 | 224 | 21 | 13* | 9 | 49 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 101 | 9 | 4 |
| Hall | .214 | 46 | 126 | 15 | 27 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Hamilton | .143 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrelson | .100 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Heffner | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Held | .111 | 33 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinton | .195 | 116 | 267 | 28 | 52 | 89 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 1 |
| Johnstone | .261 | 41 | 115 | 11 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Kealey | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .230 | 89 | 161 | 23 | 37 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 3 |
| Knoop | .249 | 152 | 494 | 48 | 123 | 160 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 128 | 3 | 2 |
| Llenas | .128 | 16 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Locke | .000 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McFarlane | .290 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .111 | 40 | 63 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .100 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mincher | .236 | 120 | 399 | 35 | 94 | 147 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 65 | 0 | 2 |
| Morton | .270 | 81 | 163 | 13 | 44 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Murphy | .000 | 15 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Pattin | .083 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .255 | 151 | 534 | 62 | 136 | 225 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 118 | 8 | 7 |
| Repoz | .240 | 133 | 375 | 30 | 90 | 139 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 2 | 8* | 3 | 38 | 3 | 83 | 8 | 7 |
| Rodgers | .190 | 91 | 258 | 13 | 49 | 58 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | .242 | 76 | 223 | 14 | 54 | 69 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 2 |
| Rojas | .100 | 38 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .253 | 111 | 297 | 20 | 75 | 108 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Schaal | .210 | 60 | 219 | 22 | 46 | 61 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 7 |
| Sherry | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .191 | 19 | 68 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Tatum | .176 | 17 | 51 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Trevino | .225 | 17 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Weaver | .000 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .216 | 51 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.227** | **162** | **5331** | **498** | **1209** | **1694** | **170** | **33** | **83** | **453** | **75** | **37** | **52** | **447** | **41** | **1080** | **62** | **50** |

## 1968 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett | 0 | 5 | 3.54 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 46 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | 13 | 17* | 2.86 | 39 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 245.1 | 191 | 83 | 78 | 23 | 2 | 68 | 3 | 132 | 10 | 0 |
| Burgmeier | 1 | 4 | 4.33 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 72.2 | 65 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 0 |
| Cimino | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark | 1 | 11 | 3.53 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 74 | 51 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 60 | 13 | 0 |
| Ellis | 9 | 10 | 3.95 | 42 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 164.0 | 150 | 80 | 72 | 22 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 93 | 1 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 3 | 1 | 3.32 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 38.0 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 0 |
| Harrelson | 1 | 6 | 5.08 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 |
| Heffner | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Kealey | 0 | 1 | 2.70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Locke | 2 | 3 | 6.44 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.1 | 51 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| McGlothlin | 10 | 15 | 3.54 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 208.1 | 187 | 87 | 82 | 19 | 8 | 60 | 5 | 135 | 7 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 4 | 2 | 2.21 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 81.1 | 44 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 74 | 3 | 1 |
| Murphy | 5 | 6 | 2.17 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 99.1 | 67 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 0 |
| Pattin | 4 | 4 | 2.79 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 84.0 | 67 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 66 | 5 | 0 |
| Rojas | 4 | 3 | 4.25 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 55.0 | 55 | 29 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 0 |
| Sherry | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver | 0 | 1 | 2.38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 10 | 6 | 3.94 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 125.2 | 123 | 58 | 55 | 13 | 2 | 44 | 6 | 71 | 7 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **67** | **95** | **3.43** | **162** | **162** | **29** | **11** | **25** | **1437.0** | **1234** | **615** | **548** | **131** | **33** | **519** | **43** | **869** | **68** | **2** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, April 28-May 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 21-27

# 1969 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .250 | 134 | 559 | 60 | 140 | 157 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 48 | 18 | 3 |
| Amaro | .222 | 41 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Azcue | .218 | 80 | 248 | 15 | 54 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 1 |
| Borbon | .000 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradley | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .160 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .037 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .143 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | .500 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottier | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | .304 | 28 | 56 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Davalillo | .155 | 33 | 71 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Egan | .142 | 46 | 120 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 1 |
| Fisher | .000 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .260 | 161 | 580 | 78 | 151 | 221 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 93 | 7 | 86 | 9 | 2 |
| Geishert | .000 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hicks | .083 | 37 | 48 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Johnson | .203 | 67 | 133 | 10 | 27 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Johnstone | .270 | 148 | 540 | 64 | 146 | 206 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 75 | 3 | 9 |
| Kealey | .000 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoop | .197 | 27 | 71 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| Llenas | .170 | 34 | 47 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .082 | 44 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .121 | 37 | 58 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .156 | 42 | 77 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Morton | .244 | 87 | 172 | 18 | 42 | 75 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .141 | 36 | 71 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortega | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .231 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Priddy | .000 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .254 | 137 | 493 | 60 | 125 | 183 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 68 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 5 | 100 | 3 | 6 |
| Repoz | .164 | 103 | 219 | 25 | 36 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 3 |
| Rodgers | .196 | 18 | 46 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Rodriquez | .232 | 159 | 561 | 47 | 130 | 172 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 11 | 88 | 5 | 3 |
| Satriano | .259 | 41 | 108 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| Spencer | .254 | 113 | 386 | 39 | 98 | 148 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| Stuart | .157 | 22 | 51 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Tatum, J. | .318 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Tatum, K. | .286 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Voss | .261 | 133 | 349 | 33 | 91 | 116 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 3 |
| Washburn | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilhelm | .000 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolf | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .182 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.230** | **163** | **5316** | **528** | **1221** | **1694** | **151** | **29** | **88** | **480** | **75** | **41** | **32** | **516** | **65** | **929** | **54** | **39** |

# 1969 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 0 | 1 | 5.40 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Borbon | 2 | 3 | 6.15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.0 | 55 | 31 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Bradley | 0 | 1 | 27.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | 6 | 7 | 3.84 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.2 | 98 | 51 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 1 |
| Clark | 0 | 0 | 5.59 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher | 3 | 2 | 3.63 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 96.2 | 100 | 46 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Geishert | 1 | 1 | 4.65 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31.0 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Kealey | 2 | 0 | 3.93 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 36.2 | 48 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| May | 10 | 13 | 3.44 | 43 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 180.1 | 142 | 81 | 69 | 20 | 3 | 66 | 5 | 133 | 3 | 4* |
| McGlothlin | 8 | 16 | 3.18 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 201.0 | 188 | 86 | 71 | 19 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 96 | 5 | 1 |
| Messersmith | 16 | 11 | 2.52 | 40 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 250.0 | 169 | 81 | 70 | 17 | 5 | 100 | 7 | 211 | 16* | 1 |
| Murphy | 10 | 16 | 4.21 | 36 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 215.2 | 213 | 110 | 101 | 12 | 21* | 69 | 3 | 100 | 16* | 0 |
| Ortega | 0 | 0 | 10.13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Priddy | 0 | 1 | 4.78 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| Tatum, K. | 7 | 2 | 1.36 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 86.1 | 51 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 0 |
| Washburn | 0 | 2 | 7.94 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilhelm | 5 | 7 | 2.47 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 65.2 | 45 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 53 | 5 | 0 |
| Wolf | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 1 | 8 | 4.10 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 66 | 33 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **71** | **91** | **3.54** | **163** | **163** | **25** | **9** | **39** | **1438.1** | **1294** | **652** | **566** | **126** | **51** | **517** | **46** | **885** | **64** | **7** |

**NOTE:** As provided by Section 10.18 (i) of the scoring rules the Angels team total for earned runs allowed is 566 while the individual total is 567.

**WIN STREAK:** 6, August 23-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

# 1970 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .000 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0* | 0 |
| Alomar | .251 | 162* | 672 | 82 | 169 | 197 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 65 | 35 | 12 |
| Azcue | .242 | 114 | 351 | 19 | 85 | 106 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradley | .167 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | .276 | 68 | 134 | 20 | 37 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 1 |
| Cox | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle | .000 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan | .238 | 79 | 210 | 14 | 50 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher | .091 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .278 | 158 | 601 | 95 | 167 | 276 | 33 | 5 | 22 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 92 | 0 | 2 |
| Garrett | .067 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzalez | .304 | 26 | 92 | 9 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Griffin | .127 | 18 | 55 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hicks | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | .3289* | 156 | 614 | 85 | 202 | 282 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 9 | 68 | 17 | 2 |
| Johnstone | .238 | 119 | 320 | 34 | 76 | 129 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| Kealey | .250 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| LaRoche | .250 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .087 | 38 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | .232 | 124 | 422 | 50 | 98 | 155 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 59 | 10 | 81 | 1 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .157 | 38 | 70 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .184 | 39 | 76 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Oyler | .083 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Queen | .250 | 37 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .167 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Repoz | .238 | 137 | 407 | 50 | 97 | 180 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 6 | 90 | 4 | 2 |
| Reynolds | .250 | 59 | 120 | 11 | 30 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Rivers | .320 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Rodriguez | .270 | 17 | 63 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Ruiz | .243 | 68 | 107 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| Shank | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverio | .000 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Spencer | .274 | 146 | 511 | 61 | 140 | 204 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 68 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 61 | 0 | 2 |
| Tatum, J. | .238 | 75 | 181 | 28 | 43 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 0 |
| Tatum, K. | .182 | 62 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Voss | .243 | 80 | 181 | 21 | 44 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Wolf | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .171 | 47 | 105 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | **162** | **5532** | **631** | **1391** | **2010** | **197** | **40** | **114** | **598** | **69** | **37** | **29** | **447** | **56** | **922** | **69** | **27** |

# 1970 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 1 | 1 | 2.63 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Bradley | 2 | 5 | 4.13 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 69.2 | 71 | 38 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 53 | 5 | 0 |
| Cox | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle | 3 | 1 | 5.14 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 42.0 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 2 |
| Fisher | 4 | 4 | 3.04 | 67 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 130.1 | 117 | 51 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 74 | 6 | 1 |
| Garrett | 5 | 6 | 2.65 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 48 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 9 | 53 | 2 | 3 |
| Kealey | 1 | 0 | 4.15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21.2 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 4 | 1 | 3.44 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 49.2 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| May | 7 | 13 | 4.01 | 38 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 208.2 | 190 | 102 | 93 | 20 | 3 | 81 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 2 |
| Messersmith | 11 | 10 | 3.01 | 37 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 194.2 | 144 | 75 | 65 | 21 | 6 | 78 | 6 | 162 | 2 | 0 |
| Murphy | 16 | 13 | 4.24 | 39 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 227.0 | 223 | 114 | 107 | 32 | 7 | 81 | 10 | 99 | 8 | 1 |
| Queen | 3 | 6 | 4.20 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 60.0 | 58 | 28 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Shank | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tatum, K. | 7 | 4 | 2.94 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 88.2 | 68 | 35 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 0 |
| Wolf | 0 | 0 | 5.06 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Wright | 22 | 12 | 2.83 | 39 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 260.2 | 226 | 97 | 82 | 24 | 7 | 88 | 4 | 110 | 8 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **86** | **76** | **3.48** | **162** | **162** | **21** | **10** | **49** | **1462.1** | **1280** | **630** | **566** | **154** | **43** | **559** | **67** | **922** | **52** | **10** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, April 7-12; Sept. 27-Oct. 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, Sept. 4-12

# 1971 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .294 | 54 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .260 | 162* | 689* | 77 | 179 | 221 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 60 | 39 | 10 |
| Berry | .221 | 111 | 298 | 29 | 66 | 92 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 2 |
| Christensen | .270 | 29 | 63 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Clark | .267 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Conigliaro | .222 | 74 | 266 | 23 | 59 | 89 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 3 |
| Cowan | .276 | 74 | 174 | 12 | 48 | 68 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher | .063 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .233 | 107 | 347 | 31 | 81 | 113 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 61 | 2 | 1 |
| Gonzalez | .245 | 111 | 314 | 32 | 77 | 99 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 1 |
| Hassler | .000 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | .260 | 65 | 242 | 19 | 63 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 2 |
| Kusnyer | .154 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

# 1971 ANGELS BATTING

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LaRoche | .091 | 56 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Lasher | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maloney | .200 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .147 | 32 | 68 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | .250 | 160 | 593 | 63 | 148 | 234 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 10 | 74 | 1 | 1 |
| Meoli | .000 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .172 | 39 | 93 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Moses | .227 | 69 | 181 | 12 | 41 | 65 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .173 | 37 | 75 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien | .199 | 90 | 251 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 2 |
| Parker | .229 | 20 | 70 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Queen | .000 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Repoz | .199 | 113 | 297 | 39 | 59 | 111 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 6 | 69 | 3 | 5 |
| Reynolds, A. | .000 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Reynolds, T. | .186 | 45 | 86 | 4 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Rivers | .265 | 78 | 268 | 31 | 71 | 90 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 38 | 13 | 1 |
| Ruiz | .263 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Silverio | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .237 | 148 | 510 | 50 | 121 | 200 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 59 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 7 | 63 | 0 | 1 |
| Stephenson | .219 | 98 | 279 | 24 | 61 | 87 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Torborg | .203 | 55 | 123 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .154 | 40 | 91 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Wynne | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.231** | **162** | **5495** | **511** | **1271** | **1808** | **213** | **18** | **96** | **477** | **83** | **31** | **29** | **441** | **61** | **827** | **72** | **34** |

# 1971 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 4 | 6 | 2.49 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 94.0 | 75 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 72 | 5 | 2 |
| Clark | 2 | 1 | 2.86 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44.0 | 36 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 0 |
| Fisher | 10 | 8 | 2.72 | 57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 119.0 | 92 | 46 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 82 | 4 | 0 |
| Hassler | 0 | 3 | 3.86 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 5 | 1 | 2.50 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 72.0 | 55 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 63 | 2 | 0 |
| Lasher | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maloney | 0 | 3 | 5.04 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| May | 11 | 12 | 3.02 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 208.1 | 160 | 74 | 70 | 12 | 2 | 87 | 6 | 156 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 20 | 13 | 2.99 | 38 | 38 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 276.2 | 224 | 112 | 92 | 16 | 7 | 121 | 6 | 179 | 9 | 0 |
| Murphy | 6 | 17 | 3.77 | 37 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 243.1 | 228 | 108 | 102 | 24 | 9 | 82 | 9 | 89 | 17* | 1 |
| Queen | 2 | 2 | 1.78 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 65.2 | 49 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 53 | 6 | 1 |
| Reynolds, A. | 0 | 3 | 4.61 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Wright | 16 | 17 | 2.99 | 37 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 276.2 | 225 | 105 | 92 | 17 | 3 | 82 | 10 | 135 | 7 | 0 |
| Wynne | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **76** | **86** | **3.10** | **162** | **162** | **39** | **11** | **32** | **1481.0** | **1246** | **576** | **510** | **101** | **36** | **607** | **71** | **904** | **60** | **4** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, April 12-18 **LOSE STREAK:** 4, April 20-23; May 29-June 1; August 12-4

# 1972 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .118 | 42 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .239 | 155 | 610 | 65 | 146 | 175 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 55 | 20 | 12 |
| Azcue | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Barber | .143 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Berry | .289 | 119 | 409 | 41 | 118 | 154 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 47 | 5 | 3 |
| Cardenas | .223 | 150 | 551 | 25 | 123 | 156 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 73 | 1 | 2 |
| Clark | .097 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Coletta | .300 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dukes | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher | .118 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Foster | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hiatt | .289 | 22 | 45 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard | .263 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kosco | .213 | 49 | 142 | 15 | 34 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Kusnyer | .207 | 64 | 179 | 13 | 37 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Lange | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Llenas | .266 | 44 | 64 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .113 | 35 | 62 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | .269 | 137 | 472 | 36 | 127 | 174 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 2 |
| Messersmith | .189 | 26 | 53 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Motton | .154 | 42 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien | .179 | 36 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver | .269 | 134 | 509 | 47 | 137 | 222 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 70 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 97 | 4 | 3 |
| Parker | .213 | 36 | 80 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 |
| Pinson | .275 | 136 | 484 | 56 | 133 | 182 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 54 | 17 | 6 |
| Queen | .000 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Repoz | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivers | .214 | 58 | 159 | 18 | 34 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 3 |
| Rose | .200 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | .135 | 39 | 96 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 0 |

## 1972 ANGELS BATTING continued

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sells | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverio | .167 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .222 | 82 | 212 | 13 | 47 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| Stanton | .251 | 127 | 402 | 44 | 101 | 158 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 2 | 3 |
| Stephenson | .274 | 66 | 146 | 14 | 40 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Torborg | .209 | 59 | 153 | 5 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .217 | 35 | 83 | 7 | 18 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.242** | **155** | **5165** | **454** | **1249** | **1706** | **171** | **26** | **78** | **420** | **66** | **25** | **25** | **358** | **52** | **850** | **57** | **37** |

## 1972 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 3 | 7 | 3.48 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 85.1 | 76 | 38 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 53 | 8 | 0 |
| Barber | 4 | 4 | 2.02 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 58.0 | 37 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| Clark | 4 | 9 | 4.50 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 109.2 | 105 | 59 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 61 | 7 | 0 |
| Doyle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Dukes | 0 | 1 | 1.64 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Fisher | 4 | 5 | 3.76 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 81.1 | 73 | 35 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Foster | 0 | 1 | 4.97 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Lange | 0 | 0 | 3.65 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 12 | 11 | 2.94 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 205.1 | 162 | 79 | 67 | 15 | 0 | 82 | 6 | 169 | 3 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 8 | 11 | 2.81 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 169.2 | 125 | 56 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 8 | 142 | 2 | 1 |
| Murphy | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10.0 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Queen | 0 | 0 | 4.35 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Rose | 1 | 4 | 4.22 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 49 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 1 |
| Ryan | 19 | 16 | 2.28 | 39 | 39 | 20 | 9* | 0 | 284.0 | 166 | 80 | 72 | 14 | 10 | 157* | 4 | 329* | 18* | 0 |
| Sells | 2 | 0 | 2.81 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Wright | 18 | 11 | 2.98 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 251.0 | 229 | 101 | 83 | 14 | 4 | 80 | 6 | 87 | 4 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **75** | **80** | **3.06** | **155** | **155** | **57** | **18** | **16** | **1377.2** | **1109** | **533** | **469** | **90** | **28** | **620** | **53** | **1000** | **49** | **3** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, Sept. 24-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, July 16-21

## 1973 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alomar | .238 | 136 | 470 | 45 | 112 | 121 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 44 | 25 | 10 |
| Berry | .284 | 136 | 415 | 48 | 118 | 142 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 6 |
| Brooks | .143 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalk | .232 | 24 | 69 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| DaVanon | .245 | 41 | 49 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Epstein | .215 | 91 | 312 | 30 | 67 | 103 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallagher | .273 | 110 | 311 | 16 | 85 | 93 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 3 |
| Grabarkewitz | .163 | 61 | 129 | 27 | 21 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Howard | .095 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Kusnyer | .125 | 41 | 64 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Llenas | .269 | 78 | 130 | 16 | 35 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .265 | 99 | 264 | 25 | 70 | 86 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 2 |
| Meoli | .223 | 120 | 305 | 36 | 68 | 88 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 4 |
| Oliver | .265 | 151 | 544 | 51 | 144 | 224 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 89 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 100 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker | .225 | 38 | 102 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| Pinson | .260 | 124 | 466 | 56 | 121 | 171 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 57 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 5 |
| Rivers | .349 | 30 | 129 | 26 | 45 | 59 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Robinson | .266 | 147 | 534 | 85 | 142 | 261 | 29 | 0 | 30 | 97 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 82 | 12 | 93 | 1 | 1 |
| Sands | .273 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Scheinblum | .328 | 77 | 229 | 28 | 75 | 98 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .241 | 29 | 87 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .235 | 119 | 306 | 41 | 72 | 109 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 88 | 3 | 3 |
| Stelmaszek | .154 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephenson | .246 | 60 | 122 | 9 | 30 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Torborg | .220 | 102 | 255 | 20 | 56 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2 |
| Valentine | .302 | 32 | 126 | 12 | 38 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.253** | **162** | **5505** | **629** | **1395** | **1915** | **183** | **29** | **93** | **594** | **60** | **45** | **34** | **509** | **42** | **816** | **59** | **47** |

## 1973 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grabarkewitz | .091 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Llenas | .125 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .297 | 9 | 37 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver | .200 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson | .260 | 127 | 466 | 75 | 121 | 224 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 84 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 76 | 10 | 82 | 1 | 1 |
| Scheinblum | .417 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.254** | **162** | **602** | **88** | **153** | **274** | **26** | **1** | **31** | **99** | **2** | **3** | **11** | **90** | **12** | **104** | **1** | **2** |

## 1973 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.2 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Barber | 3 | 2 | 3.53 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 89.1 | 90 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 58 | 4 | 0 |
| Hand | 4 | 3 | 3.62 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.2 | 58 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Hassler | 0 | 4 | 3.69 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Lange | 2 | 1 | 4.44 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 52.2 | 61 | 30 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 7 | 17 | 4.38 | 34 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 185.0 | 177 | 101 | 90 | 20 | 3 | 80 | 9 | 134 | 6 | 3 |
| Monteagudo | 2 | 1 | 4.20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30.0 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Perranoski | 0 | 2 | 4.09 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Ryan | 21 | 16 | 2.87 | 41 | 39 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 326.0 | 238 | 113 | 104 | 18 | 7 | 162* | 2 | 383* | 15 | 0 |
| Sells | 7 | 2 | 3.71 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 68.0 | 72 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| Singer | 20 | 14 | 3.22 | 40 | 40 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 315.2 | 280 | 124 | 113 | 15 | 9 | 130 | 5 | 241 | 7 | 1 |
| Tanana | 2 | 2 | 3.08 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26.1 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Wilshusen | 0 | 0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 11 | 19 | 3.68 | 37 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 257.0 | 273 | 120 | 105 | 26 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 65 | 4 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **79** | **83** | **3.53** | **162** | **162** | **72** | **13** | **19** | **1456.1** | **1351** | **657** | **571** | **104** | **41** | **614** | **30** | **1010** | **56** | **6** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, May 12-16 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 6-11; July 21-27

## 1974 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alomar | .222 | 46 | 54 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Balaz | .238 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .270 | 57 | 196 | 24 | 53 | 74 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| Chalk | .252 | 133 | 465 | 44 | 117 | 147 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 57 | 10 | 10 |
| Doherty | .256 | 74 | 223 | 20 | 57 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Doyle | .260 | 147 | 511 | 47 | 133 | 159 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 49 | 6 | 7 |
| Egan | .117 | 43 | 94 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| Epstein | .161 | 18 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Heise | .267 | 29 | 75 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Howard | .231 | 22 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .271 | 127 | 325 | 46 | 88 | 149 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 57 | 4 | 5 |
| Llenas | .261 | 72 | 138 | 16 | 36 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .286 | 56 | 119 | 21 | 34 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Meoli | .244 | 36 | 90 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Nettles | .274 | 56 | 175 | 27 | 48 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 11 |
| Oliver | .248 | 110 | 359 | 22 | 89 | 124 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| Ramirez | .163 | 31 | 86 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Rivers | .285 | 118 | 466 | 69 | 133 | 183 | 19 | 11* | 3 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 47 | 30 | 13 |
| Robinson | .251 | 129 | 427 | 75 | 107 | 197 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 14 | 85 | 5 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | .253 | 140 | 395 | 48 | 100 | 141 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 69 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 5 |
| Sands | .193 | 43 | 83 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Schaal | .248 | 53 | 165 | 10 | 41 | 52 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Scheinblum | .154 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .267 | 118 | 415 | 48 | 111 | 169 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 62 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 107 | 10 | 8 |
| Valentine | .261 | 117 | 371 | 39 | 97 | 122 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 5 |
| **TOTALS** | **.254** | **163** | **5401** | **618** | **1372** | **1922** | **203** | **31** | **95** | **550** | **82** | **48** | **45** | **509** | **38** | **801** | **119** | **79** |

## 1974 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alomar | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard | .000 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .214 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Llenas | .160 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver | .667 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson | .252 | 119 | 424 | 75 | 107 | 197 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 73 | 10 | 84 | 5 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sands | .185 | 21 | 65 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Scheinblum | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valentine | .308 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.240** | **163** | **572** | **85** | **137** | **242** | **32** | **2** | **23** | **78** | **1** | **8** | **11** | **101** | **11** | **110** | **8** | **2** |

## 1974 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cumberland | 0 | 1 | 3.74 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Dobson | 2 | 3 | 5.70 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| Figueroa | 2 | 8 | 3.67 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 105.1 | 119 | 46 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Gilbreth | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hassler | 7 | 11 | 2.61 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 162.0 | 132 | 64 | 47 | 10 | 9 | 79 | 2 | 76 | 7 | 1 |
| Kirkwood | 0 | 0 | 8.59 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Lange | 3 | 8 | 3.80 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 113.2 | 111 | 63 | 48 | 10 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 1 |
| Lockwood | 2 | 5 | 4.32 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81.1 | 81 | 42 | 39 | 8 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 1 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 7.00 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27.0 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| Pena | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8.0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pina | 1 | 2 | 2.31 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Quintana | 2 | 1 | 4.26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |

## 1974 ANGELS PITCHING continued

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raziano | 1 | 2 | 6.48 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.2 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 22 | 16 | 2.89 | 42 | 41 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 332.2* | 221 | 127 | 107 | 18 | 9 | 202* | 3 | 367* | 9 | 0 |
| Sanders | 0 | 0 | 2.79 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Sells | 2 | 3 | 3.69 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 39.0 | 48 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| Selma | 2 | 2 | 5.09 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.0 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| Singer | 7 | 4 | 2.98 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 108.2 | 102 | 48 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 77 | 4 | 1 |
| Stoneman | 1 | 8 | 6.14 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.2 | 78 | 41 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 0 |
| Tanana | 14 | 19 | 3.12 | 39 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 268.2 | 262 | 104 | 93 | 27 | 8 | 77 | 4 | 180 | 4 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **68** | **94** | **3.52** | **163** | **163** | **64** | **13** | **12** | **1439.0** | **1339** | **657** | **564** | **101** | **47** | **649** | **24** | **986** | **50** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 29-May 5 **LOSE STREAK:** 11, June 30-July 10

## 1975 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allietta | .178 | 21 | 45 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Balaz | .242 | 45 | 120 | 10 | 29 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .285 | 107 | 375 | 41 | 107 | 141 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 4 |
| Briggs | .226 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Chalk | .273 | 149 | 513 | 59 | 140 | 177 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 66 | 4 | 49 | 6 | 9 |
| Collins | .266 | 93 | 319 | 41 | 85 | 115 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 55 | 24 | 10 |
| Dade | .200 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty | .202 | 30 | 94 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Doyle | .067 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan | .229 | 28 | 70 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Etchebarren | .280 | 31 | 100 | 10 | 28 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Garrett | .262 | 37 | 107 | 17 | 28 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 0 |
| Goodwin | .100 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .152 | 31 | 66 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .239 | 89 | 285 | 40 | 68 | 89 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 51 | 19 | 8 |
| Jackson | .231 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Lahoud | .214 | 76 | 192 | 21 | 41 | 69 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Llenas | .186 | 56 | 113 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Meoli | .214 | 70 | 126 | 12 | 27 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Miley | .174 | 70 | 224 | 17 | 39 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 54 | 0 | 1 |
| Nettles | .231 | 112 | 294 | 50 | 68 | 79 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 57 | 22 | 15 |
| Ramirez | .240 | 44 | 100 | 10 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 6 |
| Remy | .258 | 147 | 569 | 82 | 147 | 177 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 55 | 34 | 21* |
| Rivers | .284 | 155 | 616 | 70 | 175 | 221 | 17 | 13* | 1 | 53 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 43 | 5 | 42 | 70* | 14 |
| Rodriguez | .235 | 90 | 226 | 20 | 53 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith | .203 | 59 | 143 | 10 | 29 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 3 |
| Stanton | .261 | 137 | 440 | 67 | 115 | 183 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 82 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 85 | 18 | 6 |
| Sudakis | .121 | 30 | 58 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Valentine | .281 | 26 | 57 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.246** | **161** | **5377** | **628** | **1324** | **1766** | **195** | **41** | **55** | **572** | **97** | **47** | **27** | **593** | **35** | **811** | **220** | **108** |

## 1975 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balaz | .188 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .200 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Briggs | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .222 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Dade | .100 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Garrett | .265 | 23 | 68 | 10 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| Goodwin | .111 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .248 | 57 | 206 | 26 | 51 | 69 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 38 | 16 | 6 |
| Lahoud | .223 | 35 | 103 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Llenas | .176 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Meoli | .000 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Nettles | .375 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith | .000 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sudakis | .118 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Valentine | .294 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.225** | **161** | **579** | **75** | **130** | **195** | **22** | **2** | **13** | **80** | **6** | **13** | **3** | **90** | **9** | **102** | **24** | **9** |

## 1975 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blateric | 0 | 0 | 6.23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Brewer | 1 | 0 | 1.82 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 34.2 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Dobson | 0 | 2 | 6.75 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.0 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| Figueroa | 16 | 13 | 2.91 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 244.2 | 213 | 96 | 79 | 14 | 5 | 84 | 6 | 139 | 5 | 2 |

# 1975 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hassler | 3 | 12 | 5.94 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 133.1 | 158 | 94 | 88 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 82 | 10 | 0 |
| Hockenberry | 0 | 5 | 5.27 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.0 | 48 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| Hudson | 0 | 1 | 9.53 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkwood | 6 | 5 | 3.11 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 84.0 | 85 | 38 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 0 |
| Lange | 4 | 6 | 5.21 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 102.0 | 119 | 70 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 1 |
| Monge | 0 | 2 | 4.18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| Pactwa | 1 | 0 | 3.86 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Pena | 0 | 2 | 2.13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Quintana | 0 | 2 | 6.43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | 0 | 1 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 14 | 12 | 3.45 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 198.0 | 152 | 90 | 76 | 13 | 7 | 132 | 0 | 186 | 12 | 0 |
| Scott | 4 | 2 | 3.29 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68.1 | 59 | 34 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| Sells | 0 | 0 | 8.64 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Singer | 7 | 15 | 4.98 | 29 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 179.0 | 171 | 107 | 99 | 18 | 6 | 81 | 5 | 78 | 6 | 1 |
| Tanana | 16 | 9 | 2.62 | 34 | 33 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 257.1 | 211 | 80 | 75 | 21 | 7 | 73 | 6 | 269* | 8 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **72** | **89** | **3.89** | **161** | **161** | **59** | **19** | **16** | **1453.1** | **1386** | **723** | **628** | **123** | **39** | **613** | **34** | **975** | **62** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, May 16-19; June 4-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, June 23-29

# 1976 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez | .167 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .258 | 146 | 466 | 53 | 120 | 145 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 11 | 53 | 4 | 5 |
| Bonds | .265 | 99 | 378 | 48 | 100 | 146 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 54 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 5 | 90 | 30 | 15 |
| Briggs | .214 | 77 | 248 | 19 | 53 | 73 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 3 |
| Chalk | .217 | 142 | 438 | 39 | 95 | 111 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 49 | 3 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .263 | 99 | 365 | 45 | 96 | 122 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 55 | 32 | 19 |
| Dade | .111 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .265 | 72 | 219 | 16 | 58 | 72 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Easler | .241 | 21 | 54 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Etchebarren | .227 | 103 | 247 | 15 | 56 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 2 |
| Garrett | .125 | 29 | 48 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero | .284 | 83 | 268 | 24 | 76 | 91 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herrmann | .174 | 29 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .245 | 71 | 196 | 17 | 48 | 61 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson | .227 | 127 | 410 | 44 | 93 | 141 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 58 | 5 | 4 |
| Jones | .211 | 78 | 166 | 22 | 35 | 59 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .177 | 42 | 96 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .000 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Melton | .208 | 118 | 341 | 31 | 71 | 112 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 0 |
| Miley | .184 | 14 | 38 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Nordbrook | .000 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .200 | 30 | 70 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Remy | .263 | 143 | 502 | 64 | 132 | 152 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 43 | 35 | 16 |
| Scott | .000 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith | .375 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .270 | 63 | 215 | 25 | 58 | 94 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| Stanton | .190 | 93 | 231 | 12 | 44 | 65 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 6 |
| Torres | .205 | 120 | 264 | 37 | 54 | 94 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 4 | 4 |
| **TOTALS** | **.235** | **162** | **5385** | **550** | **1265** | **1710** | **210** | **23** | **63** | **511** | **92** | **48** | **42** | **534** | **50** | **812** | **126** | **80** |

# 1976 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez | .200 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonds | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Briggs | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .290 | 21 | 93 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 4 |
| Dade | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .250 | 54 | 200 | 16 | 50 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Easler | .224 | 16 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Garrett | .083 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero | .182 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .391 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Jones | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .444 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melton | .207 | 51 | 169 | 17 | 35 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| Nordbrook | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Remy | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .375 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .571 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanana | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Torres | .000 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | **162** | **618** | **66** | **155** | **226** | **29** | **3** | **12** | **77** | **6** | **6** | **3** | **58** | **6** | **93** | **11** | **7** |

## 1976 ANGELS PITCHING continued

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brewer | 3 | 1 | 2.70 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20.0 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Drago | 7 | 8 | 4.42 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 79.1 | 80 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 0 |
| Dunning | 0 | 0 | 7.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hartzell | 7 | 4 | 2.77 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 166.0 | 166 | 64 | 51 | 6 | 10 | 43 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 0 |
| Hassler | 0 | 6 | 5.13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 50 | 31 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirkwood | 6 | 12 | 4.62 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 157.2 | 167 | 91 | 81 | 12 | 1 | 57 | 9 | 78 | 4 | 0 |
| Monge | 6 | 7 | 3.37 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 117.2 | 108 | 50 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 0 |
| Overy | 0 | 2 | 6.14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | 8 | 16 | 3.00 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 225.0 | 224 | 89 | 75 | 12 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 17 | 18* | 3.36 | 39 | 39 | 21 | 7* | 0 | 284.1 | 193 | 117 | 106 | 13 | 5 | 183* | 2 | 327* | 5 | 2 |
| Scott | 3 | 0 | 3.23 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39.0 | 47 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Tanana | 19 | 10 | 2.43 | 34 | 34 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 288.1 | 212 | 88 | 78 | 24 | 9 | 73 | 5 | 261 | 5 | 0 |
| Verhoeven | 0 | 2 | 3.38 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37.1 | 35 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Wheelock | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **76** | **86** | **3.36** | **162** | **162** | **64** | **15** | **17** | **1477.1** | **1323** | **631** | **551** | **95** | **38** | **553** | **50** | **992** | **27** | **2** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, May 31-June 4; July 17-19; August 29-Sept. 1; Sept. 26-October 1
**LOSE STREAK:** 6 April 21-30

## 1977 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .198 | 42 | 91 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| Baylor | .251 | 154 | 561 | 87 | 141 | 243 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 75 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 62 | 7 | 76 | 26 | 12 |
| Bochte | .290 | 25 | 100 | 12 | 29 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Bonds | .264 | 158 | 592 | 103 | 156 | 308 | 23 | 9 | 37 | 115 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 74 | 5 | 141 | 41 | 18 |
| Bosley | .297 | 58 | 212 | 19 | 63 | 77 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 4 |
| Briggs | .162 | 59 | 74 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalk | .277 | 149 | 519 | 58 | 144 | 184 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 69 | 12 | 8 |
| Etchebarren | .254 | 80 | 114 | 11 | 29 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| Flores | .278 | 104 | 342 | 41 | 95 | 125 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 39 | 12 | 10 |
| Goodwin | .209 | 35 | 91 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .243 | 52 | 181 | 24 | 44 | 71 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 40 | 6 | 6 |
| Guerrero | .283 | 86 | 244 | 17 | 69 | 84 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .295 | 52 | 44 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .227 | 123 | 304 | 17 | 69 | 86 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson | .243 | 106 | 292 | 38 | 71 | 114 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 2 |
| Jones | .176 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingman | .194 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Landreaux | .250 | 23 | 76 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| May | .333 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mullinicks | .269 | 78 | 271 | 36 | 73 | 99 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 1 |
| Nolan | .000 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .077 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Remy | .252 | 154 | 575 | 74 | 145 | 196 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 44 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 59 | 41 | 17 |
| Rudi | .264 | 64 | 242 | 48 | 64 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 0 |
| Solaita | .241 | 116 | 324 | 40 | 78 | 135 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 53 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 6 | 77 | 1 | 3 |
| Torres | .156 | 58 | 77 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | **162** | **5410** | **675** | **1380** | **2086** | **233** | **40** | **131** | **636** | **74** | **51** | **36** | **542** | **42** | **880** | **159** | **89** |

## 1977 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .222 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Baylor | .259 | 61 | 220 | 42 | 57 | 108 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 7 |
| Bochte | .800 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bonds | .217 | 18 | 69 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| Flores | .313 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Goodwin | .228 | 23 | 79 | 5 | 18 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero | .227 | 19 | 66 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .208 | 20 | 53 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Jones | .167 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rudi | .222 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .300 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.242** | **162** | **592** | **83** | **143** | **245** | **30** | **3** | **22** | **73** | **3** | **4** | **3** | **73** | **9** | **104** | **20** | **12** |

## 1977 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barlow | 4 | 2 | 4.58 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59.0 | 53 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Brett | 7 | 10 | 4.25 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 142.0 | 157 | 73 | 67 | 15 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 1 |
| Caneira | 2 | 2 | 4.08 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Cuellar | 0 | 1 | 18.90 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Drago | 0 | 1 | 3.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21.0 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Hartzell | 8 | 12 | 3.57 | 41 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 189.1 | 200 | 92 | 75 | 14 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 79 | 5 | 1 |
| Kirkwood | 1 | 0 | 5.09 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17.2 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Kuhaulua | 0 | 0 | 15.63 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 6 | 5 | 3.10 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 81.1 | 64 | 31 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 37 | 8 | 61 | 0 | 0 |

## 1977 ANGELS PITCHING

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller | 4 | 4 | 3.02 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 92.1 | 81 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| Monge | 0 | 1 | 2.92 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore | 0 | 2 | 3.97 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 28 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Nolan | 0 | 3 | 8.84 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | 2 | 4 | 5.55 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 83 | 41 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| Ryan | 19 | 16 | 2.77 | 37 | 37 | 22* | 4 | 0 | 299.0 | 198 | 110 | 92 | 12 | 9 | 204* | 7 | 341* | 21* | 3 |
| Scott | 0 | 2 | 5.63 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson | 6 | 12 | 5.83 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122.0 | 154 | 90 | 79 | 14 | 7 | 62 | 3 | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| Tanana | 15 | 9 | 2.54 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 7* | 0 | 241.1 | 201 | 72 | 68 | 19 | 12 | 61 | 2 | 205 | 8 | 1 |
| Verhoeven | 0 | 2 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **74** | **88** | **3.72** | **162** | **162** | **53** | **13** | **26** | **1437.2** | **1383** | **695** | **594** | **136** | **47** | **572** | **52** | **965** | **56** | **8** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, August 3-8 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, September 21-27

## 1978 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .194 | 48 | 108 | 6 | 21 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Baylor | .255 | 158 | 591 | 103 | 151 | 279 | 26 | 0 | 34 | 99 | 0 | 12* | 18* | 56 | 9 | 71 | 22 | 9 |
| Bostock | .296 | 147 | 568 | 74 | 168 | 215 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 71 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 8 | 36 | 15 | 12 |
| Chalk | .253 | 135 | 470 | 42 | 119 | 134 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 8 |
| Downing | .255 | 133 | 412 | 42 | 105 | 141 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 2 |
| Fairly | .217 | 91 | 235 | 23 | 51 | 86 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 1 |
| Goodwin | .276 | 24 | 58 | 9 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .251 | 144 | 487 | 68 | 122 | 160 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 83 | 4 | 3 |
| Hampton | .214 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .219 | 53 | 114 | 11 | 25 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson | .297 | 105 | 387 | 49 | 115 | 163 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3 |
| Landreaux | .223 | 93 | 260 | 37 | 58 | 90 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 3 |
| Lansford | .294 | 121 | 453 | 63 | 133 | 184 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 67 | 20 | 9 |
| Machemer | .273 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | .263 | 132 | 475 | 66 | 125 | 161 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 70 | 3 | 13 |
| Mullinicks | .185 | 50 | 119 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .269 | 50 | 108 | 16 | 29 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| Rudi | .256 | 133 | 497 | 58 | 127 | 207 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 79 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 82 | 2 | 1 |
| Solaita | .223 | 60 | 94 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.259** | **162** | **5472** | **691** | **1417** | **2023** | **226** | **28** | **108** | **646** | **72** | **56** | **67** | **539** | **38** | **682** | **86** | **69** |

## 1978 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .249 | 102 | 386 | 65 | 96 | 174 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 64 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 52 | 12 | 5 |
| Bostock | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalk | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairly | .231 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodwin | .275 | 14 | 51 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .250 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Jackson | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Landreaux | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansford | .400 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mullinicks | .000 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .255 | 18 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Rudi | .095 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .238 | 18 | 42 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.240** | **162** | **604** | **96** | **145** | **256** | **25** | **1** | **28** | **92** | **2** | **9** | **11** | **71** | **8** | **103** | **13** | **6** |

## 1978 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 11 | 8 | 4.03 | 29 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 178.2 | 185 | 88 | 80 | 14 | 2 | 80 | 4 | 93 | 3 | 0 |
| Barlow | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brett | 3 | 5 | 4.95 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 100 | 60 | 55 | 12 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Caneira | 0 | 0 | 7.04 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fitzmorris | 1 | 0 | 1.71 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Frost | 5 | 4 | 2.58 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 80.1 | 71 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| Griffin | 3 | 4 | 4.02 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.0 | 63 | 39 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| Hartzell | 6 | 10 | 3.44 | 54 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 157.0 | 168 | 67 | 60 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 1 |
| Knapp | 14 | 8 | 4.21 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 188.1 | 178 | 94 | 88 | 25 | 2 | 67 | 6 | 126 | 3 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 10 | 9 | 2.82 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 95.2 | 73 | 35 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 11 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | 6 | 2 | 2.66 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 84.2 | 85 | 29 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 1 |
| Ryan | 10 | 13 | 3.72 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 234.2 | 183 | 106 | 97 | 12 | 3 | 148* | 7 | 260* | 13* | 2 |
| Tanana | 18 | 12 | 3.65 | 33 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 239.0 | 239 | 108 | 97 | 26 | 9 | 60 | 7 | 137 | 5 | 8* |
| **TOTALS** | **87** | **75** | **3.65** | **162** | **162** | **44** | **13** | **33** | **1455.2** | **1382** | **666** | **590** | **125** | **32** | **599** | **60** | **892** | **36** | **14** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, seven times **LOSE STREAK:** 7, May 27-June 3

# 1979 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .280 | 116 | 379 | 59 | 106 | 187 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 81 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 61 | 8 | 79 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson | .248 | 96 | 234 | 33 | 58 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 2 |
| Baylor | .296 | 162* | 628 | 120* | 186 | 333 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 139* | 0 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 6 | 51 | 22 | 12 |
| Campaneris | .234 | 85 | 239 | 27 | 56 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 32 | 12 | 4 |
| Carew | .318 | 110 | 409 | 78 | 130 | 160 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 73 | 7 | 46 | 18 | 8 |
| Clark | .296 | 19 | 54 | 8 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis | .250 | 43 | 56 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Donohue | .224 | 38 | 107 | 13 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Downing | .326 | 148 | 509 | 87 | 166 | 235 | 27 | 3 | 12 | 75 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 3 |
| Ford | .290 | 142 | 569 | 100 | 165 | 264 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 101 | 3 | 13* | 3 | 40 | 0 | 86 | 8 | 5 |
| Garr | .125 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .294 | 153 | 534 | 78 | 157 | 287 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 101 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 10 | 84 | 1 | 0 |
| Hampton | .400 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlow | .233 | 62 | 159 | 22 | 37 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 3 |
| Harper | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .059 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansford | .287 | 157 | 654 | 114 | 188 | 285 | 30 | 5 | 19 | 79 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 115 | 20 | 8 |
| Miller | .293 | 120 | 427 | 60 | 125 | 156 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 69 | 5 | 4 |
| Mullinicks | .147 | 22 | 68 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .263 | 35 | 76 | 7 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Rudi | .242 | 90 | 300 | 35 | 80 | 130 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Thon | .339 | 35 | 56 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.282** | **162** | **5550** | **866** | **1563** | **2383** | **242** | **43** | **164** | **808** | **79** | **56** | **37** | **589** | **42** | **843** | **100** | **53** |

# 1979 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .295 | 51 | 173 | 26 | 51 | 90 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 1 |
| Baylor | .349 | 65 | 252 | 57 | 88 | 167 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 73 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 5 |
| Campaneris | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Carew | .273 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Davis | .400 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .415 | 18 | 65 | 11 | 27 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Garr | .125 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .283 | 17 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Rudi | .000 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.318** | **162** | **616** | **110** | **196** | **340** | **31** | **1** | **37** | **134** | **2** | **7** | **3** | **80** | **9** | **82** | **14** | **6** |

# 1979 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 9 | 10 | 4.81 | 37 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 185.1 | 200 | 104 | 99 | 19 | 1 | 77 | 7 | 96 | 5 | 0 |
| Barlow | 1 | 1 | 5.13 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.0 | 106 | 54 | 49 | 8 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 33 | 6 | 0 |
| Barr | 10 | 12 | 4.20 | 36 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 197.0 | 217 | 100 | 92 | 22 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| Botting | 2 | 0 | 8.80 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 46 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| Clear | 11 | 5 | 3.63 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 109.0 | 87 | 48 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 68 | 5 | 98 | 9 | 1 |
| Eddy | 1 | 1 | 4.73 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 36 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferris | 0 | 0 | 1.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Frost | 16 | 10 | 3.57 | 36 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 239.1 | 226 | 108 | 95 | 17 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 107 | 5 | 0 |
| Knapp | 5 | 5 | 5.51 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 98.0 | 109 | 73 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 7 | 11 | 5.57 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 85.2 | 107 | 54 | 53 | 13 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 59 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | 1 | 0 | 3.31 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 44 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Montague | 2 | 0 | 5.09 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17.2 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Ryan | 16 | 14 | 3.60 | 34 | 34 | 17 | 5* | 0 | 222.2 | 169 | 104 | 89 | 15 | 6 | 114 | 3 | 223* | 9 | 0 |
| Schuler | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tanana | 7 | 5 | 3.89 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 90.1 | 93 | 44 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 46 | 6 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **88** | **74** | **4.34** | **162** | **162** | **46** | **9** | **33** | **1436.0** | **1463** | **768** | **692** | **131** | **33** | **573** | **33** | **820** | **53** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 10, April 11-21 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, June 21-28

# 1980 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .250 | 90 | 340 | 39 | 85 | 116 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 6 |
| Campaneris | .252 | 77 | 210 | 32 | 53 | 69 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 5 |
| Carew | .331 | 144 | 540 | 74 | 179 | 236 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 59 | 7 | 38 | 23 | 15 |
| Clark | .230 | 78 | 261 | 26 | 60 | 87 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 1 |
| Cliburn | .179 | 54 | 56 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowens | .227 | 34 | 119 | 11 | 27 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruz | .275 | 18 | 40 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | .188 | 84 | 218 | 18 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 63 | 5 | 1 |
| Downing | .290 | 30 | 93 | 5 | 27 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Ford | .279 | 65 | 226 | 22 | 63 | 95 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 1 |
| Garr | .190 | 21 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .271 | 150 | 498 | 60 | 135 | 203 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 84 | 2 | 108 | 3 | 7 |
| Harlow | .276 | 109 | 301 | 47 | 83 | 116 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 2 |
| Harris | .293 | 19 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |

# 1980 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kubski | .254 | 22 | 63 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Lansford | .261 | 151 | 602 | 87 | 157 | 235 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 80 | 10 | 7 | 11* | 0 | 50 | 2 | 93 | 14 | 5 |
| Miller | .274 | 129 | 412 | 52 | 113 | 139 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 71 | 7 | 3 |
| Patek | .264 | 86 | 273 | 41 | 72 | 107 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 6 |
| Rettenmund | .250 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rudi | .237 | 104 | 372 | 42 | 88 | 155 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 84 | 1 | 0 |
| Skaggs | .197 | 24 | 66 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson | .317 | 102 | 312 | 59 | 99 | 164 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 70 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 60 | 2 | 0 |
| Thon | .255 | 80 | 267 | 32 | 68 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 5 |
| Whitmer | .241 | 48 | 87 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.265** | **160** | **5443** | **698** | **1442** | **2060** | **236** | **32** | **106** | **655** | **61** | **71** | **49** | **32** | **539** | **38** | **889** | **91** | **63** |

# 1980 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .223 | 36 | 130 | 14 | 29 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Campaneris | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Carew | .362 | 32 | 127 | 20 | 46 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Cowens | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .357 | 13 | 42 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Ford | .276 | 15 | 58 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Garr | .241 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlow | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rudi | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson | .351 | 45 | 148 | 34 | 52 | 89 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 0 |
| Thon | .310 | 15 | 58 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.310** | **160** | **609** | **88** | **189** | **267** | **29** | **2** | **15** | **101** | **7** | **1** | **11** | **7** | **74** | **9** | **74** | **8** | **11** |

# 1980 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 8 | 13 | 4.06 | 40 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 175.0 | 193 | 83 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 66 | 3 | 74 | 2 | 1 |
| Barr | 1 | 4 | 5.56 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68.0 | 90 | 43 | 42 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Botting | 0 | 3 | 5.81 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Clear | 11 | 11 | 3.30 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 106.1 | 82 | 51 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 65 | 9 | 105 | 4 | 0 |
| Dorsey | 1 | 2 | 9.19 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferris | 0 | 2 | 5.87 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Frost | 4 | 8 | 5.29 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 78.1 | 97 | 53 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 0 |
| Halicki | 3 | 1 | 4.84 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 39 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Hassler | 5 | 1 | 2.49 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 83.0 | 67 | 25 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 8 | 75 | 1 | 0 |
| Kison | 3 | 6 | 4.91 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 73.1 | 73 | 46 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 2 |
| Knapp | 2 | 11 | 6.14 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 117.1 | 133 | 83 | 80 | 18 | 8 | 51 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 1 |
| LaRoche | 3 | 5 | 4.08 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 128.0 | 122 | 62 | 58 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 89 | 0 | 1 |
| Lemanczyk | 2 | 4 | 4.32 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.2 | 81 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| Martinez | 7 | 9 | 4.52 | 30 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 149.1 | 150 | 81 | 75 | 14 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 57 | 5 | 0 |
| Montague | 4 | 2 | 5.13 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 73.2 | 97 | 47 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Schuler | 0 | 1 | 3.55 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanana | 11 | 12 | 4.15 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 204.0 | 223 | 107 | 94 | 18 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 113 | 3 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **65** | **95** | **4.52** | **160** | **160** | **22** | **6** | **30** | **1428.1** | **1548** | **797** | **717** | **141** | **39** | **529** | **35** | **725** | **32** | **8** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, August 4-9 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-19

# 1981 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .239 | 103 | 377 | 52 | 90 | 161 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 66 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 3 |
| Beniquez | .181 | 58 | 166 | 18 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Brunansky | .152 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Burleson | .293 | 109* | 430 | 53 | 126 | 160 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 6 |
| Campaneris | .256 | 55 | 82 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Carew | .305 | 93 | 364 | 57 | 111 | 136 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 45 | 16 | 9 |
| Clark | .250 | 34 | 88 | 12 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .249 | 93 | 317 | 47 | 79 | 120 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferguson | .233 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ford | .277 | 97 | 375 | 53 | 104 | 165 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 71 | 2 | 2 |
| Grich | .304 | 100 | 352 | 56 | 107 | 191 | 14 | 2 | 22* | 61 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 71 | 2 | 4 |
| Harlow | .207 | 43 | 82 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Harper | .273 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Harris | .247 | 36 | 77 | 5 | 19 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Hobson | .235 | 85 | 268 | 27 | 63 | 90 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 60 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubratich | .143 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Lynn | .219 | 76 | 256 | 28 | 56 | 81 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 2 |
| Ott | .217 | 75 | 258 | 20 | 56 | 72 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 1 |
| Patek | .234 | 27 | 47 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .269 | 15 | 52 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.256** | **110** | **3688** | **476** | **944** | **1401** | **134** | **16** | **97** | **439** | **46** | **51** | **30** | **29** | **393** | **23** | **571** | **44** | **33** |

## 1981 DESIGNATED HITTERS continued

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .233 | 97 | 356 | 51 | 83 | 153 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 64 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 3 |
| Beniquez | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Downing | .222 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hobson | .143 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .462 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.233** | **110** | **407** | **55** | **95** | **170** | **17** | **2** | **18** | **72** | **10** | **0** | **6** | **7** | **47** | **1** | **52** | **4** | **3** |

## 1981 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 4 | 4 | 2.34 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 65.1 | 56 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| D'Acquisto | 0 | 0 | 10.71 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Forsch | 11 | 7 | 2.88 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 4* | 0 | 153.0 | 143 | 54 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Frost | 1 | 8 | 5.51 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Hassler | 4 | 3 | 3.21 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 75.2 | 72 | 29 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 2 | 4 | 3.62 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77.0 | 80 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 3 |
| Kison | 1 | 1 | 3.48 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 40 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Mahler | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno | 1 | 3 | 2.87 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Rau | 1 | 2 | 8.71 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Renko | 8 | 4 | 3.44 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102.0 | 93 | 40 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 0 | 2 | 2.94 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33.2 | 39 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Travers | 0 | 1 | 8.38 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 8 | 9 | 3.21 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 129.0 | 123 | 60 | 46 | 9 | 11* | 47 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 0 |
| Zahn | 10 | 11 | 4.41 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 161.1 | 181 | 93* | 79* | 18* | 0 | 43 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **51** | **59** | **3.71** | **110** | **110** | **27** | **8** | **19** | **971.1** | **958** | **453** | **400** | **81** | **21** | **323** | **24** | **426** | **17** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, May 9-14 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, September 5-12

## 1982 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | .143 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Baylor | .263 | 157 | 608 | 80 | 160 | 258 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 93 | 21* | 0 | 8 | 7 | 57 | 7 | 69 | 10 | 4 |
| Beniquez | .265 | 112 | 196 | 25 | 52 | 76 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 0 |
| Boone | .256 | 143 | 472 | 42 | 121 | 159 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 58 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 2 |
| Burleson | .156 | 11 | 45 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .319 | 138 | 523 | 88 | 167 | 211 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 49 | 10 | 17 |
| Clark | .211 | 102 | 90 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 |
| De Cinces | .301 | 153 | 575 | 94 | 173 | 315 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 97 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 66 | 7 | 80 | 7 | 5 |
| Downing | .281 | 158 | 623 | 109 | 175 | 300 | 37 | 2 | 28 | 84 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 86 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 1 |
| Ferguson | .226 | 36 | 84 | 10 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Foli | .252 | 150 | 480 | 46 | 121 | 148 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 26* | 6 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 4 |
| Grich | .261 | 145 | 506 | 74 | 132 | 227 | 28 | 5 | 19 | 65 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 82 | 3 | 109 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson, Re. | .275 | 153 | 530 | 92 | 146 | 282 | 17 | 1 | 39* | 101 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 12 | 156* | 4 | 5 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .331 | 53 | 142 | 15 | 47 | 59 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Kelleher | .163 | 34 | 49 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lynn | .299 | 138 | 472 | 89 | 141 | 244 | 38 | 1 | 21 | 86 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 58 | 4 | 72 | 7 | 8 |
| Moreno | .000 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pettis | .200 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .154 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .245 | 55 | 102 | 17 | 25 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.274** | **162** | **5532** | **814** | **1518** | **2396** | **268** | **26** | **186** | **760** | **85** | **114** | **56** | **35** | **613** | **46** | **760** | **55** | **53** |

## 1982 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .263 | 157 | 608 | 79 | 160 | 258 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 93 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 55 | 7 | 69 | 10 | 4 |
| Grich | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson, Re. | .238 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.261** | **162** | **637** | **85** | **166** | **274** | **25** | **1** | **27** | **103** | **22** | **0** | **8** | **7** | **61** | **7** | **75** | **10** | **4** |

## 1982 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 3 | 3 | 3.46 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 52.0 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 0 |
| Bahnsen | 0 | 1 | 4.66 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 1 | 7 | 5.05 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 57.0 | 46 | 32 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 1 |
| Curtis | 0 | 1 | 6.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.0 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Forsch | 13 | 11 | 3.87 | 37 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 228.0 | 225 | 108 | 98 | 25 | 11 | 57 | 2 | 73 | 1 | 0 |
| Goltz | 8 | 5 | 4.08 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 86.0 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| Hassler | 2 | 1 | 2.78 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 71.1 | 58 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 1 |

# 1982 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John | 4 | 2 | 3.86 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 49 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Kison | 10 | 5 | 3.17 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 142.0 | 120 | 54 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 86 | 5 | 0 |
| Mahler | 2 | 0 | 1.13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno | 3 | 7 | 4.74 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 49.1 | 55 | 31 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Renko | 11 | 6 | 4.44 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 156.0 | 163 | 78 | 77 | 17 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 81 | 3 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 7 | 4 | 3.21 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 92.2 | 89 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 58 | 1 | 1 |
| Steirer | 1 | 0 | 3.76 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Tiant | 2 | 2 | 5.76 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 8 | 6 | 3.51 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 179.2 | 176 | 77 | 70 | 8 | 7 | 47 | 2 | 85 | 8 | 1 |
| Zahn | 18 | 8 | 3.73 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 229.1 | 225 | 100 | 95 | 18 | 4 | 65 | 5 | 81 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **93** | **69** | **3.82** | **162** | **162** | **40** | **10** | **27** | **1464.0** | **1435** | **670** | **621** | **124** | **42** | **482** | **33** | **728** | **36** | **4** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, April 13-19 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, June 30-July 7

# 1983 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | .250 | 58 | 112 | 22 | 28 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Beniquez | .305 | 92 | 315 | 44 | 96 | 120 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Boone | .256 | 142 | 468 | 46 | 120 | 165 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 3 |
| Brown, M. | .231 | 31 | 104 | 12 | 24 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Burleson | .286 | 33 | 119 | 22 | 34 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Carew | .339 | 129 | 472 | 66 | 160 | 194 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 9 | 48 | 6 | 7 |
| Clark | .231 | 76 | 212 | 17 | 49 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| De Cinces | .281 | 95 | 370 | 49 | 104 | 183 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 56 | 2 | 0 |
| Downing | .246 | 113 | 403 | 68 | 99 | 173 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferguson | .074 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Foli | .252 | 88 | 330 | 29 | 83 | 99 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| Grich | .292 | 120 | 387 | 65 | 113 | 178 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 76 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 3 |
| Jackson, Re. | .194 | 116 | 397 | 43 | 77 | 135 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 5 | 140 | 0 | 2 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .230 | 102 | 348 | 41 | 80 | 122 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 3 |
| Lubratich | .218 | 57 | 156 | 12 | 34 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Lynn | .272 | 117 | 437 | 56 | 119 | 211 | 20 | 3 | 22 | 74 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 10 | 83 | 2 | 2 |
| Narron | .136 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Berry | .167 | 26 | 60 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .294 | 22 | 85 | 19 | 25 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Schofield | .204 | 21 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .274 | 106 | 314 | 49 | 86 | 135 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 41 | 4 | 2 |
| Valentine | .240 | 86 | 271 | 30 | 65 | 118 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilfong | .254 | 65 | 177 | 17 | 45 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 2 |
| Des. Hitters | .257 | | 635 | 84 | 163 | 247 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 82 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 76 | 9 | 138 | 2 | 6 |
| Pin. Hitters | .277 | | 101 | 12 | 28 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.260** | **162** | **5640** | **722** | **1467** | **2214** | **241** | **22** | **154** | **682** | **67** | **68** | **46** | **31** | **509** | **39** | **835** | **41** | **39** |

# 1983 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .300 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .370 | 24 | 100 | 10 | 37 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Clark | .333 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| De Cinces | .225 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .255 | 26 | 98 | 18 | 25 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson, Re. | .176 | 62 | 227 | 23 | 40 | 64 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 85 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .289 | 16 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn | .375 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .309 | 27 | 94 | 17 | 29 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.257** | **177** | **635** | **84** | **163** | **247** | **21** | **0** | **21** | **82** | **8** | **2** | **5** | **3** | **76** | **9** | **138** | **2** | **6** |

**PINCH-HITS** (28): Beniquez 1-for-3 (.333); Burleson 1-for-2 (.500); Carew 6-for-17 (.353); Downing 1-for-3 (.333); Grich 2-for-3 (.667); Re. Jackson 2-for-10 (.200); Ro. Jackson 2-for-12 (.167); Sconiers 8-for-28 (.286); Valentine 2-for-3 (.667); Wilfong 3-for-8 (.375).

# 1983 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Brown | 1-1 | 7.31 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| S. Brown | 2-3 | 3.52 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 45 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 1-1 | 3.63 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis | 1-2 | 3.80 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 90 | 89 | 44 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 0 |
| Forsch | 11-12 | 4.06 | 31 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 219.1 | 226 | 107 | 99 | 21 | 4 | 61 | 6 | 81 | 6 | 0 |
| Goltz | 0-6 | 6.22 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 81 | 48 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Hassler | 0-5 | 5.45 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36.1 | 42 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 0 |
| John | 11-13 | 4.33 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 234.2 | 287 | 126 | 113 | 20 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 65 | 11 | 0 |
| Kison | 11-5 | 4.05 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 126.2 | 128 | 59 | 57 | 13 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| Lacey | 1-2 | 5.19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| McLaughlin | 2-4 | 5.17 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 63 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 10-8 | 3.66 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 98.1 | 92 | 42 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 14 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| Steirer | 3-2 | 4.82 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 77 | 40 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Travers | 0-3 | 5.91 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 58 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| Witt | 7-14 | 4.91 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 154 | 173 | 90 | 84 | 14 | 6 | 75 | 7 | 77 | 8 | 0 |
| Zahn | 9-11 | 3.33 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 203 | 212 | 90 | 75 | 22 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 81 | 4 | 0 |
| In Relief | 23-25 | 4.03 | 237 | | | | 23 | 406 | 382 | 182 | 167 | 26 | 15 | 186 | 46 | 221 | 11 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **70-92** | **4.31** | **162** | **162** | **39** | **7** | **23** | **1474** | **1636** | **779** | **706** | **130** | **30** | **496** | **72** | **668** | **51** | **1** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, May 22-29 **LOSING STREAK:** 6, Sept. 8-14

# 1984 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .336 | 110 | 354 | 60 | 119 | 160 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 3 |
| Boone | .202 | 139 | 450 | 33 | 91 | 118 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 3 |
| Brown | .284 | 62 | 148 | 19 | 42 | 77 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 3 |
| Burleson | .000 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .295 | 93 | 329 | 42 | 97 | 116 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 3 |
| DeCinces | .269 | 146 | 547 | 77 | 147 | 236 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 82 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 79 | 4 | 1 |
| Downing | .275 | 156 | 539 | 66 | 148 | 249 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 91 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 70 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 4 |
| Grich | .256 | 116 | 363 | 60 | 93 | 164 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 70 | 2 | 5 |
| Jackson, Re. | .223 | 143 | 525 | 67 | 117 | 213 | 17 | 2 | 25 | 81 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 141 | 8 | 4 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .165 | 33 | 91 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn | .271 | 142 | 517 | 84 | 140 | 245 | 28 | 4 | 23 | 79 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 77 | 9 | 97 | 2 | 2 |
| Miller | .171 | 17 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .247 | 69 | 150 | 9 | 37 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis L | .212 | | 259 | 44 | 55 | 76 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 84 | 34 | 12 |
| Pettis R | .254 | | 138 | 19 | 35 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 31 | 14 | 5 |
| Pettis T | .227 | 140 | 397 | 63 | 90 | 119 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 115 | 48 | 17 |
| Picciolo | .202 | 87 | 119 | 18 | 24 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Schofield | .193 | 140 | 400 | 39 | 77 | 105 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 79 | 5 | 2 |
| Sconiers | .244 | 57 | 160 | 14 | 39 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas L | .158 | | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas R | .100 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas T | .138 | 14 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .248 | 108 | 307 | 30 | 76 | 111 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 53 | 3 | 2 |
| Des. Hitters | .230 | 166 | 613 | 76 | 141 | 253 | 21 | 2 | 29 | 96 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 6 | 152 | 8 | 4 |
| Pin. Hitters | .271 | 149 | 129 | 12 | 35 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.249** | **162** | **5470** | **696** | **1363** | **2084** | **211** | **30** | **150** | **649** | **74** | **65** | **46** | **29** | **556** | **33** | **928** | **80** | **51** |

# 1984 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown | .222 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .500 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .353 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .222 | 21 | 72 | 8 | 16 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson, Re. | .225 | 134 | 507 | 66 | 114 | 208 | 15 | 2 | 25 | 80 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 136 | 8 | 4 |
| Sconiers | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.230** | **166** | **613** | **76** | **141** | **253** | **21** | **2** | **29** | **96** | **13** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **69** | **6** | **152** | **8** | **4** |

# 1984 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 4-1 | 1.62 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Cliburn | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 5-1 | 2.12 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 85 | 76 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 12 | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| Curtis | 1-2 | 4.40 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Forsch | 1-1 | 2.20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| John | 7-13 | 4.52 | 32 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 181.1 | 223 | 97 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 47 | 11 | 0 |
| Kaufman | 2-3 | 4.57 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 68 | 37 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Kison | 4-5 | 5.37 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65.1 | 72 | 42 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 66 | 4 | 0 |
| LaCorte | 1-2 | 7.06 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.1 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Romanick | 12-12 | 3.76 | 33 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 229.2 | 240 | 107 | 96 | 23 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 9-7 | 3.33 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 83.2 | 84 | 34 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 62 | 1 | 1 |
| Slaton | 7-10 | 4.97 | 32 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 163.2 | 192 | 95 | 90 | 22 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 67 | 6 | 0 |
| Smith | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steirer | 0-1 | 16.88 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Swan | 0-1 | 10.80 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 15-11 | 3.47 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 246.2 | 227 | 103 | 95 | 17 | 5 | 84 | 3 | 196 | 7 | 1 |
| Zahn | 13-10 | 3.12 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 199.1 | 200 | 78 | 69 | 11 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 0 |
| In Relief | 23-17 | 3.82 | 203 | | | | 26 | 379.2 | 387 | 175 | 161 | 48 | 8 | 140 | 39 | 256 | 11 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **81-81** | **3.96** | **162** | **162** | **36** | **12** | **26** | **1458** | **1526** | **697** | **641** | **143** | **27** | **474** | **59** | **754** | **44** | **3** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, April 17-22 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, Aug. 15-21

# 1985 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .304 | 132 | 411 | 54 | 125 | 172 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 3 |
| Boone | .248 | 150 | 460 | 37 | 114 | 146 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 55 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown | .268 | 60 | 153 | 23 | 41 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Carew | .280 | 127 | 443 | 69 | 124 | 153 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 9 | 47 | 5 | 5 |
| DeCinces | .244 | 120 | 427 | 50 | 104 | 188 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 47 | 11 | 71 | 1 | 4 |
| Downing | .263 | 150 | 520 | 80 | 137 | 222 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 85 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 78 | 3 | 61 | 5 | 3 |
| Gerber | .264 | 65 | 91 | 8 | 24 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Grich | .242 | 144 | 479 | 74 | 116 | 178 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 53 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 81 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 5 |
| Hendrick | .122 | 16 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .197 | 43 | 137 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson | .252 | 143 | 460 | 64 | 116 | 224 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 85 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 78 | 12 | 138 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones | .231 | 125 | 389 | 66 | 90 | 174 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 67 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 2 | 82 | 7 | 4 |

# 1985 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keedy | .500 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Linares | .256 | 18 | 43 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Miller | .375 | 51 | 48 | 8 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Narron | .220 | 67 | 132 | 12 | 29 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis, L | .242 | | 310 | 45 | 75 | 97 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 97 | 41 | 8 |
| Pettis, R | .293 | | 133 | 22 | 39 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 1 |
| Pettis, T | .257 | 125 | 443 | 67 | 114 | 143 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 125 | 56 | 9 |
| Polidor | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .219 | 147 | 438 | 50 | 96 | 145 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 70 | 11 | 4 |
| Sconiers | .286 | 44 | 98 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| White, L | .143 | | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| White, R | 000 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White, T | 143 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Wilfong | .189 | 83 | 217 | 16 | 41 | 56 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1 |
| Des. Hitters | .225 | 162 | 605 | 88 | 136 | 244 | 27 | 3 | 25 | 97 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 84 | 10 | 143 | 6 | 5 |
| Pin. Hitters | .188 | 199 | 149 | 13 | 28 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | **162** | **5442** | **732** | **1364** | **2100** | **215** | **31** | **153** | **685** | **80** | **99** | **35** | **39** | **648** | **51** | **902** | **106** | **51** |

# 1985 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | GW | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .281 | 14 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .100 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .071 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .217 | 25 | 83 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Gerber | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .238 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .196 | 52 | 168 | 25 | 33 | 65 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 65 | 0 | 2 |
| Jones | .262 | 43 | 130 | 27 | 34 | 64 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Linares | .250 | 14 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Miller | .400 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Narron | .182 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .250 | 20 | 68 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilfong | 000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.225** | **162** | **605** | **88** | **136** | **244** | **27** | **3** | **25** | **97** | **12** | **2** | **7** | **5** | **84** | **10** | **143** | **6** | **5** |

# 1985 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candelaria | 7-3 | 3.80 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 71 | 70 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 0 |
| Clements | 5-0 | 3.34 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 47 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Cliburn | 9-3 | 2.09 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 99 | 87 | 25 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| Corbett | 3-3 | 4.89 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowlkes | 0-0 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Holland | 0-1 | 1.48 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| John | 2-4 | 4.70 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 51 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Kipper | 0-1 | 21.60 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lugo | 3-4 | 3.69 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 86 | 36 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 0 |
| Mack | 0-1 | 15.43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 12-12 | 4.70 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 189.2 | 189 | 105 | 99 | 23 | 4 | 64 | 1 | 102 | 5 | 0 |
| Moore | 8-8 | 1.92 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 103 | 91 | 28 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 0 |
| Romanick | 14-9 | 4.11 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 195 | 210 | 101 | 89 | 29 | 4 | 62 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 3 |
| Sanchez | 2-0 | 5.72 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 61.1 | 67 | 41 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 0 |
| Slaton | 6-10 | 4.37 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 148.1 | 162 | 82 | 72 | 22 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 60 | 8 | 0 |
| Smith | 0-0 | 7.20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | 2-2 | 3.69 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 15-9 | 3.56 | 35 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 250 | 228 | 115 | 99 | 22 | 4 | 98 | 6 | 180 | 11 | 1 |
| Zahn | 2-2 | 4.38 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 44 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| In Relief | 28-15 | 3.38 | 250 | | | | 41 | 455 | 428 | 191 | 171 | 51 | 6 | 153 | 20 | 243 | 13 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **90-72** | **3.91** | **162** | **162** | **10** | **8** | **41** | **1457.1** | **1453** | **703** | **633** | **171** | **27** | **514** | **30** | **767** | **45** | **4** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 25-30
**LOSE STREAK:** 5, July 25-30

### GENE AUTRY WESTERN HERITAGE MUSEUM BREAKS GROUND

On Nov. 12, 1986, the first shovel of dirt was turned toward the construction of the $25 million Gene Autry Western Heritage Museum to be located in the Pine Meadows section of Griffith Park in Los Angeles.

Scheduled for completion in June of 1988, the museum will be one of the most comprehensive in regard to Western American history. Some of the museum artifacts to be displayed will include: a saddle from Buffalo Bill Cody, a Teddy Roosevelt ranch rifle, a Wyatt Earp revolver, a Frederick Remington bronze, "The Bronco Buster," and a selection of historical spurs and cowboy equipment.

The museum is a California non-profit public benefit organization established by the Autry Foundation.

# RECORD SECTION

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981 Season Unless Otherwise Noted)

## CLUB GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Played | 163 | 1974 & 1969 |
| Most Games Won | 93 | 1982 |
| Fewest Games Won | 65 | 1980 |
| Most Games Won, Home | 53 | 1967 |
| Fewest Games Won, Home | 30 | 1980 |
| Most Games Won, Road | 46 | 1962 |
| Fewest Games Won, Road | 24 | 1961 |
| Best Record, Home | 53-30 | 1967 |
| Best Record, Road | 46-35 | 1962 |
| Best Won-Lost Pct. | .574 (93-69) | 1982 |
| Most Games Lost | 95 | 1980 & 1968 |
| Most Games Lost, Home | 51 | 1980 |
| Fewest Games Lost, Home | 30 | 1967 |
| Most Games Lost, Road | 55 | 1961 |
| Most Shutouts Participated | 44 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Won | 28 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Won, Home | 18 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Won, Road | 10 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Lost | 23 | 1971 |
| Fewest Shutouts Lost | 3 | 1982 |
| Most Shutouts Lost, Home | 11 | 1972 & 1971 |
| Most Shutouts Lost, Road | 15 | 1969 |
| Most One-Run Games | 63 | 1967 & 1964 |
| Most One-Run Games Won | 37 | 1967 |
| Fewest One-Run Games Won | 15 | 1974 |
| Most One-Run Wins, Home | 26 | 1967 |
| Fewest One-Run Wins, Home | 9 | 1974 |
| Most One-Run Wins, Road | 17 | 1966 |
| Fewest One-Run Wins, Road | 5 | 1961 |
| Most One-Run Losses, Home | 19 | 1983 |
| Fewest One-Run Losses, Home | 5 | 1986 & 1967 |
| Most One-Run Losses, Home | 17 | 1974 |
| Most One-Run Losses, Road | 24 | 1965 |
| Fewest One-Run Losses, Road | 10 | 1980 |
| Most Games Won vs. One Club | 14 | 1967 (Cleveland & Oakland) |
| Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home | 9 | 1967 (Oakland) |
| Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road | 8 | 1971 (Minnesota)<br>1962 (Boston) |
| Most Games Lost vs. One Club | 14 | 1975 (Kansas City)<br>1961 (Detroit) |
| Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home | 8 | 1975 (Kansas City) |
| Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road | 9 | 1965 (Chicago)<br>1961 (New York) |
| Most Extra-Innings Games Won | 13 | 1976 |
| Best Extra-Inning Record | 11-3 (.786) | 1985 |
| Most Extra-Inning Games Lost | 14 | 1983 |
| Most 1-0 Games Won | 9 | 1964 |
| Most 1-0 Games Lost | 5 | 1971, 1968, 1967 |
| Most Double-headers Won | 9 | 1962 |
| Best Double-header Record | 4-1-3 | 1970 |
| Most Double-headers Lost | 12 | 1965 |
| Most Games Won Homestand | 10 | 1979 (July 2-15) |
| Best Homestand Record | 6-0 | 1982 (April 13-18)<br>1979 (May 15-20) |
| Most Games Lost Homestand | 11 | 1963 (Aug. 2-18) |
| Worst Homestand Record | 1-9 | 1980 (June 6-15) |
| Most Games Won Road Trip | 10 | 1969 (May 16-25) |
| Best Road Trip Record | 6-0 | 1979 (April 13-19) |
| Most Games Lost Road Trip | 18 | 1961 (May 30-June 18) |
| Worst Road Trip Record | 0-10 | 1969 (May 16-25) |
| Most Games Won vs. RHP | 68 | 1986 |
| Most Games Lost vs. RHP | 69 | 1963 |
| Most Games Won vs. LHP | 35 | 1975 |
| Most Games Lost vs. LHP | 36 | 1974 |
| Most Players Used | 48 | 1975 |
| Fewest Players Used | 32 | 1978 |
| Most Pitchers Used | 20 | 1977 & 1974 |
| Fewest Pitchers Used | 13 | 1978 |

# SEASON

## CLUB BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average | .282 | 1979 |
| Lowest Average | .227 | 1968 |
| Most Runs | 886 | 1979 |
| Fewest Runs | 454 | 1972 |
| Most Total Bases | 2,396 | 1982 |
| Most Hits | 1,563 | 1979 |
| Fewest Hits | 1,244 | 1966 |
| Most Players, 100-or-more hits | 9 | 1982 & 1978 |
| Most One-Base Hits | 1,114 | 1979 |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 268 | 1982 |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 54 | 1966 |

## CLUB BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Home Runs | 189 | 1961 |
| Fewest Home Runs | 55 | 1975 |
| Most Grand Slams | 8 | 1983 & 1979 |
| Most Home Runs, Home: | | |
| Anaheim Stadium | 99 | 1982 |
| Dodger Stadium | 50 | 1962 |
| Wrigley Field | 122 | 1961 |
| Fewest Home Runs, Home | 24 | 1976, 1975, 1963 |
| Most Home Runs, Road | 93 | 1979 |
| Fewest Home Runs, Road | 31 | 1975 |
| Most Runs Batted In | 808 | 1979 |
| Most At-Bats, Pinch-Hitters | 248 | 1961 |
| Most Pinch-Hits | 58 | 1961 |
| Fewest Pinch-Hits | 17 | 1979 |
| Most PH Home Runs | 7 | 1961 |
| Most PH RBI | 38 | 1973 |
| Highest PH Average | .338 | 1982 |
| Most At-Bats, Designated Hitters | 637 | 1982 |
| Most Hits DH | 196 | 1979 |
| Fewest Hits DH | 130 | 1975 |
| Most Home Runs DH | 37 | 1979 |
| Fewest Home Runs DH | 12 | 1976 |
| Most RBI DH | 134 | 1979 |
| Highest Average DH | .318 | 1979 |
| Most Stolen Bases | 220 | 1975 |
| Most Sacrifice Hits | 114 | 1982 |
| Most Sacrifice Flies | 61 | 1986 |
| Most Bases On Balls | 681 | 1961 |
| Most Hit By Pitcher | 67 | 1978 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Percentage | .983 | 1986 & 1982 |
| Lowest Percentage | .969 | 1961 |
| Most Putouts | 4,443 | 1971 |
| Fewest Putouts | 4,133 | 1972 |
| Most Assists | 2,077 | 1983 |
| Fewest Assists | 1,607 | 1972 |
| Most Total Chances | 6,653 | 1983 |
| Fewest Chances | 5,740 | 1972 |
| Most Errors | 192 | 1961 |
| Fewest Errors | 107 | 1986 |
| Most Errorless Games | 88 | 1982 & 1967 |
| Most Double Plays | 202 | 1985 |
| Fewest Double Plays | 135 | 1978, 1972, 1967 |

## CLUB PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | 2.91 | 1964 |
| Highest ERA | 4.52 | 1980 |
| Most Complete Games | 72 | 1973 |
| Fewest Complete Games | 19 | 1967 |
| Most Innings Pitched | 1,481 | 1971 |
| Fewest Innings Pitched | 1,377 | 1972 |
| Most Hits | 1,636 | 1983 |
| Fewest Hits | 1,109 | 1972 |
| Most Runs | 797 | 1980 |
| Fewest Runs | 533 | 1972 |
| Most Earned Runs | 717 | 1980 |
| Fewest Earned Runs | 469 | 1972 & 1964 |
| Most Base On Balls | 713 | 1961 |
| Fewest Base On Balls | 478 | 1986 |
| Most Strikeouts | 1,010 | 1973 |
| Fewest Strikeouts | 668 | 1983 |
| Most Saves | 49 | 1970 |
| Fewest Saves | 12 | 1974 |
| Most Shutouts | 28 | 1964 |
| Fewest Shutouts | 5 | 1961 |
| Most Home Runs | 181 | 1961 |
| Fewest Home Runs | 90 | 1972 |
| Hit Batsmen | 52 | 1963 |
| Wild Pitches | 68 | 1968 |

# SEASON

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average, Right-Handed | .329 | 1970 (Alex Johnson) |
| Highest Average, Left-Handed | .339 | 1983 (Rod Carew) |
| Highest Average, Switch-Hitter | .301 | 1964 (Willie Smith) |
| Most Games | 162 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| | | 1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar) |
| | | 1966 (Jim Fregosi) |
| | | 1964 (Bobby Knoop) |
| Most At-Bats | 689 | 1971 (Sandy Alomar) |
| Most Runs | 120 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Hits, Right-Handed | 202 | 1970 (Alex Johnson) |
| Most Hits, Left-Handed | 179 | 1980 (Rod Carew) |
| Most One-Base Hits, Right-Handed | 156 | 1970 (Alex Johnson) |
| Most One-Base Hits, Left-Handed | 144 | 1975 (Mickey Rivers) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Two-Base Hits, Right-Handed | 42 | 1982 (Doug DeCinces) |
| Most Two-Base Hits, Left-Handed | 38 | 1982 (Fred Lynn) |
| Most Three-Base Hits, Right-Handed | 13 | 1968 (Jim Fregosi) |
| Most Three-Base Hits, Left-Handed | 13 | 1975 (Mickey Rivers) |
| Most Home Runs, Right-Handed | 37 | 1977 (Bobby Bonds) |
| Most Home Runs, Left-Handed | 39 | 1982 (Reggie Jackson) |
| Most Home Runs, Home: | | |
| Anaheim Stadium | 21 | 1982 (Reggie Jackson) |
| | | 1978 (Don Baylor) |
| Wrigley Field | 19 | 1961 (Leon Wagner) |
| Dodger Stadium | 13 | 1962 (Leon Wagner) |
| Most Home Runs, Road | 24 | 1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner) |
| Most Grand Slams | 3 | 1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi) |
| Most Home Runs, Leadoff Batter | 6 | 1982 (Brian Downing) |
| Most RBI, Right-Handed | 139 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| Most RBI, Left-Handed | 107 | 1962 (Leon Wagner) |
| Most Game-Winning RBI | 21 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Total Bases, Right-Handed | 333 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Total Bases, Left-Handed | 306 | 1962 (Leon Wagner) |
| Highest Slugging Pct. | .548 | 1982 (Doug DeCinces) |
| Highest Pinch-Hit Average | | |
| (20-or-more AB) | .435 | 1964 (Willie Smith - 10/23) |
| Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter | 56 | 1973 (Winston Llenas) |
| Most Hits PH | 16 | 1973 (Winston Llenas) |
| Most Home Runs PH | 3 | 1966 (Joe Adcock) |
| Most RBI PH | 18 | 1973 (Winston Llenas) |
| Highest Designated Hitter Average* | .349 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| Most At-Bats, DH | 608 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Hits, DH | 160 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Home Runs, DH | 26 | 1973 (Frank Robinson) |
| Most RBI, DH | 93 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 70 | 1975 (Mickey Rivers) |
| Most Strikeouts | 156 | 1982 (Reggie Jackson) |
| Most Base On Balls | 96 | 1961 (Albie Pearson) |
| Most Sacrifice Hits | 26 | 1982 (Tim Foli) |
| Most Sacrifice Flies | 13 | 1979 (Dan Ford) |
| Most Hit By Pitch | 18 | 1978 (Don Baylor) |
| | | 1968 (Rick Reichardt) |
| Most Grounded Into Double Plays | 26 | 1978 (Lyman Bostock) |

*Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

# GAME

## CLUB GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Players Used, Game | 25 | 1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland) |
| Longest Game Time, Home (9 Inn.) | 3:41 | 1966 (April 21 vs. Chicago) |
| Longest Game Time, Road (9 Inn.) | 3:47 | 1961 (July 6 at Minnesota) |
| Shortest Game Time, Home (9 Inn.) | 1:31 | 1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee) |
| Shortest Game Time, Road (9 Inn.) | 1:43 | 1968 (April 10 at New York) |
| Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home | 6:06 | 1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle) |
| Longest Game Time, Extra-Inning, Road | 5:05 | 1971 (July 9 at Oakland) |
| Longest Game, Innings, Home | 20 | 1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle) |
| Longest Game, Innings, Road | 20 | 1971 (July 9 at Oakland) |
| Most Left On Base, 9 Inn. | 19 | 1983 (April 22 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings | 20 | 1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Balt. — 15 Inn.) |
| Most Double Plays, turned by Angels | 6 | 1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York) |
| | | 1966 (May 1 at Boston) |
| | | 1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington) |
| Largest Winning Margin | 22 (24-2) | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Largest Losing Margin | 15 (17-2) | 1978 (May 31 at Chicago) |
| Most Errors, 9 Innings | 6 | 1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland) |
| Most Errors, Extra-Innings | 6 | 1963 (April 13 at Minn. — 13 Inn.) |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA, Starter | 1.65 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Lowest ERA, Reliever | 1.36 | 1969 (Ken Tatum) |
| Most Games Won, RHP | 22 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Games Won, LHP | 22 | 1970 (Clyde Wright) |
| Most Games Won, Reliever | 11 | 1979 (Mark Clear) |
| Most Games Lost, RHP | 18 | 1976 (Nolan Ryan) |
| | | 1963 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Games Lost, LHP | 19 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| | | 1973 (Clyde Wright) |
| | | 1967 (George Brunet) |
| Most Games | 72 | 1967 (Minnie Rojas) |
| Most Games Started | 41 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Complete Games | 26 | 1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Saves, RHP | 31 | 1985 (Donnie Moore) |
| Most Saves, LHP | 25 | 1978 (Dave LaRoche) |
| Most Shutouts | 11 | 1964(Dean Chance) |
| Most Innings | 332.2 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Hits | 287 | 1983 (Tommy John) |
| Fewest Hits* | 160 | 1971 (Rudy May) |
| Most Runs | 127 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Fewest Runs* | 56 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Earned Runs | 113 | 1983 (Tommy John) & |
| | | 1973 (Bill Singer) |
| Fewest Earned Runs* | 51 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Base on Balls | 204 | 1977 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Fewest Base On Balls* | 45 | 1980 (Frank Tanana) |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Strikeouts | 383 | 1973 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Fewest Strikeouts* | 65 | 1973 (Clyde Wright) |
| Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts | 23 | 1973 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Home Runs | 32 | 1970 (Tom Murphy) |
| Most Hit Batsmen | 21 | 1969 (Tom Murphy) |
| Most Wild Pitches | 21 | 1977 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most 1-0 Victories | 6 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Games Finished | 57 | 1985 (Donnie Moore) |
| Highest Won-Lost Percentage | .692 (18-8) | 1982 (Geoff Zahn) |

*Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched

# GAME

## CLUB BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs | 24 | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Most Runs, Inning | 13 | 1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas — 9th Inn.) |
| Most Hits | 26 | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| | | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Most Hits, Inning | 11 | 1966 (April 30 at Boston — 8th Inn.) |
| Most Total Bases | 52 | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| Most Total Bases, Inning | 24 | 1966 (April 30 at Boston — 8th Inn.) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 8 (last time) | 1984 (April 20 at Toronto) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 3 (last time) | 1986 (June 11 at Chicago) |
| Most Home Runs | 6 | 1985 (April 23 vs. Oakland) |
| | | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| Most Home Runs, Inning | 3 (last time) | 1986 (Sept. 26 vs. Texas) |
| Most Walks, 9 Innings | 12 | 1961 (Aug. 30 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Walks, Extra-Innings | 14 | 1976 (May 8 vs. Cleveland — 13 Inn.) |
| Most Strikeouts | 18 | 1978 (June 17 at New York — Ron Guidry) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 7 | 1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston) |
| Most Stolen Bases, Inning | 4 (last time) | 1975 (Aug. 11 vs. New York — 4th Inn.) |
| Most Steals of Home | 2 | 1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington) |
| Most Steals By Opponent | 7 | 1975 (May 1 at Kansas City) |
| Most Extra-Base Hits | 13 | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| | | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Most Pinch-Hitters Used | 7 | 1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland) |

## CLUB PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed | 17 | 1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore) |
| | | 1978 (May 31 at Chicago) |
| | | 1961 (Aug. 31 vs. Kansas City) |
| Most Runs Allowed Inning | 11 | 1978 (May 31 at Chicago) |
| | | 1961 (Sept. 4 at Kansas City) |
| Most Hits Allowed | 26 | 1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore) |
| Most Hits Allowed, Inning | 9 (last time) | 1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore) |
| Most Two-Base Hits Allowed | 8 | 1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed | 7 | 1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning | 4 | 1963 (July 31 at Cleveland) |
| Most Base On Balls Allowed, 9 Innings | 12 | 1979 (Aug. 5 at Minnesota — 2nd game) |
| Most Base On Balls Allowed, Extra-Inn. | 11 (last time) | 1974 (April 20 at Oakland — 20 Inn.) |
| Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings | 19 | 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston) |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings | 20 | 1974 (June 12 vs. Boston) |
| Most Hit Batsmen | 4 (last time) | 1968 (Aug. 9 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings | 8 | 1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland) |
| Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning | 9 | 1963 (April 16 at Minnesota — 13 Inn.) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most At-Bats | 7 (last time - Doug DeCinces) | 1985 (June 28 at Kansas City) |
| Most Runs | 4 (last time - Reggie Jackson) | 1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City) |
| Most Hits | 5 (last time - Juan Beniquez) | 1984 (May 29 at New York) |
| Most Hits, Extra-Innings | 5 (last time - Don Baylor) | 1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 3 (last time - Jim Anderson) | 1979 (July 1 at Kansas City) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 2 (last time - Dick Schofield) | 1986 (Sept. 1 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Home Runs, Game | 3 - Reggie Jackson | 1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City) |
| | Doug DeCinces | 1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle) |
| | | 1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota) |
| | Fred Patek | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| | Carney Lansford | 1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland) |
| | Lee Stanton | 1973 (July 10 at Baltimore) |
| | Lee Thomas | 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) |
| Most Total Bases | 14 - Fred Patek | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| Most RBI | 8 - Don Baylor | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| | Leon Wagner | 1961 (Sept. 28 vs. Washington) |
| | Lee Thomas | 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) |
| Most Base On Balls | 4 (last time - Fred Lynn) | 1984 (Aug. 27 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Strikeouts | 4 (last time - Brian Downing) | 1986 (Aug. 21 at Detroit) |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings | 6 (last time - Billy Cowan) | 1971 (July 9 at Oakland) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 3 (last time - Gary Pettis) | 1986 (July 29 at Oakland) |
| Players Hitting For Cycle | Dan Ford | 1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle) |
| | Jim Fregosi | 1968 (May 20 vs. Boston) |
| | | 1964 (July 28 vs. New York) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5-For-5 Game | Juan Beniquez | 1984 (May 29 at New York) |
| | Rod Carew | 1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland) |
| | Rick Burleson | 1981 (June 3 at Toronto) |
| | Dickie Thon | 1980 (May 28 vs. Texas) |
| | Brian Downing | 1979 (April 15 at Oakland) |
| | Mario Guerrero | 1977 (June 14 at Minnesota) |
| | Richie Scheinblum | 1973 (July 28 at Kansas City) |
| | Tom Satriano | 1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore) |
| | Lee Thomas | 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perfect Game | Mike Witt | 1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas) |
| No-Hitters, Angels | Mike Witt | 1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas) |
| | Nolan Ryan | 1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore) |
| | | 1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota) |
| | | 1973 (July 15 at Detroit) |
| | | 1973 (May 15 at Kansas City) |
| | Clyde Wright | 1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland) |
| | Bo Belinsky | 1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore) |
| No-Hitters, Opponents | Joe Cowley | 1986 (Sept. 19 at Anaheim) |
| | Bert Blyleven | 1977 (Sept. 22 at Anaheim) |
| | Dennis Eckersley | 1977 (May 30 at Cleveland) |
| | Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott | 1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland) |
| | Paul Lindblad, Rollie Fingers | |
| | Earl Wilson | 1962 (June 26 at Boston) |
| One-Hitter, Angels | 16 - (last time - Kirk McCaskill) | 1986 (June 25 at Texas) |
| One-Hitter, Opponents | 16 - (last time - Walt Terrell) | 1986 (Aug. 20 at Detroit) |
| Most Runs Allowed | 10 - (last time - Ron Romanick) | 1985 (Aug. 13 at Seattle) |
| Most Hits Allowed | 15 - Paul Hartzell | 1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed | 4 - (last time - Alan Fowlkes) | 1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore) |
| Most Base On Balls, 9 Innings | 10 - Andy Hassler | 1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland) |
| | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (April 5 at Chicago) |
| Most Base On Balls, Extra-Innings | 11 - Rudy May | 1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP) |
| Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings | 19 - Nolan Ryan | 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston) |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings | 19 - Nolan Ryan | 1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP) |
| | | 1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP) |
| | | 1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP) |
| Most Hit Batsmen | 4 - Ken McBride | 1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland) |
| Striking Out Side, 9 Pitches | Nolan Ryan | 1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd Inn.) |

# CONSECUTIVE

## CLUB GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Games Won | 11 | 1964 (June 16-26) |
| Games Won, Home | 12 | 1967 (July 4-Aug. 4) |
| Games Won, Road | 8 | 1979 (April 7-19) |
| Games Won vs. One Club, Home | 9 | 1967 (Kansas City) |
| Games Won vs. One Club, Road | 9 | 1965 (Kansas City - 3) |
| | | 1964 (Kansas City - 6) |
| Double-headers Won | 5 | 1964 (July 12-26) |
| Games Lost | 11 | 1974 (June 30-July 10) |
| Games Lost, Home | 11 | 1974 (June 30-July 10) |
| Games Lost, Road | 14 | 1969 (April 29-June 8) |
| Games Lost vs. One Club, Home | 13 | 1975 (Cleveland - 6) |
| | | 1974 (Cleveland - 6) |
| | | 1973 (Cleveland - 1) |
| Games Lost vs. One Club, Road | 12 | 1966 (Chicago - 1) |
| | | 1965 (Chicago - 9) |
| | | 1964 (Chicago - 2) |
| Games No Errors | 8 | 1972 (July 21-30) |
| Games Making Double Plays | 18 | 1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP) |

## CLUB BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hits, Game | 7 | 1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th Inn.) |
| Most Home Runs, Game | 18 | 1982 (30 Home Runs) |
| Most Consecutive Home Runs | 3 - (Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing) | 1984 (April 24 at Boston) |
| | (Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson) | 1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore) |
| | (Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers) | 1962 (Aug. 28 vs. Kansas City) |

## CLUB PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Complete Games | 7 | 1972 (Sept. 21-27) |
| Shutouts | 3 | 1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1) |
| | | 1965 (July 9-11) |
| Shutout Innings Pitched | 32.2 | 1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2) |
| Innings, No Home Runs | 84 | 1967 (June 17-27) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Games Played | 648 | Sandy Alomar | (May 16, 1969 thru May 21, 1973) |
| Games Hitting Safely | 25 | Rod Carew | 1982 (May 23-June 21) |
| Hits | 8 | Bobby Grich | 1984 (Sept. 14-16) |
| | | Dan Ford | 1979 (Aug. 7-10) |
| | | Jim Fregosi | 1966 (Sept. 18-19) |
| Times On Base | 12 | Bobby Grich | 1984 (Sept. 14-17) |
| Games With Home Runs | 5 | Bobby Bonds | 1977 (Aug. 2-7) |
| Games With RBI | 10 | Wally Joyner | 1986 (July 4-13) |
| | | Fred Lynn | 1984 (Aug. 28-Sept. 8) |
| Games With One-Or-More Runs | 10 | Juan Beniquez | 1984 (Aug. 27-Sept. 8) |
| Stolen Bases | 22 | Gary Pettis | 1985 (April 9-May 29) |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Games Won | 10 | Ken McBride | 1962 (May 16-July 21) |
| Games Won, Reliever | 6 | Stewart Cliburn | 1985 (July 14-Sept. 22) |
| Complete Games Won | 7 | Nolan Ryan | 1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27) |
| Games Lost | 17 | Andy Hassler | (May 4, 1975 thru July 2, 1976) |
| Games | 7 | Clyde Wright | 1969 (Aug. 1-9) |
| Complete Games | 14 | Frank Tanana | 1977 (April 29-July 3) |
| Shutouts | 3 | Rudy May | 1973 |
| | | Nolan Ryan | 1972 |
| | | Jim McGlothlin | 1967 |
| | | Dean Chance (twice) | 1964 |
| Shutout Innings | 36 | Jim McGlothlin | 1967 |
| Innings No Home Runs | 82 | Nolan Ryan | 1972 |
| Strikeouts | 8 | Nolan Ryan | 1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee) |
| | | | 1972 (July 9 vs. Boston) |
| Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games | 32 | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago - 13 & Aug. 12 vs. Boston - 19) |
| Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games | 47 | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston - 19; Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee - 9 & Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 19) |

# ROOKIE SEASON
## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Season | .294 | 1978 (Carney Lansford) |
| Most Games | 155 | 1962 (Bob Rodgers) |
| Most At-Bats | 593 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Runs | 82 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| | | 1975 (Jerry Remy) |
| Most Hits | 172 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 34 | 1962 (Bob Rodgers) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 6 | 1984 (Gary Pettis) |
| | | 1962 (Bob Rodgers) |
| Most Home Runs | 24 | 1961 (Lee Thomas) |
| Most Runs Batted In | 100 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 48 | 1984 (Gary Pettis) |
| Longest Hitting Streak | 15 | 1975 (Dave Collins) |

## STARTERS
**(Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | 2.93 | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| Most Games Won | 14 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| | | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| | | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Games Lost | 19 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Fewest Games Lost | 10 | 1962 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Games* | 39 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Most Starts | 36 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Most Complete Games | 12 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Most Innings Pitched | 268.2 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Most Hits Allowed | 262 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Fewest Hits Allowed | 185 | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| Most Runs Allowed | 113 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Fewest Runs Allowed | 79 | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| Most Earned Runs | 97 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Fewest Earned Runs | 68 | 1962 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Base On Balls | 103 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Fewest Base On Balls | 61 | 1984 (Ron Romanick) |
| Most Strikeouts | 180 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| | | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Most Shutouts | 4 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| No-Hitter | Bo Belinsky | 1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore) |

NOTE: Marcelino Lopez, Frank Tanana and Mark Clear were each selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as Rookie Pitchers of the Year.
*Tanana's Total Includes Four Relief Appearances.

## RELIEVERS continued

**(Based on 40-or-more games)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | 1.33 - Bob Lee | 1964 |
| Most Games Won | 11 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Most Games* | 59 - Bob Lee | 1964 |
| Most Saves | 22 - Ken Tatum | 1969 |
| Most Innings Pitched | 109 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Most Hits Allowed | 87 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Fewest Hits Allowed | 51 - Ken Tatum | 1969 |
| Most Runs Allowed | 48 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Fewest Runs Allowed | 13 - Ken Tatum | 1969 |
| Most Earned Runs | 44 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Fewest Earned Runs | 13 - Ken Tatum | 1969 |
| Most Base On Balls | 68 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Fewest Base On Balls | 26 - Stewart Cliburn | 1985 |
| | Ken Tatum | 1969 |
| Most Strikeouts | 98 - Mark Clear | 1979 |
| Most Home Runs Allowed | 6 - Mark Clear | 1979 |

*Lee's Total Includes Five Starts

## MOST APPEARANCES BY ANGELS RELIEVER, SEASON

| Player, Year | Total | Player, Year | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Minnie Rojas, 1967 | 71 | 6. Bob Lee, 1964 | 64 |
| 2. Bill Kelso, 1967 | 69 | 7. Ken Tatum, 1970 | 62 |
| Bob Lee, 1965 | 69 | 8. Bob Lee, 1966 | 61 |
| 4. Eddie Fisher, 1970 | 67 | 9. Dave LaRoche, 1978 | 59 |
| 5. DONNIE MOORE, 1985 | 65 | 10. Mark Clear, 1980 | 58 |

## 1986 A.L. BATTING

| CLUB | AVG. | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | .284 | 5702 | 831 | 1620 | 270 | 45 | 157 | 775 | 56 | 49 | 141 | 54 |
| New York | .271 | 5570 | 797 | 1512 | 275 | 23 | 188 | 745 | 36 | 46 | 139 | 48 |
| Boston | .271 | 5498 | 794 | 1488 | 320 | 21 | 144 | 752 | 44 | 52 | 41 | 34 |
| Toronto | .269 | 5716 | 809 | 1540 | 285 | 35 | 181 | 767 | 24 | 49 | 110 | 59 |
| Texas | .267 | 5529 | 771 | 1479 | 248 | 43 | 184 | 725 | 31 | 42 | 103 | 85 |
| Detroit | .263 | 5512 | 798 | 1447 | 234 | 30 | 198 | 751 | 52 | 49 | 138 | 58 |
| Minnesota | .261 | 5531 | 741 | 1446 | 257 | 39 | 196 | 700 | 44 | 38 | 81 | 61 |
| Baltimore | .258 | 5524 | 708 | 1425 | 223 | 13 | 169 | 669 | 33 | 51 | 64 | 34 |
| California | .255 | 5433 | 786 | 1387 | 236 | 36 | 167 | 743 | 91 | 61 | 109 | 42 |
| Milwaukee | .255 | 5461 | 667 | 1393 | 255 | 38 | 127 | 625 | 53 | 53 | 100 | 50 |
| Seattle | .253 | 5498 | 718 | 1392 | 243 | 41 | 158 | 681 | 52 | 29 | 93 | 76 |
| Kansas City | .252 | 5561 | 654 | 1403 | 264 | 45 | 137 | 618 | 24 | 33 | 97 | 46 |
| Oakland | .252 | 5435 | 731 | 1370 | 213 | 25 | 163 | 683 | 56 | 51 | 139 | 61 |
| Chicago | .247 | 5406 | 644 | 1335 | 197 | 34 | 121 | 605 | 50 | 53 | 115 | 54 |
| **Totals** | **.262** | **77376** | **10449** | **20237** | **3520** | **468** | **2290** | **9839** | **646** | **656** | **1470** | **762** |

## 1986 A.L. PITCHING

| CLUB | ERA | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | TBB | SO | WP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 3.82 | 24 | 31 | 1440.2 | 1413 | 673 | 612 | 121 | 38 | 479 | 888 | 43 |
| California | 3.84 | 29 | 40 | 1456.0 | 1356 | 684 | 621 | 153 | 27 | 478 | 955 | 44 |
| Chicago | 3.93 | 18 | 38 | 1442.1 | 1361 | 699 | 630 | 143 | 33 | 561 | 895 | 55 |
| Boston | 3.93 | 36 | 41 | 1429.2 | 1469 | 696 | 625 | 167 | 26 | 474 | 1033 | 55 |
| Milwaukee | 4.01 | 29 | 32 | 1431.2 | 1478 | 734 | 638 | 158 | 29 | 494 | 952 | 57 |
| Detroit | 4.02 | 33 | 38 | 1443.2 | 1374 | 714 | 645 | 183 | 30 | 571 | 880 | 50 |
| Toronto | 4.08 | 16 | 44 | 1476.0 | 1467 | 733 | 669 | 164 | 45 | 487 | 1002 | 38 |
| Texas | 4.11 | 15 | 41 | 1450.1 | 1356 | 743 | 662 | 145 | 41 | 736 | 1059 | 94 |
| New York | 4.11 | 13 | 58 | 1443.1 | 1461 | 738 | 659 | 175 | 24 | 492 | 878 | 40 |
| Baltimore | 4.30 | 17 | 39 | 1436.2 | 1451 | 760 | 687 | 177 | 21 | 535 | 954 | 52 |
| Oakland | 4.31 | 22 | 37 | 1433.0 | 1334 | 760 | 686 | 166 | 34 | 667 | 937 | 62 |
| Cleveland | 4.58 | 31 | 34 | 1447.2 | 1548 | 841 | 736 | 167 | 57 | 605 | 744 | 63 |
| Seattle | 4.65 | 33 | 27 | 1439.2 | 1590 | 835 | 744 | 171 | 49 | 585 | 944 | 46 |
| Minnesota | 4.77 | 39 | 24 | 1432.2 | 1579 | 839 | 759 | 200 | 46 | 503 | 937 | 58 |
| **Totals** | **4.18** | **355** | **524** | **20203.1** | **20237** | **10449** | **9373** | **2290** | **500** | **7667** | **13058** | **757** |

# ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

| Year | Pos. | W | L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager | Home | Away |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 8* | 70 | 91 | .435 | 38½ | Bill Rigney | 46-36 | 24-55 |
| 1962 | 3* | 86 | 76 | .531 | 10 | Bill Rigney | 40-41 | 46-35 |
| 1963 | 9* | 70 | 91 | .435 | 34 | Bill Rigney | 39-42 | 31-49 |
| 1964 | 5* | 82 | 80 | .506 | 17 | Bill Rigney | 45-36 | 37-44 |
| 1965 | 7* | 75 | 87 | .463 | 27 | Bill Rigney | 46-34 | 29-53 |
| 1966 | 6* | 80 | 82 | .494 | 18 | Bill Rigney | 42-39 | 38-43 |
| 1967 | 5* | 84 | 77 | .522 | 7½ | Bill Rigney | 53-30 | 31-47 |
| 1968 | 8* | 67 | 95 | .414 | 36 | Bill Rigney | 32-49 | 35-46 |
| 1969 | 3 | 71 | 91 | .438 | 26 | Bill Rigney (11-28)<br>Lefty Phillips (60-63) | 43-38 | 28-53 |
| 1970 | 3 | 86 | 76 | .531 | 12 | Lefty Phillips | 43-38 | 43-38 |
| 1971 | 4 | 76 | 86 | .469 | 25½ | Lefty Phillips | 35-46 | 41-40 |
| 1972 | 5 | 75 | 80 | .484 | 18 | Del Rice | 44-46 | 31-44 |
| 1973 | 4 | 79 | 83 | .488 | 15 | Bob Winkles | 43-38 | 36-45 |
| 1974 | 6 | 68 | 94 | .420 | 22 | Bob Winkles (30-44)<br>†Dick Williams (36-48) | 36-45 | 32-49 |
| 1975 | 6 | 72 | 89 | .447 | 25½ | Dick Williams | 35-46 | 37-43 |
| 1976 | T4 | 76 | 86 | .469 | 14 | Dick Williams (39-57)<br>Norm Sherry (37-29) | 38-43 | 38-43 |
| 1977 | 5 | 74 | 88 | .457 | 28 | Norm Sherry (39-42)<br>Dave Garcia (35-46) | 39-42 | 35-46 |
| 1978 | T2 | 87 | 75 | .537 | 5 | Dave Garcia (25-21)<br>Jim Fregosi (62-54) | 50-31 | 37-44 |
| 1979 | 1 | 88 | 74 | .543 | 3 | Jim Fregosi | 49-32 | 39-42 |
| 1980 | 6 | 65 | 95 | .406 | 32 | Jim Fregosi | 30-51 | 35-44 |
| 1981 | 5 | 51 | 59 | .464 | 13½ | Jim Fregosi (22-25)<br>Gene Mauch (29-34) | 26-28 | 25-31 |
| 1982 | 1 | 93 | 69 | .574 | 3 | Gene Mauch | 52-29 | 41-40 |
| 1983 | T5 | 70 | 92 | .432 | 29 | John McNamara | 35-46 | 35-46 |
| 1984 | T2 | 81 | 81 | .500 | 3 | John McNamara | 37-44 | 44-37 |
| 1985 | 2 | 90 | 72 | .549 | 1 | Gene Mauch | 49-30 | 41-42 |
| 1986 | 1 | 92 | 70 | .568 | 5 | Gene Mauch | 50-32 | 42-38 |
| **Totals** | | **2008** | **2139** | **.484** | | | **1077-1002** | **931-1137** |

*Pre-division play

†Totals include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog

# ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

| | VS. EAST | | | VS. WEST | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
| 1969 | 22-17 | 13-26 | 35-43 | 21-21 | 15-27 | 36-48 |
| 1970 | 21-18 | 20-19 | 41-37 | 22-20 | 23-19 | 45-39 |
| 1971 | 22-17 | 15-24 | 37-41 | 13-29 | 26-16 | 39-45 |
| 1972 | 19-17 | 15-21 | 34-38 | 25-19 | 16-23 | 41-42 |
| 1973 | 18-18 | 16-20 | 34-38 | 25-20 | 20-25 | 45-45 |
| 1974 | 13-23 | 14-22 | 27-45 | 23-22 | 18-27 | 41-49 |
| 1975 | 17-19 | 18-17 | 35-36 | 18-27 | 19-26 | 37-53 |
| 1976 | 17-19 | 14-22 | 31-41 | 21-24 | 24-21 | 45-45 |
| 1977 | 17-19 | 17-19 | 34-38 | 22-23 | 18-27 | 40-50 |
| 1978 | 20-16 | 15-21 | 35-37 | 30-15 | 22-23 | 52-38 |
| 1979 | 25-17 | 16-26 | 41-43 | 24-15 | 23-16 | 47-31 |
| 1980 | 9-33 | 16-24 | 25-57 | 21-18 | 19-20 | 40-38 |
| 1981 | 19-13 | 13-14 | 32-27 | 7-15 | 12-17 | 19-32 |
| 1982 | 23-19 | 21-21 | 44-40 | 29-10 | 20-19 | 49-29 |
| 1983 | 20-22 | 18-24 | 38-46 | 15-24 | 17-22 | 32-46 |
| 1984 | 19-23 | 23-19 | 42-42 | 18-21 | 21-18 | 39-39 |
| 1985 | 28-14 | 17-25 | 45-39 | 21-16 | 24-17 | 45-33 |
| 1986 | 23-20 | 21-20 | 44-40 | 27-12 | 21-18 | 48-30 |
| **Totals** | **352-344** | | **302-384** | **654-728** | **382-351** | **358-381** | **740-732** |

# ANGELS BATTING VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

| | 1986 | | | | | ALL-TIME | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLUB | AB | R | H | HR | AVG. | AB | R | H | HR | AVG. |
| BAL. | 393 | 50 | 106 | 8 | .270 | 11,912 | 1,313 | 2,894 | 249 | .243 |
| BOS. | 404 | 57 | 107 | 13 | .265 | 11,902 | 1,523 | 3,059 | 272 | .257 |
| CHI. | 435 | 52 | 99 | 8 | .228 | 14,181 | 1,976 | 3,470 | 237 | .245 |
| CLE. | 416 | 55 | 104 | 8 | .250 | 12,079 | 1,550 | 3,079 | 269 | .255 |
| DET. | 395 | 61 | 97 | 16 | .246 | 11,784 | 1,355 | 2,902 | 317 | .246 |
| K.C. | 435 | 66 | 113 | 12 | .260 | 8,997 | 1,028 | 2,208 | 166 | .245 |
| MIL. | 428 | 53 | 108 | 12 | .252 | 7,517 | 867 | 1,911 | 162 | .254 |
| MIN. | 452 | 66 | 122 | 19 | .270 | 13,746 | 1,634 | 3,446 | 294 | .251 |
| N.Y. | 399 | 63 | 100 | 13 | .251 | 11,576 | 1,238 | 2,759 | 222 | .238 |
| OAK. | 423 | 78 | 112 | 18 | .265 | 14,076 | 1,685 | 3,418 | 328 | .243 |
| SEA. | 422 | 58 | 112 | 18 | .265 | 4,455 | 640 | 1,197 | 124 | .269 |
| TEX. | 417 | 63 | 98 | 13 | .235 | 13,236 | 1,585 | 3,355 | 278 | .253 |
| TOR. | 414 | 64 | 109 | 11 | .263 | 3,939 | 543 | 1,015 | 116 | .258 |
| **Totals** | **5,433** | **786** | **1,387** | **167** | **.255** | **139,399** | **17,249** | **34,713** | **3,032** | **.249** |

## CLUB BATTING

| | AVG. | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | .245 | 5424 | 744 | 1331 | 218 | 22 | 189 | 700 | 80 | 37 | 37 | 28 |
| 1962 | .250 | 5499 | 718 | 1377 | 232 | 35 | 137 | 667 | 82 | 43 | 46 | 27 |
| 1963 | .250 | 5506 | 597 | 1378 | 208 | 38 | 95 | 551 | 84 | 46 | 43 | 30 |
| 1964 | .242 | 5362 | 544 | 1297 | 186 | 27 | 102 | 508 | 78 | 37 | 49 | 39 |
| 1965 | .239 | 5354 | 527 | 1279 | 200 | 36 | 92 | 486 | 93 | 44 | 107 | 57 |
| 1966 | .232 | 5360 | 604 | 1244 | 179 | 54 | 122 | 562 | 69 | 46 | 80 | 54 |
| 1967 | .238 | 5307 | 567 | 1265 | 170 | 37 | 114 | 524 | 88 | 23 | 40 | 36 |
| 1968 | .277 | 5331 | 498 | 1209 | 170 | 33 | 83 | 453 | 75 | 37 | 62 | 50 |
| 1969 | .230 | 5316 | 528 | 1221 | 151 | 29 | 88 | 480 | 75 | 41 | 54 | 39 |
| 1970 | .251 | 5532 | 631 | 1391 | 197 | 40 | 114 | 598 | 69 | 37 | 69 | 27 |
| 1971 | .231 | 5495 | 511 | 1271 | 213 | 18 | 96 | 477 | 83 | 31 | 72 | 34 |
| 1972 | .242 | 5165 | 454 | 1249 | 171 | 26 | 78 | 420 | 66 | 25 | 57 | 37 |
| 1973 | .253 | 5505 | 629 | 1395 | 183 | 29 | 93 | 595 | 60 | 45 | 59 | 47 |
| 1974 | .254 | 5401 | 618 | 1372 | 203 | 31 | 95 | 550 | 82 | 48 | 119 | 79 |
| 1975 | .246 | 5377 | 628 | 1324 | 195 | 41 | 55 | 572 | 97 | 47 | 220* | 108 |
| 1976 | .235 | 5385 | 550 | 1265 | 210 | 23 | 63 | 511 | 92 | 48 | 126 | 80 |
| 1977 | .255 | 5410 | 675 | 1380 | 233 | 40 | 131 | 636 | 74 | 51 | 149 | 89 |
| 1978 | .259 | 5472 | 691 | 1417 | 226 | 28 | 108 | 646 | 72 | 56 | 86 | 69 |
| 1979 | .282 | 5550 | 866* | 1563 | 242 | 43 | 164 | 808* | 79 | 56 | 100 | 52 |
| 1980 | .265 | 5443 | 698 | 1442 | 236 | 32 | 106 | 655 | 71 | 49 | 91 | 63 |
| 1981 | .256 | 3688 | 476 | 944 | 134 | 16 | 97 | 439 | 51 | 30 | 44 | 33 |
| 1982 | .274 | 5532 | 814 | 1518 | 268 | 26 | 186 | 760 | 114* | 56* | 55 | 53 |
| 1983 | .260 | 5640 | 722 | 1467 | 241 | 22 | 154 | 682 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 39 |
| 1984 | .249 | 5470 | 696 | 1363 | 211 | 30 | 150 | 649 | 65 | 46 | 80 | 51 |
| 1985 | .251 | 5442 | 732 | 1364 | 215 | 31 | 153 | 685 | 99* | 35 | 106 | 51 |
| 1986 | .255 | 5433 | 786 | 1387 | 236 | 36 | 167 | 743 | 91* | 61* | 109 | 42 |

*Led League

## CLUB PITCHING

| | ERA | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | HB | SO | WP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 4.31 | 25 | 22 | 1438 | 1391 | 784 | 689 | 180 | 713 | 34 | 973 | 53 |
| 1962 | 3.70 | 23 | 43 | 1466 | 1412 | 706 | 602 | 118 | 616 | 49 | 858 | 39 |
| 1963 | 3.52 | 30 | 25 | 1455.1 | 1317 | 660 | 570 | 120 | 578 | 52 | 889 | 48 |
| 1964 | 2.91 | 30 | 34 | 1450.2 | 1273 | 551 | 469 | 100 | 530 | 50 | 965 | 42 |
| 1965 | 3.17 | 39 | 28 | 1441.2 | 1259 | 569 | 508 | 91 | 563 | 27 | 847 | 52 |
| 1966 | 3.56 | 31 | 30 | 1457.1 | 1364 | 643 | 577 | 136 | 511 | 38 | 836 | 49 |
| 1967 | 3.19 | 19 | 33 | 1430.1 | 1246 | 587 | 507 | 118 | 525 | 40 | 892 | 61 |
| 1968 | 3.43 | 29 | 25 | 1437 | 1234 | 615 | 548 | 131 | 519 | 33 | 869 | 68 |
| 1969 | 3.54 | 25 | 39 | 1438.1 | 1294 | 652 | 566 | 126 | 517 | 51 | 885 | 64 |
| 1970 | 3.48 | 21 | 49 | 1462.1 | 1280 | 630 | 566 | 154 | 559 | 43 | 922 | 52 |
| 1971 | 3.10 | 39 | 32 | 1481 | 1246 | 576 | 510 | 101 | 607 | 36 | 904 | 60 |
| 1972 | 3.06 | 57 | 16 | 1377.2 | 1109 | 533 | 469 | 90 | 620 | 28 | 1000 | 49 |
| 1973 | 3.53 | 72 | 19 | 1456.1 | 1351 | 657 | 571 | 104 | 614 | 41 | 1010* | 56 |
| 1974 | 3.52 | 64 | 12 | 1439 | 1339 | 657 | 563 | 101 | 649 | 47 | 986* | 50 |
| 1975 | 3.89 | 59 | 16 | 1453.1 | 1366 | 723 | 628 | 123 | 613 | 39 | 975* | 62 |
| 1976 | 3.36 | 64 | 17 | 1477.1 | 1323 | 631 | 551 | 95 | 553 | 38 | 992* | 27 |
| 1977 | 3.72 | 53 | 26 | 1437.2 | 1383 | 695 | 594 | 136 | 572 | 47 | 965* | 56 |
| 1978 | 3.65 | 44 | 33 | 1455.2 | 1382 | 666 | 590 | 125 | 599 | 32 | 892* | 36 |
| 1979 | 4.34 | 46 | 33 | 1436 | 1463 | 768 | 692 | 131 | 573 | 33 | 820* | 53 |
| 1980 | 4.52 | 22 | 30 | 1428.1 | 1548 | 797 | 717 | 141 | 529 | 39 | 725 | 32 |
| 1981 | 3.71 | 27 | 19 | 971.1 | 958 | 453 | 400 | 81 | 323 | 21 | 426 | 17 |
| 1982 | 3.82 | 40 | 27 | 1464 | 1436 | 670 | 621 | 124 | 482 | 42 | 728 | 36 |
| 1983 | 4.31 | 39 | 23 | 1474* | 1636* | 779 | 706 | 130 | 496 | 30 | 668 | 51 |
| 1984 | 3.96 | 36 | 26 | 1458 | 1526 | 697 | 641 | 143 | 474 | 27 | 754 | 44 |
| 1985 | 3.91 | 22 | 41 | 1457.1 | 1453 | 703 | 633 | 171 | 514 | 27 | 767 | 45 |
| 1986 | 3.84 | 29 | 40 | 1456 | 1356 | 684 | 621 | 153 | 478 | 27 | 955 | 44 |

*Led League

## CLUB FIELDING

| | Pct. | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | .969 | 4314 | 1756 | 192 | 6262 | 154 | 0 | 24 |
| 1962 | .973 | 4393 | 1791 | 175 | 6364 | 153 | 0 | 16 |
| 1963 | .974 | 4366 | 1837 | 163 | 6366 | 155 | 0 | 18 |
| 1964 | .978 | 4352 | 1851 | 138 | 6341 | 168 | 0 | 8 |
| 1965 | .981 | 4325 | 1874 | 123 | 6322 | 149 | 0 | 20 |
| 1966 | .979 | 4372 | 1861 | 136 | 6369 | 186 | 0 | 16 |
| 1967 | .982* | 4291 | 1711 | 111 | 6113 | 135 | 0 | 13 |
| 1968 | .977 | 4311 | 1712 | 140 | 6163 | 156 | 0 | 18 |
| 1969 | .978 | 4315 | 1760 | 136 | 6211 | 164 | 0 | 30 |
| 1970 | .980 | 4387 | 1775 | 127 | 6289 | 169 | 1 | 27 |
| 1971 | .980 | 4443 | 1891 | 131 | 6465 | 159 | 0 | 25 |
| 1972 | .981 | 4133 | 1607 | 114 | 5854 | 135 | 1 | 21 |
| 1973 | .975 | 4369 | 1689 | 156 | 6214 | 153 | 0 | 16 |
| 1974 | .976 | 4317 | 1721 | 147 | 6185 | 150 | 0 | 23 |
| 1975 | .971 | 4360 | 1705 | 184 | 6249 | 164 | 0 | 12 |
| 1976 | .977 | 4432 | 1840 | 150 | 6422 | 139 | 9 | 15 |
| 1977 | .976 | 4313 | 1693 | 147 | 6153 | 137 | 2 | 5 |
| 1978 | .978 | 4367 | 1624 | 136 | 6127 | 136 | 0 | 5 |
| 1979 | .978 | 408 | 1602 | 135 | 6045 | 172 | 0 | 12 |
| 1980 | .978 | 4285 | 1576 | 134 | 5995 | 144 | 0 | 10 |
| 1981 | .977 | 2914 | 1286 | 101 | 4301 | 120 | 0 | 6 |
| 1982 | .983 | 4392 | 1984* | 108 | 6484* | 171 | 0 | 4 |
| 1983 | .977 | 4422* | 2077* | 154 | 6653* | 190* | 0 | 6 |
| 1984 | .980 | 4374 | 1803 | 128 | 6305 | 170 | 0 | 4 |
| 1985 | .982* | 4372 | 1841 | 112 | 6325 | 202* | 0 | 8 |
| 1986 | .983 | 4368 | 1718 | 107 | 6193 | 156 | 0 | 12 |

*Led League

# ANGELS TOP SEASON PERFORMANCES

### .300 Hitters
### (502-or-more Plate Appearances)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rod Carew | (1983) | .339 |
| Rod Carew | (1980) | .331 |
| *Alex Johnson | (1970) | .329 |
| Brian Downing | (1979) | .326 |
| Rod Carew | (1982) | .319 |
| Rod Carew | (1979) | .318 |
| Albie Pearson | (1963) | .304 |
| Doug DeCinces | (1982) | .301 |

### Games Played

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bobby Knoop | (1964) | 162 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1966) | 162 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1970) | 162 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1971) | 162 |
| Don Baylor | (1979) | 162 |

### 600-or-more At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sandy Alomar | (1971) | 689 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1970) | 672 |
| Billy Moran | (1962) | 659 |
| Carney Lansford | (1979) | 654 |
| Don Baylor | (1979) | 628 |
| Brian Downing | (1982) | 623 |
| Mickey Rivers | (1975) | 616 |
| Alex Johnson | (1970) | 614 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1968) | 614 |
| Albie Pearson | (1962) | 614 |
| Leon Wagner | (1962) | 612 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1966) | 611 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1972) | 610 |
| Don Baylor | (1982) | 608 |
| Carney Lansford | (1980) | 602 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1965) | 602 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1970) | 601 |

### 100-or-more Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Don Baylor | (1979) | 120 |
| Albie Pearson | (1962) | 115 |
| Carney Lansford | (1979) | 114 |
| Brian Downing | (1982) | 109 |
| Don Baylor | (1978) | 103 |
| Bobby Bonds | (1977) | 103 |
| Dan Ford | (1979) | 100 |

### 200-or-more Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alex Johnson | (1970) | 202 |

### 300-or-more Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Don Baylor | (1979) | 333 |
| Doug DeCinces | (1982) | 315 |
| Bobby Bonds | (1977) | 308 |
| Leon Wagner | (1962) | 306 |
| Brian Downing | (1982) | 300 |

### 30-or-more Two-Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Doug DeCinces | (1982) | 42 |
| Fred Lynn | (1982) | 38 |
| Brian Downing | (1982) | 37 |
| Rod Carew | (1979) | 34 |
| Bob Rodgers | (1962) | 34 |
| Don Baylor | (1979) | 33 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1970) | 33 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1966) | 32 |
| Felix Torres | (1963) | 32 |
| Carney Lansford | (1979) | 30 |
| Bobby Grich | (1979) | 30 |

### 10-or-more Three Base Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Mickey Rivers | (1975) | 13 |
| *Jim Fregosi | (1968) | 13 |
| Jim Fregosi | (1963) | 12 |
| *Mickey Rivers | (1974) | 11 |
| *Bobby Knoop | (1966) | 11 |
| Jerry Remy | (1977) | 10 |

### 30-or-more Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Reggie Jackson | (1982) | 39 |
| Bobby Bonds | (1977) | 37 |
| Leon Wagner | (1962) | 37 |
| Don Baylor | (1979) | 36 |
| Don Baylor | (1978) | 34 |
| Doug DeCinces | (1982) | 30 |
| Bobby Grich | (1979) | 30 |
| Frank Robinson | (1973) | 30 |

### 100-or-more RBI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Don Baylor | (1979) | 139 |
| Bobby Bonds | (1977) | 115 |
| Leon Wagner | (1962) | 107 |
| Lee Thomas | (1962) | 104 |
| Reggie Jackson | (1982) | 101 |
| Bobby Grich | (1979) | 101 |
| Dan Ford | (1979) | 101 |
| Wally Joyner | (1986) | 100 |

### 30-or-more Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Mickey Rivers | (1975) | 70 |
| Gary Pettis | (1985) | 56 |
| Gary Pettis | (1986) | 50 |
| Gary Pettis | (1984) | 48 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1971) | 39 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1970) | 35 |
| Jerry Remy | (1975) | 34 |
| Dave Collins | (1976) | 32 |
| Bobby Bonds | (1976) | 30 |
| Mickey Rivers | (1974) | 30 |

# PITCHING

### 20-or-more Victories

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nolan Ryan | (1974) | 22-16 |
| Clyde Wright | (1970) | 22-12 |
| Nolan Ryan | (1973) | 21-16 |
| Dean Chance | (1964) | 20- 9 |
| Bill Singer | (1973) | 20-14 |
| Andy Messersmith | (1971) | 20-13 |

### Six-or-more Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dean Chance | (1964) | 11 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1972) | 9 |
| *Frank Tanana | (1977) | 7 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1976) | 7 |
| *Jim McGlothlin | (1967) | 6 |

### 200-or-more Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Nolan Ryan | (1973) | 383 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1974) | 367 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1977) | 341 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1972) | 329 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1976) | 325 |
| *Frank Tanana | (1975) | 269 |
| Frank Tanana | (1976) | 261 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1978) | 260 |
| Bill Singer | (1973) | 241 |
| *Nolan Ryan | (1979) | 223 |
| Andy Messersmith | (1969) | 211 |
| Mike Witt | (1986) | 208 |
| Kirk McCaskill | (1986) | 202 |

*Led American League

# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

| Year | Average* | Games | At Bats | Runs | Hits | Total Bases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Pearson (.288) | Hunt (149) | Hunt (479) | Pearson (92) | L. Thomas (129) | Wagner (232) |
| 1962 | L. Thomas (.290) | 4 with (160) | Moran (659) | Pearson (115) | Moran (186) | Wagner (306) |
| 1963 | Pearson (.304) | Fregosi Pearson (154) | Moran (597) | Pearson (92) | Pearson (176) | Wagner (251) |
| 1964 | Rodgers (.243) | **Knoop (162)** | Rodgers (514) | Fregosi (86) | Fregosi (140) | Fregosi (234) |
| 1965 | Fregosi (.277) | Fregosi (161) | Fregosi (602) | Fregosi (66) | Fregosi (167) | Fregosi (245) |
| 1966 | Cardenal (.276) | **Fregosi (162)** | Fregosi (611) | Fregosi (78) | Cardenal (155) | Fregosi (239) |
| 1967 | Fregosi (.290) | Knoop (159) | Fregosi (590) | Mincher (81) | Fregosi (171) | Mincher (237) |
| 1968 | Reichardt (.255) | Fregosi (159) | Fregosi (614) | Fregosi (77) | Fregosi (150) | Reichardt (225) |
| 1969 | Johnstone (.270) | Fregosi (161) | Alomar (617) | Fregosi (78) | Alomar (153) | Fregosi (221) |
| 1970 | Johnson (.329) | **Alomar (162)** | Alomar (672) | Fregosi (95) | **Johnson (202)** | Johnson (282) |
| 1971 | Alomar (.260) | **Alomar (162)** | **Alomar (689)** | Alomar (77) | Alomar (179) | McMullen (234) |
| 1972 | Pinson (.275) | Alomar (155) | Alomar (610) | Alomar (65) | Oliver (154) | Oliver (222) |
| 1973 | Robinson (.266) | Oliver (151) | Oliver (544) | Robinson (85) | Oliver (144) | Robinson (261) |
| 1974 | Rivers (.285) | Doyle (147) | Doyle (511) | Robinson (75) | Rivers Doyle (133) | Robinson (197) |
| 1975 | Rivers (.284) | Rivers (155) | Rivers (616) | Remy (82) | Rivers (175) | Rivers (221) |
| 1976 | Remy (.263) | Bochte (146) | Remy (502) | Remy (64) | Remy (132) | Remy (152) |
| 1977 | Chalk (.277) | Bonds (158) | Bonds (592) | Bonds (103) | Bonds (156) | Bonds (308) |
| 1978 | Bostock (.296) | Baylor (158) | Baylor (591) | Baylor (103) | Bostock (168) | Baylor (279) |
| 1979 | Downing (.326) | **Baylor (162)** | Lansford (654) | **Baylor (120)** | Lansford (188) | **Baylor (333)** |
| 1980 | **Carew (.331)** | Lansford (151) | Lansford (602) | Lansford (87) | Carew (179) | Carew (236) |
| 1981 | Carew** (.305) | Burleson (109) | Burleson (430) | Carew (57) | Burleson (126) | Grich (191) |
| 1982 | Carew (.319) | Downing (158) | Downing (623) | Downing (109) | Downing (175) | DeCinces (315) |
| 1983 | Carew (.339) | Boone (142) | Carew (472) | Downing (68) | Carew (160) | Lynn (211) |
| 1984 | Downing (.275) | Downing (156) | DeCinces (547) | Lynn (84) | Downing (148) | Downing (249) |
| 1985 | Carew (.280) | Boone Downing (150) | Downing (520) | Downing (80) | Downing (137) | Jackson (224) |
| 1986 | Joyner (.290) | Joyner Pettis (154) | Joyner (593) | Pettis (93) | Joyner (172) | Joyner (271) |

**Bold face indicates club record**

*Based on 502 plate appearances
**Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

## ANGELS HITTING STREAKS—18 GAMES OR MORE

25—Rod Carew (1982)
22—Sandy Alomar (1970)
21—Bobby Grich (1981)
20—Bobby Grich (1979)
18—Fred Lynn (1982)
18—Rod Carew (1980)
18—Sandy Alomar (1971)
18—Bob Rodgers (1964)

# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

| Year | Doubles | Triples | Home Runs | RBI | SB | SF |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Hunt (29) | L. Thomas (5) | Wagner (28) | Hunt (84) | Pearson (11) | Wagner (7) |
| 1962 | Rodgers (34) | Pearson Rodgers (6) | Wagner (37) | Wagner (107) | Pearson (15) | Rodgers (8) |
| 1963 | Torres (32) | Fregosi (12) | Wagner (26) | Wagner (90) | Pearson (17) | Moran Wagner (7) |
| 1964 | Fregosi Clinton (22) | Fregosi (9) | Adcock (21) | Fregosi (72) | Fregosi (8) | Rodgers (7) |
| 1965 | Knoop (24) | W. Smith (9) | Fregosi (15) | Fregosi (64) | Cardenal (37) | Fregosi Rodgers (8) |
| 1966 | Fregosi (32) | Knoop (11) | Adcock (18) | Knoop (72) | Cardenal (24) | Knoop (7) |
| 1967 | Fregosi Mincher (23) | Fregosi (6) | Mincher (25) | Mincher (76) | Cardenal (10) | Rodgers Schaal (4) |
| 1968 | Fregosi (21) | **Fregosi (13)** | Reichardt (21) | Reichardt (73) | Davalillo (25) | Repoz (8) |
| 1969 | Fregosi (22) | Fregosi (6) | Reichardt (13) | Reichardt (68) | Alomar (20) | Reichardt Rodriguez (7) |
| 1970 | Fregosi (33) | Johnson Repoz (6) | Fregosi (22) | Johnson (86) | Alomar (35) | Voss (5) |
| 1971 | Alomar (24) | Alomar (3) | McMullen (21) | McMullen (68) | Alomar (39) | Spencer (5) |
| 1972 | Pinson (24) | Oliver (5) | Oliver (20) | Oliver (76) | Alomar (20) | Oliver (5) |
| 1973 | Robinson (29) | Pinson (6) | Robinson (30) | Robinson (97) | Alomar (25) | Pinson (7) |
| 1974 | Robinson (26) | Rivers (11) | Robinson (20) | Robinson (63) | Rivers (30) | Valentine Llenas (7) |
| 1975 | Chalk (24) | **Rivers (13)** | Stanton (14) | Stanton (82) | **Rivers (70)** | Chalk (9) |
| 1976 | Jackson (18) | 5 with (3) | Bonds (10) | Bonds (54) | Remy (35) | Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5) |
| 1977 | Bonds Chalk (27) | Remy (10) | Bonds (37) | Bonds (115) | Bonds Remy (41) | Bonds (10) |
| 1978 | Rudi (17) | Jackson (6) | Baylor (34) | Baylor (99) | Baylor (22) | Baylor (12) |
| 1979 | Baylor (33) | 4 with (5) | Baylor (36) | **Baylor (139)** | Baylor (22) | **Ford (13)** |
| 1980 | Carew (34) | Carew (7) | Thompson (17) | Lansford (80) | Carew (23) | Lansford (11) |
| 1981 | Baylor (18) | Hobson (4) | Grich (22) | Baylor (66) | Carew (16) | Baylor (6) |
| 1982 | **DeCinces (42)** | Carew DeCinces Grich (5) | **Jackson (39)** | Jackson (101) | Baylor Carew (10) | DeCinces (9) |
| 1983 | Carew (24) | DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3) | Lynn (22) | Lynn (74) | Pettis (8) | DeCinces (8) |
| 1984 | Downing Lynn (28) | Pettis (6) | Jackson (25) | Downing (91) | Pettis (48) | DeCinces (12) |
| 1985 | Jackson (27) | Pettis (8) | Jackson (27) | Downing Jackson (85) | Pettis (56) | DeCinces (7) |
| 1986 | Downing Joyner (27) | Schofield (6) | DeCinces (26) | Joyner (100) | Pettis (50) | Joyner (12) |

**Bold face indicates club record**

# CAREER LEADERS BATTING

**AVERAGE***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rod Carew | .314 |
| 2. | Juan Beniquez | .293 |
| 3. | Dan Ford | .284 |
| 4. | Mickey Rivers | .280 |
| | Carney Lansford | .280 |
| 6. | Leon Wagner | .279 |
| 7. | Rick Miller | .276 |
| 8. | Albie Pearson | .275 |
| | Billy Moran | .275 |
| 10. | BRIAN DOWNING | .273 |
| 11. | DOUG DeCINCES | .271 |

**GAMES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 1,429 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 1,222 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 1,133 |
| 4. | Bob Rodgers | 932 |
| 5. | Rod Carew | 834 |
| 6. | Don Baylor | 824 |
| 7. | Sandy Alomar | 795 |
| 9. | Dave Chalk | 732 |
| 9. | Bob Boone | 718 |
| 10. | Albie Pearson | 689 |

**AT-BATS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 5,244 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 4,100 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 3,929 |
| 4. | Don Baylor | 3,105 |
| 5. | Rod Carew | 3,080 |
| 6. | Sandy Alomar | 3,054 |
| 7. | Bob Rodgers | 3,033 |
| 8. | Bobby Knoop | 2,617 |
| 9. | Dave Chalk | 2,474 |
| 10. | DOUG DeCINCES | 2,431 |

**RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 691 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 601 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 593 |
| 4. | Don Baylor | 481 |
| 5. | Rod Carew | 474 |
| 6. | Albie Pearson | 374 |
| 7. | Sandy Alomar | 341 |
| 8. | DOUG DeCINCES | 339 |
| 9. | Reggie Jackson | 331 |
| 10. | Carney Lansford | 264 |
| 11. | GARY PETTIS | 247 |

**HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 1,408 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 1,103 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 1,073 |
| 4. | Rod Carew | 968 |
| 5. | Don Baylor | 813 |
| 6. | Sandy Alomar | 758 |
| 7. | Bob Rodgers | 704 |
| 8. | DOUG DeCINCES | 659 |
| 9. | Dave Chalk | 631 |
| 10. | Bobby Knoop | 629 |

**DOUBLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 219 |
| 2. | BRIAN DOWNING | 192 |
| 3. | Bobby Grich | 183 |
| 4. | Rod Carew | 140 |
| | Don Baylor | 140 |
| 6. | DOUG DeCINCES | 126 |
| 7. | Bob Rodgers | 114 |
| 8. | Albie Pearson | 98 |
| 9. | Fred Lynn | 94 |
| 10. | Bobby Knoop | 89 |

**TRIPLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 70 |
| 2. | Mickey Rivers | 32 |
| 3. | Bobby Knoop | 25 |
| 4. | Rod Carew | 22 |
| 5. | GARY PETTIS | 21 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | 20 |
| 7. | Bob Rodgers | 18 |
| | Jerry Remy | 18 |
| 9. | Albie Pearson | 17 |
| | Willie Smith | 17 |

**HOME RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bobby Grich | 154 |
| 2. | Don Baylor | 141 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 140 |
| 4. | Reggie Jackson | 123 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 115 |
| 6. | DOUG DeCINCES | 114 |
| 7. | Leon Wagner | 91 |
| 8. | Fred Lynn | 71 |
| 9. | Rick Reichardt | 68 |
| 10. | Lee Thomas | 61 |

**RUNS BATTED IN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | BRIAN DOWNING | 595 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 557 |
| 3. | Jim Fregosi | 546 |
| 4. | Don Baylor | 523 |
| 5. | DOUG DeCINCES | 418 |
| 6. | Reggie Jackson | 374 |
| 7. | Bob Rodgers | 288 |
| 8. | Rod Carew | 282 |
| 9. | Leon Wagner | 276 |
| 10. | Fred Lynn | 270 |

**EXTRA BASE HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 404 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 357 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 345 |
| 4. | Don Baylor | 288 |
| 5. | DOUG DeCINCES | 255 |
| 6. | Reggie Jackson | 216 |
| 7. | Rod Carew | 180 |
| 8. | Fred Lynn | 174 |
| 9. | Bob Rodgers | 163 |
| 10. | Bobby Knoop | 158 |

**TOTAL BASES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 2,112 |
| 2. | Bobby Grich | 1,788 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 1,711 |
| 4. | Don Baylor | 1,390 |
| 5. | Rod Carew | 1,206 |
| 6. | DOUG DeCINCES | 1,157 |
| 7. | Reggie Jackson | 1,025 |
| 8. | Bob Rodgers | 947 |
| 9. | Bobby Knoop | 900 |
| 10. | Sandy Alomar | 885 |

**STOLEN BASES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | GARY PETTIS | 162 |
| 2. | Sandy Alomar | 139 |
| 3. | Mickey Rivers | 126 |
| 4. | Jerry Remy | 110 |
| 5. | Don Baylor | 89 |
| 6. | Rod Carew | 72 |
| 7. | Jose Cardenal | 71 |
| | Jim Fregosi | 71 |
| | Bobby Bonds | 71 |
| 10. | Albie Pearson | 61 |

*Based on 300-or-more games

# HOME RUNS

## ANGELS 1986 HOME RUNS

| Player | Bal. H-A | Bos. H-A | Chi. H-A | Cle. H-A | Det. H-A | K.C. H-A | Mil. H-A | Min. H-A | N.Y. H-A | Oak. H-A | Sea. H-A | Tex. H-A | Tor. H-A | Total H-A |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-6 |
| Burleson | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 2-3 |
| DeCinces | 0-0 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 14-12 |
| Downing | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 13-7 |
| Grich | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 5-4 |
| Hendrick | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 8-6 |
| Howell | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-3 |
| Jackson | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 11-7 |
| Jones | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 3-0 | 10-7 |
| Joyner | 1-0 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 11-11 |
| McLemore | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Miller | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Narron | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Pettis | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-4 |
| Polidor | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Ryal | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Schofield | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 7-6 |
| White | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Wilfong | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3-0 |
| **Angels** | **6-2** | **8-5** | **5-3** | **3-5** | **6-8** | **9-3** | **5-7** | **7-12** | **9-4** | **8-8** | **8-10** | **8-5** | **6-5** | **88-79** |
| **Opponents** | **6-8** | **5-4** | **5-4** | **9-6** | **10-5** | **10-2** | **4-3** | **8-8** | **7-9** | **8-1** | **4-8** | **3-5** | **5-5** | **84-69** |

## LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

| Player | Total | Ana. | Rd. | Bal. | Bos. | Chi. | Cle. | Det. | K.C. | Mil. | Min. | N.Y. | Oak. | Sea. | Tex. | Tor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeCinces | 221 | 66 | 155 | 64 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| Downing | 166 | 69 | 97 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| Hendrick | 109 | 12 | 48 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Howell | 9 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Jones | 111 | 21 | 90 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 3 |
| Joyner | 22 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| McLemore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Narron | 20 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Pettis | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Polidor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | 28 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| White | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilfong | 38 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wynegar | 64 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| **Angels** | **3032** | **1173** | **1595** | **110** | **146** | **121** | **146** | **198** | **66** | **76** | **30** | **93** | **118** | **78** | **76** | **58** |
| **Opp. at Ana.** | **3223** | **1275** | **1657** | **123** | **109** | **100** | **92** | **131** | **94** | **98** | **122** | **92** | **120** | **39** | **79** | **40** |

**OPPONENTS AT WRIGLEY FIELD:** Baltimore (35), Boston (28), Chicago (26), Cleveland (43), Detroit (34), Kansas City Athletics (22), Minnesota (41), New York (36), Washington (26).
**ANGELS IN OTHER PARKS:** Kansas City Municipal (77), Metropolitan Stadium (131), Shea Stadium (4), Sicks' Stadium (1), R.F. Kennedy Stadium (63).
**HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS:** Metropolitan Stadium: DeCinces (3), Downing (3), Jones (1), Wilfong (12), Wynegar (19).

## LEADERS EACH CLUB, ALL-TIME

| ANGELS | CLUB | VS. ANGELS |
|---|---|---|
| Baylor (15) | Baltimore | Powell (29) |
| Fregosi (18) | Boston | Yastrzemski (36) |
| Baylor (14) | Chicago | Melton (18) |
| Baylor (10) | Cleveland | Thornton (15) |
| Fregosi (20) | Detroit | Kaline (30) |
| Baylor (16) | Kansas City | Otis (19) |
| Baylor (9) | Milwaukee | Thomas (18) |
| Fregosi (12) | Minnesota | Killebrew (44) |
| Grich (11) | New York | Mantle (23) |
| Grich (17) | Oakland | Bando, Jackson (26) |
| Grich, (16) | Seattle | Meyer (8) |
| Baylor, Grich (10) | Texas | Burroughs (11) |
| Grich (23) | Toronto | Mayberry (10) |

### ONE CLUB, SEASON

Most — 28 vs. Cleveland (1961)
Fewest — 1 vs. Baltimore (1976)
Most — 37 by Detroit (1968)
Fewest — 1 by Oakland (1967)

### INDIVIDUAL, SEASON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 — W. Horton | (1968) | 7 — Harper | (1970) |
| 8 — Freehan | (1968) | 7 — Melton | (1970) |
| 7 — Killebrew | (1967) | 7 — Bonds | (1978) |
| 7 — Bando | (1969) | | |

## GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (71)

1961 — Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rakow)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)*
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
1963 — George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)**
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
1964 — Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
1965 — Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
1966 — Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
1967 — Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
1969 — Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
1970 — Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)***
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
1971 — Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
1975 — Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
1976 — Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25, (Steve Foucault)
1977 — Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
1978 — Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, September 10 (Paul Splittorff)
1979 — Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, August 25 (Balor Moore)
1980 — Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
1981 — Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
1982 — Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, August 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, August 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, August 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, September 6 (Jerry Koosman)
1983 — Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, August 17 (Mike Warren)
1984 — Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
1985 — Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, August 27 (Scott McGregor)
Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, September 22 (Jamie Easterly)
1986 — Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Birtsas)
Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, August 29 (Willie Hernandez)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967. *First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field; **at Dodger Stadium; ***at Anaheim Stadium.

## PINCH-HIT (61)

1961 — (7) . . . Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
1962 — (5) . . . Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner
1963 — (2) . . . Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
1964 — (2) . . . Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
1965 — (1) . . . Julio Gotay
1966 — (4) . . . Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
1967 — (3) . . . Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
1968 — (2) . . . Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
1969 — (1) . . . Billy Cowan
1970 — (2) . . . Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
1971 — (3) . . . Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds
1972 — (3) . . . Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
1973 — (3) . . . Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
1974 — (1) . . . Charlie Sands
1976 — (1) . . . Ron Jackson
1977 — (3) . . . Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)
1978 — (2) . . . Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6*
Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27
1980 — (2) . . . Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
1982 — (1) . . . Rod Carew
1983 — (4) . . . Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
1984 — (3) . . . Jerry Narron (2), Daryl Sconiers
1985 — (2) . . . Juan Beniquez, Jerry Narron
1986 — (4) . . . Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich, Mark Ryal

*First pinch-hit grand slam by an Angel

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS

| Player | As Angel | Total | Player | As Angel | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeCinces | 0 | 5 | Narron | 1 | 1 |
| Downing | 6 | 6 | Pettis | 1 | 1 |
| Hendrick | 1 | 4 | Schofield | 3 | 3 |
| Howell | 1 | 1 | Wilfong | 0 | 1 |
| Jones | 1 | 2 | Wynegar | 0 | 1 |
| Joyner | 1 | 1 | | | |

## CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES

**DOUG DeCINCES**
7- 1-77 vs. Boston
5-18-78 vs. Toronto
7-25-78 vs. Texas
7-26-78 vs. Detroit
9- 6-79 vs. Toronto
5-23-81 vs. Detroit
5-25-81 vs. New York
5-27-81 vs. New York
4- 8-82 vs. Oakland
7-18-82 vs. Cleveland
8- 3-82 vs. Minnesota (3 HR)
8- 8-82 vs. Seattle (3 HR)
9-22-82 vs. Kansas City
5- 4-83 vs. Baltimore
6- 2-83 vs. New York
6-23-84 vs. Kansas City
7-12-85 vs. Toronto
8- 9-86 vs. Seattle
8-25-86 vs. New York

**BRIAN DOWNING**
4-17-82 vs. Minnesota
8-31-82 vs. Detroit
7- 1-84 vs. Milwaukee
8- 6-84 vs. Seattle
4- 9-86 vs. Oakland
9-26-86 vs. Texas

**GEORGE HENDRICK**
6-19-73 vs. Detroit (3 HR)
7-12-73 vs. Minnesota
4-28-74 vs. California
6-18-74 vs. Chicago
8- 3-74 vs. Milwaukee
5-31-75 vs. Oakland
6-24-75 vs. Boston
4-27-76 vs. Minnesota
9-12-76 vs. Boston
7-27-77 vs. Montreal
8-14-77 vs. Houston
9-25-77 vs. San Francisco
8-25-78 vs. Atlanta
8-19-79 vs. San Francisco
4-25-80 vs. Philadelphia
5-26-80 vs. New York
8-12-81 vs. Philadelphia
4-12-82 vs. Pittsburgh
5- 5-82 vs. Chicago
4-13-83 vs. Pittsburgh
4-23-83 vs. San Diego

**JACK HOWELL**
8-27-85 vs. Baltimore
7- 4-86 vs. Toronto

**RUPPERT JONES**
6-25-77 vs. Milwaukee
4- 6-79 vs. California
5-16-80 vs. Texas
6- 1-85 vs. Detroit
7- 7-85 vs. Boston
7-19-86 vs. Toronto

**WALLY JOYNER**
5-12-86 vs. Boston
5-16-86 vs. Detroit

**BUTCH WYNEGAR**
9-22-76 vs. Chicago

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

| Year | Wins | Losses | ERA (starter) | ERA (reliever) | Shutouts | Saves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | McBride (12) | McBride (15) | McBride (3.64) | Morgan (2.35) | Four with 1 | Fowler Morgan (8) |
| 1962 | Chance (14) | Belinsky D. Lee (11) | Chance (2.96) | Fowler (2.81) | McBride (4) | Duren (9) |
| 1963 | Chance McBride (13) | Chance (18) | Chance (3.19) | Fowler (2.43) | Four with 2 | Fowler Navarro (8) |
| 1964 | Chance (20) | McBride (13) | **Chance (1.65)** | B. Lee (1.51) | **Chance (11)** | B. Lee (17) |
| 1965 | Chance (15) | Newman (16) | Brunet (2.56) | B. Lee (1.92) | Chance (4) | B. Lee (21) |
| 1966 | Brunet Sanford (13) | Chance (17) | Chance (3.08) | B. Lee (2.74) | Brunet Chance Lopez (2) | B. Lee (12) |
| 1967 | Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12) | **Brunet (19)** | Clark (2.59) | Rojas (2.51) | McGlothlin (6) | Rojas (22) |
| 1968 | Brunet (13) | Brunet (17) | Brunet (2.86) | Messersmith (2.21) | Brunet (5) | Rojas (5) |
| 1969 | Messersmith (16) | McGlothlin Murphy (16) | Messersmith (2.52) | **Tatum (1.36)** | Brunet Messersmith (2) | Tatum (22) |
| 1970 | **Wright (22)** | May Murphy (13) | Wright (2.83) | Garrett (2.65) | May Murphy (2) | Tatum (17) |
| 1971 | Messersmith (20) | Murphy Wright (17) | Messersmith Wright (2.99) | Queen (1.78) | Messersmith (4) | Allen (15) |
| 1972 | Ryan (19) | Ryan (16) | Ryan (2.28) | Barber (2.08) | Ryan (9) | Allen (5) |
| 1973 | Ryan (21) | **Wright (19)** | Ryan (2.87) | Barber (3.53) | May Ryan (4) | Sells (10) |
| 1974 | **Ryan (22)** | **Tanana (19)** | Hassler (2.61) | Sells (3.69) | Tanana (4) | Pena (3) |
| 1975 | Tanana Figueroa (16) | Singer (15) | Tanana (2.62) | Kirkwood (3.11) | Ryan Tanana (5) | Kirkwood (7) |
| 1976 | Tanana (19) | Ryan (18) | Tanana (2.43) | Scott (3.23) | Ryan (7) | Drago (6) |
| 1977 | Ryan (19) | Ryan (16) | Tanana (2.54) | Miller (3.02) | Tanana (7) | LaRoche (13) |
| 1978 | Tanana (18) | Ryan (13) | Tanana (3.65) | Miller (2.66) | Tanana (4) | LaRoche (25) |
| 1979 | Frost Ryan (16) | Ryan (14) | Frost (3.57) | Clear (3.63) | Ryan (5) | Clear (14) |
| 1980 | Tanana Clear (11) | Aase (13) | Aase (4.06) | Hassler (2.49) | Three With 1 | Hassler (10) |
| 1981 | Forsch (11) | Zahn (11) | Forsch (2.88) | Aase (2.34) | Forsch (4) | Aase (11) |
| 1982 | Zahn (18) | Forsch (11) | Witt (3.51) | Hassler (2.78) | Forsch Zahn (4) | Corbett (8) |
| 1983 | Forsch John Kison (11) | Witt (14) | Zahn (3.33) | Sanchez (3.66) | Zahn (3) | Sanchez (7) |
| 1984 | Witt (15) | John (13) | Zahn (3.12) | Aase (1.62) | Zahn (5) | Sanchez (11) |
| 1985 | Witt (15) | McCaskill (12) | Witt (3.56) | Moore (1.92) | Four with 2 | **Moore (31)** |
| 1986 | Witt (18) | Sutton (11) | Witt (2.84) | Moore (2.97) | Witt (3) | Moore (21) |

**Bold face indicates club record**

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

(continued)

| Year | Games | Starts | Complete | Innings | Strikeouts | Walks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Morgan (59) | McBride (36) | McBride (11) | McBride (242) | McBride (180) | Grba (115) |
| 1962 | Spring (57) | Belinsky D. Lee (31) | Chance McBride (6) | Chance (207) | Belinsky (145) | Belinsky (122) |
| 1964 | B. Lee (64) | Chance (35) | Chance (15) | Chance (278) | Chance (207) | Chance (86) |
| 1965 | B. Lee (69) | Newman (36) | Chance Newman (10) | Newman (261) | Chance (164) | Chance (101) |
| 1966 | B. Lee (61) | Chance (37) | Chance (11) | Chance (260) | Chance (180) | Chance (114) |
| 1967 | **Rojas (72)** | Brunet (37) | McGlothlin (9) | Brunet (250) | Brunet (165) | Brunet (90) |
| 1968 | Burgmeier (56) | Brunet (36) | Brunet McGlothlin (8) | Brunet (245) | McGlothlin (135) | Brunet (68) |
| 1969 | Fisher (52) | McGlothlin Murphy (35) | Messersmith (10) | Messersmith (250) | Messersmith (211) | Messersmith (100) |
| 1970 | Fisher (67) | Wright (39) | Wright (7) | Wright (261) | May (164) | Wright (88) |
| 1971 | Fisher (43) | Messersmith (38) | Messersmith (14) | Messersmith Wright (277) | Messersmith (179) | Messersmith (121) |
| 1972 | Fisher (43) | Ryan (39) | Ryan (20) | Ryan (284) | Ryan (329) | Ryan (157) |
| 1973 | Sells (51) | Singer (40) | **Ryan (26)** | Ryan (326) | **Ryan (383)** | Ryan (162) |
| 1974 | Ryan (42) | **Ryan (41)** | **Ryan (26)** | **Ryan (333)** | Ryan (367) | Ryan (202) |
| 1975 | Scott (50) | Tanana (33) | Tanana Figueroa (16) | Tanana (257) | Tanana (269) | Ryan (132) |
| 1976 | Drago (43) | Ryan (39) | Tanana (23) | Tanana (288) | Ryan (327) | Ryan (183) |
| 1977 | LaRoche (46) | Ryan (37) | Ryan (22) | Ryan (299) | Ryan (341) | **Ryan (204)** |
| 1978 | LaRoche (59) | Tanana (33) | Ryan (14) | Tanana (239) | Ryan (260) | Ryan (148) |
| 1979 | LaRoche (53) | Ryan (34) | Ryan (17) | Frost (239) | Ryan (223) | Ryan (114) |
| 1980 | Clear (58) | Tanana (31) | Tanana (7) | Tanana (204) | Tanana (113) | Aase (66) |
| 1981 | Hassler (42) | Zahn (25) | Forsch (10) | Zahn (161.1) | Witt (75) | Witt (47) |
| 1982 | Hassler (54) | Forsch (35) | Forsch Zahn (12) | Zahn (229.1) | Kison (86) | Zahn (65) |
| 1983 | Sanchez (56) | John (34) | Forsch Zahn (11) | John (234.2) | Kison (83) | Witt (75) |
| 1984 | Sanchez (49) | Witt (34) | Witt Zahn (9) | Witt (246.2) | Witt (196) | Witt (84) |
| 1985 | Moore (65) | Witt (35) | McCaskill Romanick Witt (6) | Witt (250) | Witt (180) | Witt (98) |
| 1986 | Moore (49) | Witt Sutton (34) | Witt (14) | Witt (269) | Witt (208) | McCaskill (92) |

**Bold face indicates club record**

# CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

**WINS**

1. Nolan Ryan .... 138
2. Frank Tanana .. 102
3. Clyde Wright .... 87
4. Dean Chance .... 74
5. MIKE WITT ..... 71
6. Andy Messersmith ..... 59
7. George Brunet ... 54
8. Geoff Zahn ..... 52
9. Rudy May ..... 51
10. Ken McBride .... 40

**ERA***

1. Bob Lee ..... 1.99
2. Ken Tatum .... 2.16
3. DONNIE MOORE 2.45
4. Andy Messersmith ... 2.77
5. Dean Chance .. 2.83
6. Tom Morgan ... 2.85
7. Minnie Rojas ... 3.03
8. Nolan Ryan .... 3.06
9. Frank Tanana .. 3.08
10. George Brunet . 3.13

**GAMES**

1. Dave LaRoche . 304
2. Nolan Ryan .... 291
3. Clyde Wright ... 266
4. Andy Hassler ... 259
5. Rudy May ..... 230
6. Frank Tanana .. 225
7. Dean Chance .. 223
8. Eddie Fisher ... 219
9. MIKE WITT .... 201
10. George Brunet .. 194
Bob Lee ..... 194
Luis Sanchez ... 194

**STARTS**

1. Nolan Ryan .... 288
2. Frank Tanana .. 218
3. Clyde Wright ... 189
4. Rudy May ..... 170
5. MIKE WITT .... 169
6. Dean Chance .. 168
7. George Brunet .. 157
8. Tom Murphy .... 124
9. Andy Messersmith .... 123
10. Geoff Zahn ..... 121

**COMPLETE GAMES**

1. Nolan Ryan .... 156
2. Frank Tanana ... 92
3. Clyde Wright .... 51
4. Dean Chance .... 48
5. MIKE WITT ..... 43
6. Andy Messersmith ..... 42
Geoff Zahn ..... 42
8. Bill Singer ..... 35
Rudy May ..... 35
10. Ken Forsch ..... 34

**SAVES**

1. Dave LaRoche ... 65
2. Bob Lee ..... 58
3. DONNIE MOORE 52
4. Minnie Rojas .... 43
5. Ken Tatum ..... 39
6. Don Aase ..... 27
Art Fowler ..... 27
Luis Sanchez .... 27
9. Andy Hassler .... 24
10. Mark Clear ..... 23

**STRIKEOUTS**

1. Nolan Ryan ... 2,416
2. Frank Tanana 1,233
3. Dean Chance .. 856
4. Rudy May ..... 844
5. MIKE WITT .... 821
6. Andy Messersmith .... 768
7. George Brunet .. 678
8. Clyde Wright ... 571
9. Ken McBride ... 487
10. Jim McGlothlin . 418

**INNINGS PITCHED**

1. Nolan Ryan ... 2,182
2. Frank Tanana 1,614
3. Clyde Wright . 1,404
4. Dean Chance . 1,237
5. MIKE WITT ... 1,228
6. Rudy May .... 1,138
7. George Brunet 1,047
8. Andy Messersmith .... 973
9. Geoff Zahn ..... 830
10. Tom Murphy .... 795

**SHUTOUTS**

1. Nolan Ryan ..... 40
2. Frank Tanana ... 24
3. Dean Chance .... 21
4. George Brunet ... 14
5. Geoff Zahn ..... 13
6. Rudy May ..... 12
7. Andy Messersmith ..... 11
8. Ken Forsch ..... 9
Clyde Wright ..... 9
10. MIKE WITT ..... 8

All Caps — Still Active

*Based on 100-or-more games

## CAREER DECISIONS — A.L. STADIUMS

| Pitcher | Ana. | Bal. | Bos. | Chi. | Cle. | Det. | K.C. | Mil. | Min. | N.Y. | Oak. | Sea. | Tex. | Tor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candelaria | 7-3 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 |
| Chadwick | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Cliburn | 7-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Cook | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Finley | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Fischer | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Fraser | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Lucas | 3-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Lugo | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| McCaskill | 13-9 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 2-2 | 1-1 |
| Moore | 9-3 | 1-3 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 1-1 |
| Sutton | 12-11 | 2-2 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 13-17 | 2-3 | 0-2 | 7-2 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 3-2 |
| Witt | 37-31 | 1-4 | 1-3 | 3-4 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 2-2 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 1-2 |

**DECISIONS AT OTHER AL STADIUMS:** Metropolitan — Witt (0-1).

## HOME RUN IN FIRST AT BAT AS ANGEL

Don Rose, May 24, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986

## HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964
Vic Power, June 14, 1964
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970
Billy Parker, September 9, 1971
Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986

# LIFETIME FIELDING PERCENTAGES

| PLAYER | POS. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candelaria | P | 350 | 42 | 270 | 10 | 322 | 15 | .969 |
| Cliburn | P | 45 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Cook | P | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| DeCinces | 1B | 16 | 71 | 6 | 0 | 77 | 1 | 1.000 |
| | SS | 19 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 40 | 3 | .925 |
| | 3B | 1,413 | 1,170 | 2,982 | 179 | 4,331 | 343 | .959 |
| Downing | OF | 723 | 1,444 | 37 | 7 | 1,488 | 2 | .995 |
| | C | 675 | 3,383 | 325 | 40 | 3,748 | 31 | .989 |
| Finley | P | 25 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Fraser | P | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hendrick | 1B | 100 | 864 | 80 | 7 | 951 | 75 | .993 |
| | OF | 1,744 | 3,651 | 113 | 52 | 3,816 | 25 | .986 |
| Howell | 3B | 81 | 61 | 131 | 10 | 202 | 14 | .950 |
| | OF | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Jones | 1B | 5 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | .957 |
| | OF | 1,039 | 2,970 | 76 | 40 | 3,086 | 23 | .987 |
| Joyner | 1B | 152 | 1,222 | 139 | 15 | 1,376 | 128 | .989 |
| Lucas | P | 361 | 35 | 102 | 3 | 140 | 7 | .979 |
| Lugo | P | 26 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 23 | 2 | .913 |
| McCaskill | P | 64 | 35 | 53 | 4 | 92 | 1 | .957 |
| McLemore | 2B | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Miller | 3B | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | C | 11 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | 1B | 16 | 92 | 7 | 1 | 100 | 12 | .990 |
| | OF | 69 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 0 | .962 |
| Moore | P | 375 | 42 | 84 | 11 | 137 | 4 | .920 |
| Narron | 1B | 8 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 1.000 |
| | C | 308 | 989 | 78 | 12 | 1,079 | 13 | .989 |
| Pettis | OF | 438 | 1,221 | 39 | 18 | 1,278 | 14 | .986 |
| Polidor | OF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | SS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | 2B | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Ryal | OF | 23 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 0 | .951 |
| | 1B | 4 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Schofield | SS | 445 | 749 | 1,273 | 62 | 2,084 | 316 | .970 |
| Sutton | P | 723 | 321 | 563 | 30 | 914 | 41 | .967 |
| White | OF | 44 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 62 | 0 | .968 |
| Wilfong | OF | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | .909 |
| | SS | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1.000 |
| | 3B | 18 | 12 | 46 | 2 | 60 | 6 | .967 |
| | 2B | 837 | 1,522 | 2,333 | 71 | 3,955 | 505 | .982 |
| Witt | P | 201 | 81 | 163 | 13 | 257 | 12 | .949 |
| Wynegar | C | 1,193 | 6,025 | 563 | 72 | 6,660 | 84 | .989 |
| | 3B | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## ANGELS HITTING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1986

| PLAYER | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | PLAYER | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | .203 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 7 | Joyner | .274 | 73 | 20 | 4 | 16 |
| Burleson | .344 | 64 | 22 | 2 | 8 | McLemore | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .213 | 61 | 13 | 3 | 8 | Miller | .067 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .218 | 78 | 17 | 2 | 15 | Narron | .316 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Grich | .196 | 51 | 10 | 2 | 5 | Pettis | .309 | 81 | 25 | 0 | 10 |
| Hendrick | .231 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 7 | Ryal | .500 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Howell | .314 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 7 | Schofield | .273 | 55 | 15 | 2 | 7 |
| Jackson | .203 | 59 | 12 | 3 | 10 | White | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Jones | .226 | 62 | 14 | 4 | 9 | Wilfong | .250 | 44 | 11 | 0 | 6 |

## ANGELS PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1986

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV | PITCHER | W-L | ERA | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryden | 2-0 | 3.60 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 0 | Lugo | 0-1 | 3.00 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Candelaria | 0-0 | 8.31 | 8.2 | 8 | 7 | 0 | McCaskill | 2-1 | 4.88 | 27.2 | 15 | 19 | 0 |
| Chadwick | 0-1 | 13.50 | 3.1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | Moore | 0-2 | 3.65 | 12.1 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| Cook | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | Romanick | 1-1 | 8.59 | 14.2 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| Corbett | 0-0 | 0.00 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | Ruhle | 0-1 | 0.82 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Finley | 1-0 | 0.00 | 6.2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | Slaton | 2-1 | 3.44 | 18.1 | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| Forsch | 0-1 | 19.65 | 3.2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | Sutton | 2-2 | 4.68 | 32.2 | 17 | 25 | 0 |
| Forster | 1-0 | 1.08 | 8.1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | Witt | 1-1 | 2.97 | 30.1 | 10 | 31 | 0 |
| Lucas | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |

# ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

## LEADERS BY POSITION — GAMES PLAYED

**CATCHER**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bob Rodgers | 895 |
| 2. | Bob Boone | 713 |
| 3. | BRIAN DOWNING | 309 |
| 4. | Terry Humphrey | 255 |
| 5. | Tom Egan | 231 |
| 6. | Ellie Rodriguez | 227 |
| 7. | Tom Satriano | 226 |
| 8. | Jeff Torborg | 209 |
| 9. | John Stephenson | 200 |
| 10. | Joe Azcue | 194 |

**FIRST BASE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rod Carew | 720 |
| 2. | Jim Spencer | 474 |
| 3. | Lee Thomas | 290 |
| 4. | Joe Adcock | 273 |
| 5. | Don Mincher | 255 |
| 6. | Bob Oliver | 216 |
| 7. | Ron Jackson | 211 |
| 8. | Bruce Bochte | 188 |
| 9. | Tony Solaita | 156 |
| 10. | Vic Power | 155 |
| 11. | WALLY JOYNER | 152 |

**SECOND BASE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bobby Grich | 1,098 |
| 2. | Bobby Knoop | 801 |
| 3. | Sandy Alomar | 703 |
| 4. | Jerry Remy | 432 |
| 5. | Billy Moran | 365 |
| 6. | ROB WILFONG | 323 |
| 7. | Denny Doyle | 152 |
| 8. | Ken Aspromonte | 62 |
| 9. | Billy Parker | 61 |
| 10. | Rocky Bridges | 58 |
| | Tom Satriano | 58 |

**THIRD BASE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DOUG DeCINCES | 621 |
| 2. | Paul Schaal | 439 |
| 3. | Carney Lansford | 424 |
| 4. | Ken McMullen | 417 |
| 5. | Dave Chalk | 399 |
| 6. | Felix Torres | 317 |
| 7. | Aurelio Rodriguez | 275 |
| 8. | Ron Jackson | 234 |
| 9. | Tom Satriano | 168 |
| 10. | Al Gallagher | 98 |

**SHORTSTOP**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 1,367 |
| 2. | DICK SCHOFIELD | 445 |
| 3. | Dave Chalk | 324 |
| 4. | Joe Koppe | 260 |
| 5. | Tim Foli | 213 |
| 6. | Rick Burleson | 188 |
| 7. | Leo Cardenas | 150 |
| 8. | Bert Campaneris | 149 |
| 9. | Rance Mulliniks | 146 |
| 10. | Rudy Meoli | 131 |

**OUTFIELD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | BRIAN DOWNING | 668 |
| 2. | Albie Pearson | 589 |
| 3. | Leroy Stanton | 555 |
| 4. | Rick Reichardt | 541 |
| 5. | Fred Lynn | 455 |
| 6. | GARY PETTIS | 438 |
| 7. | Roger Repoz | 432 |
| 8. | Mickey Rivers | 425 |
| 9. | Juan Beniquez | 415 |
| 10. | Leon Wagner | 413 |

# INDIVIDUAL — SEASON

## Highest Percentage By Position — 100-or-More Games

| | | Pct. | Year | G | PO | A | E | TC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | Brian Downing | .993 | 1978 | 128 | 681 | 82 | 5 | 768 |
| First Base | Jim Spencer | .999 | 1973 | 125 | 994 | 74 | 1 | 1069 |
| Second Base | Bobby Grich | .997 | 1985 | 116 | 224 | 380 | 2 | 606 |
| Shortstop | Tim Foli | .985 | 1982 | 139 | 235 | 432 | 10 | 677 |
| Third Base | Carney Lansford | .983 | 1979 | 157 | 135 | 263 | 7 | 405 |
| Outfield | Brian Downing | 1.000 | 1984 | 131 | 272 | 5 | 0 | 277 |
| | | 1.000* | 1982 | 158 | 321 | 9 | 0 | 330 |
| Pitcher# | Tommy John | 1.000 | 1983 | 34 | 16 | 39 | 0 | 55 |

* A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive
\# 50-or-more Total Chances

# ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. June 26, 1970 at Kansas City . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis, Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
2. June 27, 1972 at Minnesota . . . fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
4. July 23, 1977 at Minnesota . . . line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases, Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).

## Gold Glove Winners

1964—Vic Power, 1b
1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1967—Bobby Knoop, 2b & Jim Fregosi, ss
1968—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1970—Jim Spencer, 1b
1972—Ken Berry, of
1978—Rick Miller, of
1982—Bob Boone, c
1985—Gary Pettis, of
1986—Gary Pettis, of & Bob Boone, c

# ATTENDANCE

For the seventh time in the last eight years, Angels' fans topped the two million mark in home attendance when a total of 2,655,892 enthusiasts entered the Anaheim Stadium turnstiles. Only during the strike-abbreviated season of 1981 did the Angels fail to hit the coveted two-million figure.

California has attracted an average home attendance of 2,406,392 during the eight-year stretch — tops in the American League.

In 1982 the Angels set an all-time A.L. record attendance of 2,807,360 and established a club mark of 1,897,660 for attendance away from home.

California enjoyed its best single game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed the first A.L.C.S. game at Anaheim Stadium on October 5, 1982 (vs. Milwaukee).

During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

| | HOME | AWAY | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 (Wrigley Field) | 603,510 | 712,510 | 1,315,560 |
| 1962 (Dodger Stadium) | 1,144,063 | 861,699 | 2,005,762 |
| 1963 | 82,015 | 657,245 | 1,478,260 |
| 1964 | 760,439 | 719,631 | 1,480,070 |
| 1965 | 566,727 | 756,000 | 1,322,727 |
| 1966 (Anaheim Stadium) | 1,400,321 | 884,181 | 2,284,502 |
| 1967 | 1,317,713 | 971,836 | 2,289,549 |
| 1968 | 1,025,956 | 912,803 | 1,938,759 |
| 1969 | 758,388 | 805,415 | 1,563,803 |
| 1970 | 1,077,741 | 976,786 | 2,054,527 |
| 1971 | 926,373 | 851,525 | 1,777,898 |
| 1972 | 744,190 | 814,630 | 1,558,820 |
| 1973 | 1,058,206 | 964,831 | 2,023,037 |
| 1974 | 917,269 | 860,552 | 1,777,821 |
| 1975 | 1,058,163 | 975,645 | 2,033,808 |
| 1976 | 1,006,774 | 1,094,333 | 2,101,107 |
| 1977 | 1,432,633 | 1,345,027 | 2,777,660 |
| 1978 | 1,755,366 | 1,366,915 | 3,122,301 |
| 1979 | 2,523,575 | 1,728,537 | 4,252,112 |
| 1980 | 2,297,327 | 1,399,754 | 3,697,081 |
| 1981 | 1,441,545 | 831,550 | 2,273,095 |
| 1982 | 2,807,360 | 1,897,660 | 4,705,020 |
| 1983 | 2,555,016 | 1,882,234 | 4,437,250 |
| 1984 | 2,402,997 | 1,723,251 | 4,126,248 |
| 1985 | 2,567,427 | 1,793,715 | 4,361,142 |
| 1986 | 2,655,892 | 1,685,439 | 4,341,331 |
| **TOTALS** | **37,625,986** | **29,473,244** | **67,099,230** |

## ALL-TIME TOP FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

| Attendance | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 1. 64,406* | Oct. 5, 1982 (Tue-D) | Milwaukee |
| 2. 64,223* | Oct. 11, 1986 (Sat-D) | Boston |
| 64,223* | Oct. 12, 1986 (Sun.-D) | Boston |
| 4. 64,206* | Oct. 10, 1986 (Fri-D) | Boston |
| 5. 64,179* | Oct. 6, 1982 (Wed-D) | Milwaukee |

*American League Championship Series

## TOP FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM REGULAR SEASON

| Attendance | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 1. 63,132 | July 4, 1983 (Mon-D) | Kansas City |
| 2. 63,073 | April 23, 1983 (Sat-N) | Baltimore |
| 3. 62,951 | July 4, 1985 (Thu-D) | Boston |
| 4. 62,020 | Oct. 3, 1982 (Sun-D) | Texas |
| 5. 61,640 | April 17, 1982 (Sat-N) | Minnesota |

## ALL-STAR & POST SEASON ATTENDANCES AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

| | |
|---|---|
| 1967 All-Star Game | 46,309 (July 11, 1967-D) |
| 1979 ALCS | 43,199 (Oct. 5, 1979-N) |
| | 43,199 (Oct. 6, 1979-N) |
| 1982 ALCS | 64,406 (Oct. 5, 1982-D) |
| | 64,179 (Oct. 6, 1982-D) |
| 1986 ALCS | 64,206 (Oct. 10, 1986-D) |
| | 64,223 (Oct. 11, 1986-D) |
| | 64,223 (Oct. 12, 1986-D) |

## ALL-TIME RECORDS REGULAR SEASON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Season: | Total | 4,705,020 (1982) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 2,807,360 (1982) |
| | Road | 1,897,660 (1982) |
| Single Game: | Wrigley Field | 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City-D) |
| | Road | 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D) |
| Night Game: | Wrigley Field | 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore) |
| | Road | 57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle) |
| Day Game: | Wrigley Field | 19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City) |
| | Road | 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York) |
| Doubleheader: | Wrigley Field | 16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 41,723 (Aug. 5, 1978, Minnesota) |
| | Road | 58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York) |
| Season Opener: | Wrigley Field | 11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 38,076 (April 13, 1981, Oakland-N) |
| | Road | 57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N) |
| Three-Game Series: | Wrigley Field | 59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 146,010 (Sept. 20-22, 1982, Kansas City) |
| | Road | 149,792 (July 23-25, 1982, New York) |
| Four-Game Series: | Wrigley Field | 15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City) |
| | Road | 147,719 (June 10-13, 1982 (Chicago) |

## CLUB RECORDS, GAME, AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 63,073 | April 23, 1983 | Minnesota | 61,640 | April 17, 1982 |
| Boston | 62,951 | July 4, 1985 | New York | 61,066 | May 17, 1985 |
| Chicago | 49,467 | June 20, 1982 | Oakland | 58,963 | April 24, 1982 |
| Cleveland | 47,895 | Sept. 22, 1985 | Seattle | 59,860 | April 21, 1985 |
| Detroit | 51,203 | Aug. 25, 1984 | Texas | 62,020 | Oct. 3, 1982 |
| Kansas City | 63,132 | July 4, 1983 | Toronto | 45,393 | June 11, 1983 |
| Milwaukee | 43,886 | July 14, 1984 | | | |

## DESIGNATED HITTER RULE

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the line-up cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

## ANGELS MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES IN 1986

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | 21 | Jackson | 25 | Pettis | 31 |
| Burleson | 17 | Jones | 22 | Polidor | 2 |
| DeCinces | 31 | Joyner | 52 | Ryal | 5 |
| Downing | 36 | McLemore | 0 | Schofield | 23 |
| Grich | 21 | Miller | 2 | White | 2 |
| Hendrick | 16 | Narron | 2 | Wilfong | 14 |
| Howell | 11 | | | | |

## ANGELS TRAVELING WRITERS

Peter Schmuck — The Register; Mike Penner — LA Times; Lisa Nehus-Saxon — Daily News; Tom Singer — Los Angeles Herald Examiner; Dave Wielenga — Long Beach Press Telegram; Mike Terry — San Bernardino Sun.

# ANGELS UNIFORM NUMBERS RETIRED

**Gene Autry — No. 26 — Oct. 3, 1982**

**Rod Carew — No. 29 — Aug. 12, 1986**

## A.L. UNIFORM NUMBERS RETIRED

Prior to the final game of the '82 season, October 3, the Angels team, en masse, presented owner Gene Autry with uniform No. 26 — symbolic of the 26th man on the club — in a display of affection toward the chairman of the board.

Following is a list of retired A.L. uniform numbers:

| Player | Number | Club | Year Retired |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jim Palmer | 22 | Baltimore | 1985 |
| Brooks Robinson | 5 | Baltimore | 1977 |
| Frank Robinson | 20 | Baltimore | 1977 |
| Earl Weaver | 4 | Baltimore | 1982 |
| Joe Cronin | 4 | Boston | 1984 |
| Ted Williams | 9 | Boston | 1960 |
| Gene Autry | 26 | California | 1982 |
| Rod Carew | 29 | California | 1986 |
| Luis Aparicio | 11 | Chicago | 1984 |
| Luke Appling | 4 | Chicago | 1975 |
| Nellie Fox | 2 | Chicago | 1976 |
| Minnie Minoso | 9 | Chicago | 1983 |
| Earl Averill | 3 | Cleveland | 1975 |
| Lou Boudreau | 5 | Cleveland | 1970 |
| Bob Feller | 19 | Cleveland | 1957 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 2 | Detroit | 1983 |
| Hank Greenberg | 5 | Detroit | 1983 |
| Al Kaline | 6 | Detroit | 1980 |
| Henry Aaron | 44 | Milwaukee | 1976 |
| Harmon Killebrew | 3 | Minnesota | 1975 |
| Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra | 8 | New York | 1972 |
| Joe DiMaggio | 5 | New York | 1952 |
| Whitey Ford | 16 | New York | 1974 |
| Lou Gehrig | 4 | New York | 1939 |
| Elston Howard | 32 | New York | 1984 |
| Mickey Mantle | 7 | New York | 1969 |
| Roger Maris | 9 | New York | 1984 |
| Billy Martin | 1 | New York | 1986 |
| Thurman Munson | 15 | New York | 1979 |
| Phil Rizzuto | 10 | New York | 1985 |
| Casey Stengel | 37 | New York | 1970 |

# DIRECTOR MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Bill Bavasi assumed his position as Director of Minor League Operations in 1983 . . . Joined the organization in 1980 as Minor League Administrator . . . Graduate of University of San Diego with degree in Psychology . . . He and wife Tracy reside in El Toro.

# MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS

**PITCHING: Joe Coleman**

Returning for his fourth term as the California Angels minor league roving pitching instructor is JOE COLEMAN. Prior to becoming the Angels' pitching instructor, Coleman managed the Peoria Chiefs in 1983, then the Angels' entry in the Midwest eague. He also spent three years in Spokane as a coach, the 1982 season for the Angels and the 1980-81 seasons for the Seattle organization.

Coleman spent 15 years in the major leagues as a player with seven different teams. A highlight in his career occurred in the 1972 American League Championship Series while pitching for Detroit. In game three against Oakland, Coleman set the major league standard in a Championship Series game with 14 strikeouts in a 3-0 Detroit victory. The record still stands today, having been tied by John Candelaria in 1975 and Mike Boddicker in 1983.

Coleman and wife, Donna, reside in Ft. Myers with their daughter, Kristen.

**DEFENSE: Joe Maddon**

JOE MADDON will begin his first season as a roving instructor following six campaigns as a manager for the Angels. Maddon's managerial career included four stops beginning in 1981 at Idaho Falls followed by a two-year stint in Salem, where in 1982 he was selected as Manager of the Year in the Northwest League. After a one-year stint with the Angels' Midwest League entry Peoria Chiefs, Maddon completed two seasons as the Angels' Double-A manager in Midland in 1985-86.

Maddon and wife, Betty, reside in Mesa, Arizona, with their children Sarah and Joseph.

## 1986 MINOR LEAGUE NOTES

For the second time in three years Palm Springs Angels manager TOM KOTCHMAN was chosen as "Manager of the Year" in the California League . . . The Angels outlasted Ventura to win the first-half with a 48-23 mark, earning KOTCHMAN the opportunity to lead the California League Southern Division All-Star team in its mid-summer break . . . California's five affiliates — Edmonton, Midland, Palm Springs, Quad City and Salem — fashioned a combined 318-316 record . . . Individually, no fewer than five Angels were selected by TOPPS as Player of the Month — GLEN WALKER (Midland) for May, Texas League; JAMES RANDALL (Midland) for June, Texas League; MARK RYAL (Edmonton) for July, Pacific Coast League; PETE COACHMAN (Midland) for August, Texas League; and SCOTT CERNY (Salem) for August, Northwest League . . . KEVIN KING (dh/of) was the Angels' lone pick to the TOPPS/National Association Class "AA" All-Star Team . . . RYAL (1b/of) and GUS POLIDOR (ss) were named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team . . . In the Texas League, DOUG BANNING (rhp), DEWAYNE BUICE (rhp), MIKE COOK (rhp), and JEFF SCHAEFER (ss) were mid-season All-Star picks while KING was the lone end-of-season pick . . . DANTE BICHETTE (3b/of), TY VAN BURKLEO (1b), COACHMAN (2b), WILLIE FRASER (rhp), southpaw MIGUEL GARCIA, BRYAN HARVEY (rhp) and DOUG JENNINGS (of) gained berths to the California League mid-season All-Star game while FRASER, JENNINGS, and VAN BURKLEO were selected to the end-of-season team . . . BOB ROSE (ss), TIM BURCHAM (rhp) and lefty FRANK DiMICHELE were participants in the Midwest League All-Star game . . . Quad City manager BILL LACHEMANN was a coach for the Midwest League All-Star game . . . In the Northwest League MIKE KNAPP (c) and outfielder LEE STEVENS were tabbed as All-Star picks . . . In the Midwest League STEVE McGUIRE was named "Pitcher of the Week" ending July 6 . . . Another pitcher, MARTY REED was named "Pitcher of the Week" ending July 27 for the Carolina League . . . In the annual survey taken by BASEBALL AMERICA seeking players with the "best tools," the Angels figured prominenty . . . In the Pacific Coast League POLIDOR was the best defensive shortstop, DEVON WHITE the best defensive outfielder, best baserunner and fastest baserunner, and MARK McLEMORE the best defensive second baseman . . . McLEMORE was also chosen as the Texas League's best defensive second baseman, best baserunner and fastest baserunner while WALKER was chosen as the hitter with the best power . . . In the California League, COACHMAN was tabbed as the best baserunner, STACEY PETTIS as the fastest baserunner, GARCIA and HARVEY shared the honor as the league's best relief pitcher, and VAN BURKLEO as the best defensive first baseman.

### MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training. Wantz a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor after pitching one inning in a major league game. Past winners:

1966—Jim Spencer (1b)
1967—Tom Burgmeier (lhp)
1968—Gordon Avery (2b)
1969—Steve Schneider (2b)
1970—Joe Henderson (rhp)
1971—Junior Riggins (of)
1972—Billy Smith (ss)
1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)
1974—Marty Friedman (of)
1975—Dave Machemer (inf)
1976—Rance Mulliniks (inf)
1977—Pat Kelly (c)
1978—Brian Harper (c)
1979—Jeff Bertoni (ss)
1980—Tom Brunansky (of)
1981—Steve Lubratich (inf)
1982—Mike Brown (of)
1983—Jose Moreno (of)
1984—Tony Mack (rhp)
1985—Kevin Davis (inf)
1986—Ray Chadwick (rhp)

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972—Doug Howard (inf)
1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)
1974—Bruce Bochte (of-1b)
1975—Dave Collins
1976—Willie Aikens (1b)
1977—Rance Mulliniks (inf)
1978—Bob Clark (of)
1979—Mike Bishop (1b)
1980—Daryl Sconiers (1b)
1981—Tom Brunansky (of)
1982—Steve Lubratich (inf)
Dick Schofield (inf)
1983—Mike Brown (of)
1984—Wally Joyner (1b)
1985—Reggie Montgomery (of)
1986—Dante Bichette (of)
Willie Fraser (rhp)

**EDMONTON TRAPPERS — CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE**
John Ducey Park
10233 — 96th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T5K 0A5
(403) 429-2934
President: MEL KOWALCHUK
Manager: Tom Kotchman Pitching Coach: Frank Reberger
Trainer: Richard Zaleski
1986 Record: 1st half, 30-39 (5th place)
2nd half, 38-34 (3rd place)

TOM KOTCHMAN will be guiding the Angels' Edmonton affiliate for the first time following his promotion from Class A, Palm Springs. The 1986 season culminated with Kotchman's selection as Manager of the Year for the California League. Kotchman also won this award in 1984 when he led the Redwood Club to a 91-48 record and in 1980 he was chosen Manager of the Year of the Appalachian League.

Kotchman, beginning his ninth year as a manager, fourth with the Angels, has compiled a 248-179 record in an Angels' uniform.

Kotchman graduated from Seminole High School in 1972 and later attended Chipola Jr. College (FL) and Georgia Southern College, graduating in 1976.

Kotchman and wife, Susan, reside in Seminole with their children, Casey and Christal.

**MIDLAND ANGELS — CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE**
Angel Stadium
4500 N. LaMesa Road
P.O. Box 12
Midland, TX 79702
(915) 683-4251
General Manager: Bill Davidson
Manager: Max Oliveras Pitching Coach: Chuck Hernandez
Trainer: Al Olson
1986 Record: 1st half, 35-30 (2nd place)
2nd half, 27-41 (4th place)

Beginning his first season as manager of the Midland Angels will be MAX OLIVERAS. In 1986, Oliveras led the Miami Marlins of the Florida State League to a 74-66 record.

Oliveras began his managerial career with the Toluca club of the Mexican League in 1984. Prior to joining Miami last season, he was the field general for the Puebla club in 1985, also in the Mexican League.

Managing has been a year-round profession the last three seasons as he has guided the San Juan Metros of the Puerto Rican Winter League following his regular-season duties.

Oliveras graduated from Gabriela Mistral High School (Puerto Rico) in 1964. He also attended the University of Puerto Rico.

He resides in Bayamon, Puerto Rico, with wife Ana and their three children, Max Jr., Carlos, and Jenney Ann.

**PALM SPRINGS ANGELS — CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE**
Angels Stadium
1900 Baristo Road
P.O. Box 1742
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 325-4487
General Manager: Pete Richert
Manager: Bill Lachemann Pitching Coach: Tim Kelly
Trainer: Bill Durney
1986 Record: 1st half, 48-23 (1st place)
2nd half, 39-32 (2nd place)

Beginning his third season, first at Palm Springs, as a manager in the Angels' organization is BILL LACHEMANN.

The elder brother of Angels' pitching coach Marcel and Oakland A's coach Rene, Lachemann begins his fifth year as a manager. Prior to managing, was a coach for seven seasons with the San Francisco organization.

An All-City selection as a catcher during his prep days at Dorsey High School with Sparky Anderson, Lachemann spent five-plus seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization.

Following his graduation from Dorsey High School in 1953, attended College of Great Falls (Montana) and San Diego State, graduating in 1971 with a B.S. degree.

Lachemann and his wife, Darriel, reside in Great Falls Montana. They have three children, Colleen, 26, Billy, 24, and Tim, 22.

**QUAD CITY ANGELS — CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE**
John O'Donnell Stadium
Foot of Gaines Street
P.O. Box 3496
Davenport, IA 52803
(319) 324-2032
General Manager: Ed McMurray
Manager: Eduardo Rodriguez Pitching Coach: Gary Ruby
Coach: Don Long Trainer: Sam Joseph
1986 Record: Southern Division, 62-78 (4th place)

EDDIE RODRIGUEZ is entering his first career managerial assignment in 1987. Davenport will be familiar territory as he spent last two seasons coaching for the Quad City club.

Rodriguez will be taking over for Bill Lachemann, who was promoted to Palm Springs, after serving a brief apprentice as a coach. In 1983, following five seasons as a player, Rodriguez moved to a coaching position with Peoria Chiefs, then the Angels' entry in the Midwest League. However, in 1984 returned to action as a player for the Angels' Double-A affiliate at Waterbury.

Rodriguez graduated from Miami Senior High School in 1977 before signing with the Baltimore Orioles.

**SALEM ANGELS — CLASS A — NORTHWEST LEAGUE**
Chemeketa Community College Field
4000 Lancaster Dr. NE
P.O. Box 750
Salem, OR 97308
(503) 363-4434
General Manager: Clint Holland
Manager: Bruce Hines Pitching Coach: Howie Gershberg
Trainer: Derek Winchell
1986 Record: Oregon Division, 38-36 (3rd place)

Returning for his third term as manager of the Angels' Class-A club is BRUCE HINES. In two seasons as the skipper of the Salem Angels, has compiled back-to-back winning records, going 38-36 in 1986 and 39-35 in 1985 for a .520 winning percentage.

Hines, who is also a full-time scout with the Angels covering Arizona, New Mexico, West Texas, Utah, Wyoming and Colorado, is the son of Ben Hines, former batting instructor with the Los Angeles Dodgers.

Hines graduated from Bonita (La Verne, CA) High School in 1976. He graduated from the University of La Verne in 1980 with a B.S. in Physical Education.

Hines and wife, Lisa, reside in Mesa, Arizona.

# DIRECTOR SCOUTING

BOB FONTAINE Jr., 33, enters into his first season as the club's Director of Scouting . . . Was appointed Dec. 12, 1986 during the winter meetings in Hollywood, Fla. . . . Began scouting career with San Diego in 1973 at the age of 19 . . . Remained with the Padres for nine years, assuming duties as San Diego's Scouting Director in 1980-81 . . . From 1982-85, served as West Coast Supervisor for the Montreal Expos . . . Covered the Northwest region of the country for the Chicago White Sox in 1986 . . . During his tenure as Scouting Director of the Padres, Fontaine and his staff were responsible for the signings of Kevin McReynolds, Tony Gwynn, Ozzie Guillen and John Kruk . . . Born May 4, 1953 . . . His father was the original scouting director of San Diego from 1969-74. Bob Sr. is currently Director of Player Personnel & Scouting with San Francisco . . . Bob Jr. and wife Teri live in Auburn, CA. The couple have three children — Jamey, Joey and Josanna.

## COORDINATORS

RICK SCHLENKER
National
Special Assignments

COOKIE ROJAS
Major League
Special Assignments

NICK KAMZIC
North,
Special Assignments

CLIFF DITTO
West Coast

GEORGE BRADLEY
South

STEVE GRUWELL
Canada
Southern California

## TERRITORIAL SUPERVISORS

JESSE FLORES
Northwest

JIMMY FOX
Midwest

MARK WEIDEMAIER
Southeast

KEVIN MALONE
Southern California,
Nebraska

BOB GARDNER
Mideast

PRESTON DOUGLAS
Florida

RICK INGALLS
Southern California,
Kansas

JON NEIDERER
Eastern

PAUL ROBINSON
Southwest

BRUCE HINES
Western

BOBBY MYRICK
Atlantic

VIC POWER
Puerto Rico

POMPEYO DAVALILLO
Venezuela

EUSEBIO PEREZ
Mexico

EDMUNDO BORROME
Dominican Republic

## PART-TIME SCOUTS

AL GEDDES
Northwest

JOE CARPENTER
Southern California

PHIL RIZZO
Northern Illinois
Northern Indiana

BOB SLOAN
West Texas

JIM McLAUGHLIN
New York

# ORGANIZATION PLAYERS

*INDICATES LEAGUE LEADER

## EDGAR JOSE ALFONZO (PINO) — INF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** June 10, 1967 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Edo-Miranda, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 29, 1984

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Quad City | .286 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | Salem | .273 | 56 | 209 | 29 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .215 | 67 | 219 | 21 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 42 | 1 |

## TOM CECIL ALFREDSON — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1965 in Freeport, Bahamas **RESIDES:** Oakland Park, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Salem | .178 | 52 | 163 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 56 | 5 |
| 1984 — | Peoria | .261 | 28 | 69 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 3 |
| | Salem | .214 | 57 | 220 | 18 | 47 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 85 | 19 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .213 | 120 | 418 | 54 | 89 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 46 | 44 | 123 | 6 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .228 | 112 | 351 | 48 | 80 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 52 | 56 | 129 | 7 |

## KENT McKAY ANDERSON — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 12, 1963 in Florence, SC **RESIDES:** Timmonsville, SC **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Peoria | .224 | 67 | 223 | 24 | 50 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 34 | 6 |
| 1985 — | Redwood | .250 | 117 | 420 | 53 | 105 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 40 | 66 | 4 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .279 | 69 | 240 | 37 | 67 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 14 | 28 | 4 |

## MICHAEL LEE ANDERSON — OF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** June 8, 1965 in Brighton, CO **RESIDES:** Greely, CO **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .229 | 50 | 157 | 22 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 41 | 9 |

## ROBERT JOSEPH AUTH — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Aug. 24, 1965 in Cheverly, MD **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 28, 1985

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 1-2 | 4.09 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 32 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 0-0 | 11.17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 12 |
| | Salem | 0-2 | 17.18 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 7 |

## KENNETH JOHN BANDY — OF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** July 18, 1965 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 21st round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .207 | 45 | 145 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 58 | 3 |

## JACK DOUGLAS BANNING — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** May 3, 1961 in Tulsa, OK **RESIDES:** Englewood, CO **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 28, 1983

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Peoria | 1-6 | 5.63 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.1 | 62 | 40 | 34 | 23 | 34 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 7-3 | 3.40 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 83 | 41 | 31 | 29 | 58 |
| | Midland | 2-5 | 5.51 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 64 | 41 | 39 | 27 | 27 |
| 1986 — | Midland | 4-5 | 5.38 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 93.2 | 107 | 60 | 56 | 43 | 32 |

## ROBERT LAWRENCE BELL — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 16, 1963 in Lafayette, IN **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 193 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Krista Lynn, Sept. 28, 1985 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 13, 1986

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Quad City | .234 | 25 | 77 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 0 |
| | Palm Springs | .153 | 47 | 131 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 34 | 0 |

## JAMES PAUL BISCEGLIA — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1964 in Worcester, MA **RESIDES:** Hyannis, MA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 188 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 2-4 | 5.54 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.1 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 38 |

## BRIAN PHELAN BRADY — OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** July 11, 1962 in Queens, NY **RESIDES:** Malverne, NY **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | .215 | 67 | 242 | 29 | 52 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 29 | 42 | 19 |
| 1985 — | Redwood | .290 | 123 | 441 | 65 | 128 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 56 | 43 | 74 | 16 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .290 | 97 | 355 | 53 | 103 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 53 | 27 | 61 | 3 |

## THOMAS RAY BRYDEN — RHP

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Jan. 17, 1959 in Moses Lake, WA **RESIDES:** Clarkston, WA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 1981

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Idaho Falls | 2-5 | 4.91 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 62 | 42 | 36 | 47 | 51 |
| 1982 — | Danville | 10-9 | 4.38 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 135.2 | 125 | 87 | 66 | 79 | 101 |
| 1983 — | Redwood | 6-5 | 3.36 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 69.2 | 53 | 34 | 26 | 55 | 42 |
| 1984 — | Redwood | 1-3 | 2.97 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 30.1 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 34 |
| | Waterbury | 2-3 | 2.93 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 43 | 35 | 22 | 14 | 25 | 38 |
| 1985 — | Midland | 1-2 | 6.97 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| | Edmonton | 5-6 | 4.76 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 73.2 | 73 | 45 | 39 | 36 | 52 |
| 1986 — | California | 2-1 | 6.55 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 25 |
| | Edmonton | 1-0 | 3.49 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38.2 | 42 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 34 |

## CARL GREGORY BULLARD — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 20, 1964 in Orlando, FL **RESIDES:** West Palm Beach, FL **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 150 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 30, 1986

## TIMOTHY LEE BURCHAM — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 7, 1963 in Amelia, VA **RESIDES:** Hampton, VA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 8-4 | 2.96 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 94.1 | 72 | 40 | 31 | 52 | 91 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 10-12 | 4.11 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 171 | 165 | 100 | 78 | 86 | 152 |

## MICHAEL BUTLER — LHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Dec. 26, 1961 in Denville, NJ **RESIDES:** Hackettstown, NJ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 23rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 8-3 | 2.92 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 92.1 | 82 | 38 | 30 | 47 | 73 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 8-14 | 4.77 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 162.1 | 190 | 118 | 86 | 71 | 95 |
| 1986 — | Midland | 0-0 | 16.20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| | Palm Springs | 5-4 | 3.74 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 98.2 | 93 | 50 | 41 | 41 | 56 |

## ROBERT CABELLO — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Dec. 26, 1966 in El Paso, TX **RESIDES:** Oxnard, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in secondary phase June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .257 | 40 | 113 | 23 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 5 |

## TERENCE CARR — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** April 25, 1968 in Salisbury, MD **RESIDES:** Salisbury, MD **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round (3rd pick-compensation) in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .233 | 48 | 163 | 36 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 28 | 41 | 13 |

## NORMAN RAFAEL CARRASCO — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Aug. 6, 1962 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 172 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, March 18, 1981

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Idaho Falls | .374 | 68 | 262 | 44 | 98 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 57 | 22 | 31 | 5 |
| 1982 — | Danville | .278 | 136 | 553 | 115 | 154 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 51 | 52 | 82 | 72 |
| 1983 — | Redwood | .237 | 132 | 473 | 56 | 112 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 59 | 29 | 95 | 30 |
| 1984 — | Waterbury | .285 | 134 | 516 | 78 | 147 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 40 | 71 | 19 |
| 1985 — | Edmonton | .236 | 114 | 402 | 41 | 95 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 15 | 41 | 6 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | .301 | 86 | 302 | 38 | 91 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 16 | 37 | 10 |

## VINICIO CEDENO — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** April 6, 1964 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 31, 1982

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Salem | 0-0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 1983 — | Salem | 1-2 | 4.05 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 18 | 29 | 32 |
| 1984 — | Salem | 0-1 | 4.05 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.1 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 37 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 2-1 | 1.80 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 20 |
| | Redwood | 4-7 | 3.26 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 47 | 43 | 26 | 17 | 42 | 48 |
| 1986 — | Midland | 1-4 | 7.66 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 48 | 43 | 40 | 44 | 27 |
| | Kinston | 0-2 | 9.00 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 18 |

## ROBERT SCOTT CERNY — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 12, 1964 at Mountain Home AFB, ID **RESIDES:** Vacaville, CA **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 13th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .285 | 70 | 274 | 59 | 78 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 45 | 26 | 18 |

## BOBBY DEAN COACHMAN — INF

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1961 in Cottonwood, AL **RESIDES:** Cottonwood, AL **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | .260 | 65 | 231 | 44 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 44 | 26 | 22 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .264 | 135 | 530 | 93 | 140 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 74 | 77 | 69 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .310 | 68 | 274 | 74 | 85 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 51 | 35 | 29 |
| | Midland | .349 | 61 | 249 | 53 | 87 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 21 | 34 | 10 |

## CHRISTOPHER THOMAS COLLINS — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 23, 1964 in Macon, GA **RESIDES:** Macon, GA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round (2nd pick — compensation) in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 4-4 | 5.23 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 70 | 44 | 31 | 28 | 42 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 7-11 | 5.19 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 115 | 78 | 64 | 36 | 88 |

## LARRY PHILLIP COOK — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Nov. 4, 1964 in San Jose, CA **RESIDES:** San Jose, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 23, 1984

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 2-2 | 3.05 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41.1 | 37 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 52 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 6-5 | 4.30 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 85 | 52 | 42 | 69 | 89 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 6-3 | 4.05 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102.1 | 98 | 56 | 46 | 57 | 73 |

## CHRISTOPHER JON CRON — OF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** March 31, 1964 in Albuquerque, NM **RESIDES:** Placentia, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 1967. Formerly property of Atlanta organization.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Pulaski | .368 | 32 | 114 | 22 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 2 |
| 1985 — | Sumter | .240 | 119 | 425 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 59 | 51 | 98 | 5 |
| 1986 — | Durham | .208 | 90 | 265 | 26 | 55 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 29 | 60 | 0 |

## BARRY EUGENE DACUS — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** June 27, 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX **RESIDES:** Santa Maria, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Karen Liane Westberg, Sept. 13, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 21st round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 5-3 | 1.56 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 52 | 44 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 39 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 2-6 | 3.41 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 71.1 | 64 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 61 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 10-10 | 4.67 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 79 | 87 | 57 | 41 | 47 | 54 |

## DOUGLAS RAYMOND DAVIS — C

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1962 in Bloomsburg, PA **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, PA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Peoria | .220 | 43 | 127 | 15 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 41 | 1 |
| 1985 — | Midland | .258 | 79 | 252 | 26 | 65 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 2 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .225 | 48 | 138 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 32 | 1 |
| | Palm Springs | .290 | 31 | 100 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 0 |

## FRANK LAWRENCE DiMICHELE — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Feb. 16, 1965 in Philadelphia, PA **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 15th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 1-5 | 5.83 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 50 | 33 | 27 | 19 | 40 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 7-10 | 3.67 | 26 | 18 | 7 | *4 | 1 | 122.2 | 112 | 72 | 50 | 68 | 64 |

## MARK EDWARD DORAN — OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 2, 1962 in Hinsdale, IL **RESIDES:** So. Holland, IL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Peoria | .222 | 69 | 234 | 25 | 52 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 31 | 75 | 0 |
| 1984 — | Peoria | .289 | 119 | 432 | 61 | 125 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 48 | 95 | 23 |
| 1985 — | Redwood | .279 | 114 | 330 | 49 | 92 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 47 | 89 | 14 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .257 | 49 | 171 | 23 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 1 |

## TODD RONALD EGGERTSEN — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Sept. 29, 1966 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Brea, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 3-7 | 3.68 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73.1 | 59 | 46 | 30 | 57 | 62 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 6-12 | 3.62 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 165 | 110 | 70 | 94 | 112 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 5-7 | 5.74 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122.1 | 120 | 88 | 78 | 93 | 62 |

## JAMES GERHARD EPPARD — OF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** April 27, 1960 in South Bend IN **RESIDES:** Azusa, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Oakland organization, Jan. 12, 1987

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Medford | .376 | 64 | 242 | 58 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 50 | 15 | 6 |
| 1983 — | Modesto | .283 | 134 | 488 | 68 | 138 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 42 | 40 | 14 |
| 1984 — | Albany | .312 | 118 | 417 | 58 | 130 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 51 | 71 | 40 | 7 |
| 1985 — | Modesto | .345 | 141 | 531 | 97 | 183 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 88 | 59 | 49 | 14 |
| 1986 — | Tacoma | .274 | 95 | 321 | 39 | 88 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 2 |

## SANTIAGO ESPINOSA — OF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Jan. 1, 1967 in Andres Boca Chica, DR **RESIDES:** Andres Boca Chica, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected No. 33 in 1985 Dominican free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Piratas | .295 | 42 | 88 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 7 |
| 1986 — | Salem | .195 | 52 | 164 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 38 | 6 |

## ANDRES RAFAEL (MARCHANDET) ESPINOZA — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Feb. 21, 1965 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent March 27, 1986. Formerly property of New York Mets organization.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Kingsport | .249 | 51 | 169 | 16 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Little Falls | .276 | 51 | 145 | 17 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 31 | 2 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .286 | 124 | 426 | 47 | 122 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 54 | 25 | 70 | 0 |

## DAMON McGERALD FARMAR — OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** June 21, 1962 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in National Association Rule V Draft, Dec. 9, 1986 from Huntsville roster (Oakland A's)

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Geneva | .197 | 57 | 183 | 27 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 29 | 70 | 21 |
| 1983 — | Quad City | .230 | 126 | 427 | 54 | 98 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 43 | 38 | 122 | 33 |
| 1984 — | Lodi | .252 | 132 | 477 | 71 | 120 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 78 | 70 | 113 | 32 |
| 1985 — | Modesto | .225 | 142 | 519 | 63 | 117 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 86 | 52 | 123 | 32 |
| 1986 — | Huntsville | .275 | 137 | 520 | 94 | 143 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 88 | 65 | 113 | 25 |

## TODD RICHARD FISCHER — RHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Sept. 15, 1960 in Columbus, OH **RESIDES:** Ft. Myers, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Oakland organization, May 14, 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 49 days

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Idaho Falls | 8-2 | 1.12 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 56.1 | 39 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 63 |
| 1983 — | Madison | 13-9 | 2.28 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 114.1 | 100 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 110 |
| 1984 — | Albany | 2-9 | 5.00 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 84.2 | 104 | 58 | 47 | 44 | 54 |
| 1985 — | Mexico City | 0-2 | 5.06 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10.2 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| | Midland | 6-3 | 3.43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 76 | 69 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 43 |
| 1986 — | California | 0-0 | 4.24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| | Edmonton | 4-0 | 3.83 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 31 |

## GREGORY BRIAN FIX — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** April 10, 1964 in Toledo, OH **RESIDES:** Perrysburgh, OH **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 1-0 | 4.66 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 13 |

## EMILIO ANTHONY (TONY) FOSSAS — LHP

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Sept. 23, 1958 in Havana, Cuba **RESIDES:** Boston, MA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Parisima Valdes, Oct. 24, 1981 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 31, 1985. Formerly property of Texas organization.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Sarasota | 6-3 | 3.00 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 54 | 28 | 20 | 26 | 49 |
| 1980 — | Asheville | 12-8 | 3.15 | 30 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 197 | 187 | 84 | 69 | 69 | 140 |
| 1981 — | Tulsa | 5-6 | 4.16 | 38 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 113 | 65 | 49 | 44 | 57 |
| 1982 — | Burlington | 8-9 | 3.08 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 146 | 121 | 63 | 50 | 33 | 115 |
| 1983 — | Tulsa | 8-7 | 4.20 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 133 | 123 | 77 | 62 | 46 | 103 |
| | Oklahoma City | 1-2 | 7.97 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 55 | 33 | 31 | 12 | 23 |
| 1984 — | Tulsa | 0-1 | 4.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| | Oklahoma City | 5-9 | 4.31 | 29 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 143 | 65 | 58 | 36 | 49 |
| 1985 — | Oklahoma City | 7-6 | 4.75 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 110 | 121 | 65 | 58 | 36 | 49 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | 3-3 | 4.57 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 43.1 | 53 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 15 |

## LUIS EVENCIO GALLARDO — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Jan. 1, 1967 in Monagas, VZ **RESIDES:** Monagas, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Nov. 23, 1986

## JEFFERY LEWIS GAY — C

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** July 29, 1967 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Santee, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .278 | 48 | 151 | 22 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 0 |

## WILLIAM PAIGE GEIVETT — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** July 25, 1963 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** North Highlands, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 13th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .255 | 67 | 231 | 35 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 37 | 53 | 13 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .281 | 98 | 320 | 65 | 90 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 33 | 67 | 59 | 20 |

## TROY RANDELL GILES — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** June 28, 1968 in Passiac, NJ **RESIDES:** Passaic, NJ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .125 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 |

## JULIAN GONZALEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 20, 1964 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 198 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Dolores Ivelisse, Feb. 3, 1985 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 10, 1981

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Idaho Falls | 0-2 | 11.45 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| 1982 — | Salem | 0-1 | 8.27 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 6 |
| 1983 — | Peoria | 2-4 | 5.00 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 86.1 | 85 | 72 | 48 | 42 | 67 |
| 1984 — | Redwood | 8-6 | 2.72 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 72.2 | 57 | 25 | 22 | 45 | 54 |
| 1985 — | Midland | 8-5 | 3.82 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 77.2 | 84 | 38 | 33 | 50 | 45 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | 1-0 | 6.75 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 55 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 28 |
| | Midland | 1-1 | 3.42 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 12 |

## KENNETH LEON GRANT — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Jan. 9, 1965 in Varnsville, SC **RESIDES:** Patterson, NJ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Salem | .234 | 44 | 145 | 13 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 7 |
| 1984 — | Peoria | .200 | 37 | 135 | 14 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 26 | 3 |
| | Salem | .266 | 70 | 269 | 38 | 72 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 16 | 57 | 14 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .235 | 137 | 481 | 73 | 113 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 62 | 76 | 102 | 26 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .500 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | Quad City | .263 | 107 | 353 | 71 | 93 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 95* | 88 | 19 |

## CHRISTOPHER GRAVES — OF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Aug. 11, 1967 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Brenham, TX **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .222 | 12 | 36 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 |

## DARYL DEWAYNE GREEN — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** April 15, 1968 in Nacogdoches, TX **RESIDES:** Nacogdoches, TX **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 198 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round (5th pick-compensation) in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 1-6 | 5.99 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76.2 | 86 | 61 | 51 | 54 | 59 |

## DAVID MICHAEL GRILIONE — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** June 3, 1968 in Selma, CA **RESIDES:** Selma, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .168 | 51 | 167 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 76* | 3 |

## DANIEL CHARLES GRUNARD — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1963 in Las Cruces, NM **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 26th round June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Quad City | .243 | 35 | 111 | 14 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 6 |

## RANDY HERBERT HARVEY — LHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** April 3, 1961 in Clinton, MO **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 194 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent March 29, 1986. Formerly property of Oakland and Detroit organizations.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Lakeland | 5-2 | 2.28 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 55.1 | 44 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 47 |
| | Birmingham | 3-2 | 4.13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 28.1 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 17 |
| 1984 — | Lakeland | 0-1 | 1.98 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| | Birmingham | 0-2 | 5.59 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 18 |
| | Modesto | 1-0 | 1.85 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 33 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 41 |
| 1985 — | Modesto | 4-2 | 2.20 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 57.1 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 43 |
| | Huntsville | 1-2 | 3.77 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.2 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 17 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 0-0 | 2.16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| | Midland | 2-1 | 5.61 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 59.1 | 61 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 49 |

## DAVID LANIER HEATH — C

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** June 19, 1960 in Ozark, AL **RESIDES:** Ozark, AL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Michele Flynn, Dec. 22, 1984 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 26th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Peoria | .271 | 121 | 417 | 72 | 113 | 28 | 3 | 27 | 71 | 21 | 119 | 2 |
| 1984 — | Waterbury | .185 | 121 | 426 | 35 | 79 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 42 | 20 | 99 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Midland | .309 | 98 | 362 | 49 | 112 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 21 | 62 | 1 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .249 | 91 | 309 | 42 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 21 | 65 | 3 |

## PREDY LANDIS HEREDIA — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Oct. 16, 1968 in Pedernales, DR **RESIDES:** Pedernales, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 198 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 10, 1986

## ROBERTO MANUEL HERNANDEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1964 in Santurce, PR **RESIDES:** New York, NY **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round (1st pick) in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Salem | 2-2 | 4.58 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 57 | 37 | 28 | 42 | 38 |

## GEORGE ADDISON HINSHAW — OF

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Jan. 1, 1959 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Inglewood, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 22, 1987. Formerly property of San Diego, Cincinnati and Cleveland organizations.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | — Walla Walla | .287 | 63 | 230 | 46 | 66 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 33 | 43 | 12 |
| 1981 | — Reno | .371 | 128 | 510 | 113 | 189 | 20 | 7 | 25 | 131 | 55 | 91 | 24 |
| 1982 | — Amarillo | .297 | 129 | 519 | 90 | 154 | 24 | 3 | 18 | 89 | 37 | 93 | 9 |
| | San Diego | .267 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| 1983 | — Las Vegas | .283 | 133 | 480 | 92 | 136 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 67 | 42 | 82 | 16 |
| | San Diego | .438 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| 1984 | — Las Vegas | .269 | 121 | 420 | 57 | 113 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 53 | 33 | 81 | 17 |
| 1985 | — Las Vegas | .279 | 101 | 337 | 41 | 94 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 49 | 27 | 60 | 9 |
| 1986 | — Denver | .254 | 58 | 185 | 29 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 2 |
| | Maine | .316 | 39 | 117 | 18 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 5 |

## JOHN CHARLES HOTCHKISS — INF

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Sept. 6, 1959 in Riverside, CA **RESIDES:** Nuevo, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Jacquie O'Leary, Dec. 13, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 26, 1986; Formerly property of Oakland and Detroit organizations.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | — San Jose | .275 | 67 | 222 | 26 | 61 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 56 | 7 |
| 1982 | — Modesto | .271 | 134 | 435 | 71 | 118 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 52 | 51 | 97 | 18 |
| 1983 | — Tacoma | .239 | 127 | 356 | 39 | 85 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 34 | 52 | 11 |
| 1984 | — Tacoma | .227 | 34 | 110 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 28 | 1 |
| | Birmingham | .247 | 72 | 239 | 29 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 32 | 46 | 2 |
| 1985 | — Birmingham | .198 | 73 | 232 | 23 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 23 | 39 | 1 |
| 1986 | — Midland | .289 | 80 | 218 | 32 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 27 | 40 | 1 |

## GREG KEITH JACKSON — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Jan. 7, 1966 in Avon Park, FL **RESIDES:** Avon Park, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 225 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in Jan. 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Salem | .246 | 46 | 138 | 25 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 34 | 44 | 42 | 4 |

## JAMES DOUGLAS JENNINGS — OF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Sept. 30, 1964 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in Jan., 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | — Salem | .260 | 52 | 173 | 29 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 40 | 45 | 12 |
| 1985 | — Quad City | .254 | 95 | 319 | 50 | 81 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 54 | 62 | 76 | 10 |
| 1986 | — Palm Springs | .317 | 129 | 429 | 95 | 136 | 31 | 9 | 17 | 89 | 117 | 103 | 7 |

## DAVID BRUCE JOHNSON — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 7, 1963 in South Bend, IN **RESIDES:** Coppell, TX **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 225 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in Secondary Phase June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | — Salem | 4-1 | 2.95 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 42.2 | 45 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 45 |
| 1986 | — Quad City | 3-1 | 2.29 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35.1 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 23 |

## SCOTT AUGUST KANNENBERG — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 4, 1963 in Phoenix, AZ **RESIDES:** Lakewood, CO **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in Jan., 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | — Quad City | 4-11 | 5.39 | 26 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 125.1 | 156 | 83 | 75 | 39 | 78 |

## MICHAEL BRIAN KESLER — LHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1962 in Albuquerque, NM **RESIDES:** Rio Rancho, NM **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Margaret Mary Jimenez, Sept. 20, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | — Salem | 1-3 | 3.31 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32.2 | 33 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 22 |
| 1986 | — | | | | | (Injured — Did Not Play) | | | | | | | | |

## KEVIN DIONE KING — OF/DH

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1960 in Seattle, WA **RESIDES:** Seattle, WA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 210 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Feb. 6, 1986. Formerly property of Seattle organization.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 — | Bellingham | .265 | 49 | 147 | 20 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 21 | 54 | 2 |
| 1980 — | Wausau | .257 | 109 | 377 | 71 | 97 | 16 | 2 | 19 | 62 | 54 | 138 | 11 |
| 1981 — | Wausau | .306 | 56 | 193 | 43 | 59 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 52 | 32 | 57 | 4 |
| | Lynn | .188 | 31 | 96 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 7 | 42 | 2 |
| 1982 — | Bakersfield | .251 | 133 | 499 | 74 | 125 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 81 | 59 | 128 | 27 |
| 1983 — | Chattanooga | .265 | 75 | 245 | 40 | 65 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 19 | 63 | 13 |
| | Wausau | .313 | 42 | 144 | 27 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 21 | 40 | 2 |
| 1984 — | Chattanooga | .220 | 101 | 327 | 45 | 72 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 60 | 33 | 69 | 7 |
| 1985 — | Calgary | .272 | 96 | 335 | 64 | 91 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 46 | 37 | 126 | 2 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .301 | 112 | 425 | 80 | 128 | 19 | 4 | 30 * | 93 | 46 | 123 | 11 |

## STEVEN MICHAEL LIDDLE — C

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** March, 4, 1959 in Nashville, TN **RESIDES:** Antioch, TN **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 15, 1981

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Idaho Falls | .455 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| | Redwood | .302 | 47 | 126 | 22 | 38 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 2 |
| 1982 — | Redwood | .234 | 55 | 158 | 14 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| | Holyoke | .300 | 45 | 150 | 13 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 0 |
| 1983 — | Nashua | .223 | 117 | 381 | 46 | 85 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 45 | 52 | 72 | 4 |
| 1984 — | Edmonton | .262 | 92 | 301 | 40 | 79 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 51 | 44 | 53 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Edmonton | .307 | 25 | 75 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | .294 | 63 | 201 | 29 | 59 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 1 |
| | Midland | .300 | 29 | 110 | 10 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 0 |

## VANCE ODELL LOVELACE — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 9, 1963 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in National Association Rule V draft, Dec. 11, 1985 from San Antonio roster (Los Angeles Dodgers)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Sarasota | 0-5 | 3.30 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 26 | 31 |
| 1982 — | Quad Cities | 4-6 | 4.98 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 52 | 56 | 52 | 84 | 196 |
| 1983 — | Vero Beach | 8-10 | 4.77 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 48 | 39 | 28 | 73 | 52 |
| 1984 — | San Antonio | 3-7 | 3.88 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 48 | 39 | 28 | 73 | 52 |
| 1985 — | San Antonio | 0-4 | 7.61 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 30 | 12 |
| | Vero Beach | 1-2 | 6.14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.1 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 26 |
| 1986 — | Midland | 2-4 | 8.93 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 45 | 46 | 42 | 58 | 27 |
| | Palm Springs | 0-1 | 9.17 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 30 | 16 |

## JOHN MATTHEW MacARTHUR — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 22, 1964 in Glendale, CA **RESIDES:** Canyon Country, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 8, 1987.

## TONY LYNN MACK — RHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** April 30, 1961 in Lexington, KY **RESIDES:** Lexington, KY **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 177 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1982 free agent draft
**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 days

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Salem | 3-8 | 4.23 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 87.1 | 92 | 56 | 41 | 50 | 70 |
| 1983 — | Redwood | 13-9 | 3.48 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 196.1 | 191 | 92 | 76 | 77 | 133 |
| 1984 — | Waterbury | 11-8 | 3.26 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 171.1 | 155 | 67 | 62 | 74 | 83 |
| 1985 — | Edmonton | 8-14 | 4.74 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 153.2 | 179 | 103 | 81 | 81 | 100 |
| | California | 0-1 | 15.43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | 7-13 | 4.76 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 162.1 | 206 | 106 | 86 | 52 | 73 |
| **Major Totals** | | **0-1** | **15.43** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.1** | **8** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **0** |

## JEFFERY PAUL MANTO — OF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 23, 1964 in Bristol, PA **RESIDES:** Bristol, PA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 14th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Quad City | .197 | 74 | 233 | 34 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 40 | 74 | 3 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .247 | 73 | 239 | 31 | 59 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 49 | 37 | 70 | 2 |

## MARK ANTHONY MARINO — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1963 in Auckland, New Zealand **RESIDES:** New South Wales, Australia **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 20, 1985

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 1-0 | 3.60 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 36 | 33 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 4-2 | 4.62 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 59 | 45 | 40 | 63 | 81 |

## EDWIN NORIEGA MARQUEZ — C

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Jan. 6, 1965 in Pto La Cruz, VZ **RESIDES:** Anzo Ategui, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 4, 1983

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Salem | .091 | 14 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| 1984 — | Salem | .250 | 22 | 48 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .191 | 35 | 110 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 0 |
| | Salem | .215 | 27 | 79 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .280 | 105 | 354 | 58 | 99 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 49 | 58 | 6 |

## SCOTT STEVEN MARRETT — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 9, 1964 in Edwards, CA **RESIDES:** Woodland Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Redwood | 5-5 | 4.74 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 | 98 | 60 | 43 | 45 | 49 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 6-6 | 4.21 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 119.2 | 138 | 69 | 56 | 52 | 56 |

## JAMES ANTHONY McCOLLOM — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 23, 1963 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Valley Stream, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1985 free agent draft.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .318 | 73 | 267 | 48 | 85 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 31 | 39 | 7 |
| 1986 — | | (Injured — Did Not Play) | | | | | | | | | | | |

## STEPHEN JOSEPH McGUIRE — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 27, 1962 in Morristown, NJ **RESIDES:** Morris Plains, NJ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 8-3 | 3.03 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 87 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 65 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 12-10 | 4.24 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 155 | 168 | 86 | 73 | 55 | 115 |
| | Palm Springs | 1-0 | 1.86 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 18 |

## LOUIS MANUEL MEREJO — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 26, 1966 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Ridgewood, NJ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 18th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 2-4 | 2.21 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 40.2 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 26 |

## GLENN SCOTT MEYERS — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1963 in Queens, NY **RESIDES:** New York, NY **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 11, 1985

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .270 | 74 | 289 | 44 | 78 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 28 | 56 | 16 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .256 | 96 | 348 | 40 | 89 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 16 | 80 | 5 |

## ALAN BERNARD MILLS — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Oct. 18, 1966 in Lakeland, FL **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round, secondary phase, June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 6-6 | 4.63 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 77 | 58 | 43 | 60 | 50 |

## DAVID ANTHONY MONTANARI — INF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** June 10, 1960 in Windsor Ontario, Canada **RESIDES:** Santa Monica, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 8, 1985. Formerly property of Chicago Cubs organization

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Salinas | .296 | 13 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 |
| | Quad City | .260 | 90 | 308 | 42 | 80 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 43 | 54 | 9 |
| 1983 — | Salinas | .225 | 62 | 276 | 25 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 3 |
| 1984 — | Quad City | .258 | 128 | 446 | 47 | 115 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 35 | 49 | 5 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .272 | 107 | 379 | 39 | 103 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 60 | 30 | 3 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .277 | 86 | 274 | 23 | 76 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 50 | 37 | 1 |
| | Midland | .347 | 28 | 95 | 22 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 0 |

## JORGE (PINEDA) MONTERO — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Oct. 21, 1968 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Nov. 3, 1985

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Dominican | .278 | 48 | 133 | 25 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 16 | 39 | 4 |

## ROBERT DEVELL MOORE — RHP

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Nov. 8, 1958 in Jena, LA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 16, 1987. Formerly property of San Francisco and Texas organizations.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 — | Boise | | 5.32 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 20 |
| 1977 — | Modesto | 0-1 | 7.43 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 32 | 28 |
| | Medicine Hat | 0-6 | 7.40 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 55 | 59 | 37 | 50 | 45 |
| 1978 — | Modesto | 2-10 | 6.69 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 102 | 104 | 87 | 136 | 123 |
| 1979 — | Waterbury | 5-7 | 5.93 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 86 | 64 | 56 | 69 | 42 |
| 1980 — | West Haven | 0-4 | 9.00 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 7 |
| | Modesto | 4-6 | 4.62 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 107 | 72 | 56 | 84 | 72 |
| 1981 — | San Jose | 9-15 | 5.12 | 30 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 190 | 176 | 122 | 108 | 115 | 169 |
| 1982 — | Madison | 3-5 | 4.30 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 47 | 34 | 25 | 29 | 41 |
| | Modesto | 3-1 | 0.64 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| | West Haven | 1-3 | 5.89 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 55 | 41 | 31 | 24 | 34 |
| 1983 — | Glens Falls | 2-6 | 6.57 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 82 | 54 | 46 | 40 | 59 |
| | Stockton | 1-2 | 3.51 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.2 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 1984 — | Phoenix | 1-2 | 6.28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| | Shreveport | 7-5 | 3.06 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 85.1 | 85 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 69 |
| 1985 — | Phoenix | 6-2 | 3.50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 79.2 | 69 | 31 | 31 | 41 | 60 |
| | San Francisco | 0-0 | 3.24 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 1986 — | Phoenix | 3-1 | 4.74 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 49.1 | 50 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 29 |
| | Oklahoma City | 0-2 | 5.82 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 26 |
| **Major Totals** | | **0-0** | **3.24** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **16.2** | **18** | **6** | **6** | **10** | **10** |

## RICHARD DEAN MOREHOUSE — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 22, 1964 in Rugby, ND **RESIDES:** Watertown, MN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | 6-5 | 4.15 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 71 | 52 | 37 | 47 | 62 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 6-5 | 2.76 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 71.2 | 60 | 30 | 22 | 37 | 42 |

## ALLEN FREDERICK MORLOCK — RHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** July 2, 1960 in Sarasota, FL **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Dec. 26, 1986. Formerly property of St. Louis organization.

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Gastonia | 2-4 | 4.14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 58 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 57 |
| 1983 — | Springfield | 10-4 | 2.37 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 140 | 99 | 44 | 37 | 28 | 143 |
| 1984 — | Arkansas | 11-8 | 3.01 | 28 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 173 | 144 | 72 | 58 | 59 | 124 |
| 1985 — | Arkansas | 10-6 | 3.51 | 27 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 156 | 139 | 70 | 61 | 64 | 110 |
| 1986 — | Arkansas | 2-5 | 4.50 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 78 | 92 | 46 | 39 | 30 | 48 |

## JOSE LUIS MUSSET — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1968 in Monte Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Monte Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 173 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Oct. 31, 1986

## GARY LAMAR NALLS — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 30, 1963 in Crossett, AR **RESIDES:** Crossett, AR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in secondary phase June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .209 | 57 | 191 | 32 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 26 | 49 | 5 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .217 | 84 | 254 | 26 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 74 | 5 |

## DARIO PAULINO (MARTINEZ) NUNEZ — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Dec. 29, 1965 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerta Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 1, 1983

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | .250 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| | Pocatello | .256 | 35 | 129 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 3 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .174 | 54 | 172 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 30 | 3 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .266 | 96 | 334 | 52 | 89 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 23 | 43 | 1 |

## ERIK DANIEL PAPPAS — C

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 25, 1966 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | .243 | 56 | 177 | 23 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 26 | 10 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | .240 | 100 | 317 | 53 | 76 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 61 | 55 | 16 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .246 | 74 | 248 | 40 | 61 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 56 | 58 | 9 |

## STACEY DeWAYNE PETTIS — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 2, 1963 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** San Leandro, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 14, 1985; Formerly property of Pittsburgh organization.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Bradenton | .224 | 40 | 143 | 20 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 41 | 21 |
| 1982 — | Greenwood | .207 | 36 | 135 | 12 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 57 | 8 |
| | Bradenton | .265 | 11 | 34 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| 1983 — | Greenwood | .247 | 103 | 388 | 49 | 96 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 54 | 35 | 105 | 35 |
| 1984 — | Prine William | .229 | 69 | 227 | 31 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 79 | 23 |
| 1985 — | Redwood | .229 | 99 | 376 | 60 | 86 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 47 | 143 | 44 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .258 | 94 | 299 | 56 | 77 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 53 | 115 | 28 |

## RAFAEL PINEDA — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** May 1, 1968 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Nov. 8, 1986

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Dominican | 0-3 | 6.37 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 38 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 17 |

## BRYAN ROBERTS PRICE — LHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** June 22, 1962 in San Francisco, CA **RESIDES:** Berkeley, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Kristin Martell, Jan. 5, 1985 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 0-2 | 3.71 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 29 |
| | Redwood | 2-2 | 2.28 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 51.1 | 40 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 43 |
| 1985 — | Midland | 2-4 | 6.05 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 73 | 44 | 39 | 38 | 37 |
| | Redwood | 8-1 | 2.20 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 86 | 67 | 26 | 21 | 53 | 109 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 5-2 | 2.71 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 51 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 55 |
| | Midland | 4-1 | 4.62 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 43 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 21 |

## MICHAEL JEFFERY RAMSEY — INF

**AGE:** 32 **BORN:** March 29, 1954 in Roanoke, VA **RESIDES:** Maryland Heights, MO **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 4, 1986. Formerly property of St. Louis, Montreal and Los Angeles organizations **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 41 days

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 — | Johnson City | .285 | 65 | 277 | 43 | 79 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 14 |
| 1976 — | Arkansas | .274 | 84 | 288 | 26 | 79 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 32 | 8 |
| 1977 — | Arkansas | .250 | 121 | 464 | 51 | 121 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 31 | 43 | 25 |
| 1978 — | Springfied | .241 | 99 | 382 | 53 | 92 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 47 | 48 | 21 |
| | St. Louis | .200 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1979 — | Springfield | .221 | 97 | 281 | 28 | 62 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 41 | 11 |
| 1980 — | Springfield | .261 | 21 | 69 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| | St. Louis | .262 | 59 | 126 | 11 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| 1981 — | St. Louis | .258 | 47 | 124 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| 1982 — | St. Louis | .230 | 112 | 256 | 18 | 59 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 34 | 6 |
| 1983 — | St. Louis | .263 | 97 | 175 | 25 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 4 |
| 1984 — | St. Louis | .067 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | Montreal | .214 | 37 | 70 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Charlotte | .143 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Los Angeles | .133 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Edmonton | .364 | 10 | 33 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Major Totals** | | **.240** | **394** | **786** | **81** | **189** | **25** | **6** | **2** | **57** | **46** | **111** | **14** |

## ANTHONY ROBERT RASMUS, IV — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 29, 1966 in Montgomery, AL **RESIDES:** Phenix City, AL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in Jan., 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Tri-Cities | .206 | 52 | 175 | 25 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 38 | 6 |

## GIOVANNY GREGORIO REYES (QUINTERO) — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 19, 1966 in Venezuela **RESIDES:** Anzotequi, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 150 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 3, 1985

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Andulleros | .312 | 61 | 237 | 29 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 23 | 10 | 17 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .167 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| | Salem | .250 | 67 | 264 | 43 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 13 |

## CECILIO (WILSON) MENDEZ REYNA — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1969 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 3, 1986

## ELVIN RIVERA — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Nov. 27, 1966 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 23, 1983

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 0-0 | 9.35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| 1985 — | Andulleros | 8-4 | 3.53 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 119.2 | 124 | 62 | 47 | 55 | 55 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | 2-5 | 5.11 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 75 | 45 | 35 | 22 | 41 |

## EDGAR ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ — C

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1966 in Las Mata De Falfan, DR **RESIDES:** Las Mata De Falfan, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 21, 1985

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .226 | 37 | 93 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 0 |

## MICHAEL JAMES ROMANOVSKY — LHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Dec. 8, 1961 in Plainfield, NJ **RESIDES:** Piscataway, NJ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 — | Salem | 4-2 | 2.96 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 54.2 | 50 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 56 |
| 1985 — | Quad City | 12-8 | 3.76 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 158 | 169 | 81 | 66 | 49 | 114 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 9-2 | 2.86 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 91.1 | 85 | 34 | 29 | 35 | 56 |
| | Midland | 3-5 | 6.12 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 85 | 49 | 44 | 20 | 36 |

## ROBERT RICHARD ROSE — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** March 15, 1967 in Covina, CA **RESIDES:** San Dimas, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Michelle Topete, Feb. 1, 1986 **CHILDREN:** Amber Michele **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .222 | 50 | 167 | 15 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 43 | 8 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .253 | 129 | 467 | 67 | 118 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 56 | 66 | 116 | 13 |

## MITCH KEITH SEOANE — INF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Feb. 9, 1961 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 12, 1986. Formerly property of New York Yankees organization.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 — | Greensboro | .228 | 27 | 92 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 3 |
| 1984 — | Ft. Lauderdale | .333 | 17 | 42 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| | Greensboro | .246 | 97 | 342 | 43 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 36 | 36 | 23 |
| 1985 — | Albany | .196 | 32 | 102 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| | Ft. Lauderdale | .275 | 63 | 182 | 22 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 10 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .291 | 92 | 361 | 72 | 105 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 34 | 48 | 8 |

## MICHAEL EDWARD SHULL — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** April 5, 1964 in Cheyenne, WY **RESIDES:** San Antonio, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 4, 1985

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Quad City | 1-5 | 2.53 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 40 | 25 | 16 | 29 | 41 |
| | Palm Springs | 1-0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |

## PAUL ANTHONY SORRENTO — OF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1965 in Somerville, MA **RESIDES:** Peabody, MA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Quad City | .356 | 53 | 177 | 33 | 63 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 40 | 0 |
| | Palm Springs | .242 | 16 | 62 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 0 |

## MICHAEL CHARLES SPEARNOCK — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Feb. 5, 1964 in New Brunswick, NJ **RESIDES:** Edison, NJ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 12, 1985

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 1-1 | 6.12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 36 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 30 |

## DEWAIN LEE STEVENS — OF/INF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** July 10, 1967 in Kansas City, MO **RESIDES:** Overland Park, KS **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round (2nd pick-compensation) in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | .281 | 72 | 267 | 45 | 75 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 13 |

## JOSE GREGORIO (MONTERO) TAPIA — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** May 4, 1968 in Zulia, VZ **RESIDES:** Zulia, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 27, 1986

## DONALD FITZGERALD TIMBERLAKE — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 14, 1964 in Butner, NC **RESIDES:** Butner, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Salem | 6-4 | 3.88 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 63 | 37 | 30 | 35 | 52 |
| 1983 — | Peoria | 7-10 | 4.75 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 127 | 156 | 86 | 67 | 44 | 68 |
| 1984 — | Redwood | 15-5 | 3.04 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 156.2 | 149 | 67 | 53 | 57 | 111 |
| 1985 — | Midland | 5-12 | 6.71 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 120.2 | 167 | 110 | 90 | 65 | 45 |
| 1986 — | Midland | 5-7 | 5.37 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 113 | 76 | 62 | 52 | 37 |
| | Palm Springs | 3-1 | 3.23 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 28 |

## TYLER LEE VANBURKLEO — OF/INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 7, 1963 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Canoga Park, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Christine Smee, Nov. 12, 1983 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 14, 1984. Formerly property of Milwaukee Brewers organization.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 — | Beloit | .240 | 129 | 412 | 61 | 99 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 65 | 77 | 135 | 5 |
| 1983 — | Stockton | .205 | 111 | 347 | 42 | 71 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 40 | 117 | 8 |
| 1984 | | | | | | (Injured — Did Not Play) | | | | | | | |
| 1985 — | Redwood | .276 | 118 | 366 | 53 | 101 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 52 | 52 | 99 | 6 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | .268 | 135 | 485 | 94 | 130 | 28 | 3 | 22 | 108* | 97 | 128 | 11 |

## BRANDY G. VANN — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Dec. 9, 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, OK **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in Jan., 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 3-0 | 7.06 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 51 | 56 | 53 | 40 | 51 | 46 |

## PHILIP JOSEPH VENTURINO — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Jan. 26, 1963 in Brooklyn, NY **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 21, 1984

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Quad City | 8-3 | 2.06 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 87.1 | 74 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 59 |
| 1986 — | Palm Springs | 7-0 | 3.07 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 43 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 24 |
| | Midland | 2-6 | 7.21 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.2 | 106 | 64 | 59 | 32 | 33 |

## MICHAEL GLEN WALKER — C/UTL

**AGE:** 29 **BORN:** Jan. 31, 1958 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Lynwood, WA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Sherri Palmer, Dec. 13, 1980 **CHILDREN:** Sybil, Uma **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 15, 1986. Formerly property of Seattle and Kansas City organizations.

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 — | Bellingham | .302 | 70 | 285 | 49 | 86 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 65 | 25 | 55 | 2 |
| 1981 — | Wausau | .283 | 119 | 441 | 80 | 125 | 21 | 0 | 35 | 111 | 37 | 103 | 7 |
| 1982 — | Lynn | .322 | 68 | 255 | 40 | 82 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 30 | 53 | 8 |
| | Salt Lake City | .303 | 44 | 142 | 23 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 13 | 28 | 0 |
| 1983 — | Salt Lake City | .262 | 124 | 461 | 68 | 126 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 86 | 31 | 91 | 3 |
| 1984 — | Salt Lake City | .271 | 90 | 314 | 42 | 85 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 49 | 27 | 67 | 0 |
| | Chattanooga | .246 | 37 | 134 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 0 |
| 1985 — | Memphis | .206 | 50 | 180 | 22 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 31 | 15 | 28 | 1 |
| 1986 — | Midland | .305 | 67 | 259 | 41 | 79 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 74 | 16 | 49 | 2 |
| | Edmonton | .280 | 64 | 236 | 36 | 66 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 43 | 15 | 50 | 1 |

## KENDALL WAYNE WALLING — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Oct. 27, 1962 in Decatur, TX **RESIDES:** Amarillo, TX **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Carla Schmidt, Jan. 28, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Blaine Michael **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .211 | 38 | 133 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 47 | 1 |
| 1986 — | Tri-Cities | .235 | 57 | 221 | 30 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 20 | 55 | 3 |

## ROBERT COLBY WARD — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 2, 1964 in Lansing, MI **RESIDES:** Springville, UT **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1986 free agent draft

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 — | Salem | 4-6 | 3.21 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 53.1 | 43 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 74 |

## GLENN WASHINGTON — OF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Dec. 9, 1964 in Passaic, NJ **RESIDES:** Passaic, NJ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 23rd round in June, 1985 free agent draft

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .200 | 39 | 95 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 38 | 14 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .170 | 51 | 147 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 47 | 12 |

## STEVEN M. WITT — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Dec. 27, 1962 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Buena Park, CA **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 9, 1987. Formerly property of Philadelphia organization

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 — | Helena | 3-4 | 6.75 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 46 | 37 | 33 | 33 | 24 |
| 1982 — | Bend | 6-5 | 4.35 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 93 | 89 | 57 | 45 | 43 | 45 |
| 1983 — | Spartanburg | 4-6 | 4.24 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 107 | 59 | 43 | 36 | 24 |
| 1984 — | Peninsula | 4-7 | 6.32 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 89 | 59 | 52 | 35 | 49 |
| 1985 — | | | | | | | (Injured — Did Not Play) | | | | | | | |
| 1986 — | | | | | | | (Injured — Did Not Play) | | | | | | | |

## ROGER WILLIAM ZOTTNECK — C

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** May 27, 1962 in Monrovia, CA **RESIDES:** Upland, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 18,1985

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 — | Salem | .211 | 32 | 95 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 0 |
| 1986 — | Quad City | .138 | 48 | 116 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 32 | 0 |

# ITEMS OF INTEREST

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS:** No inning of an American league night game can start after 1:00 a.m., local time. Any inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed. Curfews shall be waived for the final game of the season between two teams in each of the cities.

**DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME:** Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. (i.e. 6:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game.

However, both games of a twi-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in doubleheader statistics.

**BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS:** A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (The equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games.) If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

**EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** To win the earned-run championship a pitcher must pitch 162 or more innings and have the lowest earned-run average.

**FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS:** A fielding champion must appear in 108 games at his position, except a catcher, who must appear in 81 games.

**DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBERS:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

**DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE:** Divide the number of at-bats into the number of hits.

**DETERMINING AN EARNED-RUN AVERAGE:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine, take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

**DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE:** Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat. (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction.)

**DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE:** Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

**DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE:** Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

**"SAVE" RULE:** A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
  (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
  (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or
  (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

**EARNED-RUNS RULE:** The determination of earned-run is as follows:

'An earned-run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls; and the benefit of the doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.'

Until 1969, the reliever could not be charged with an earned-run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequentlay gave up in that inning. Now, runs scored by batters who reach base off the reliever are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, charged as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against the individual pitchers of that team.

**DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR":** 172 days constitute a full year in the major leagues.

**ROOKIE QUALIFICATION:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of a 25-man limit (excluding time in military service).

**DISABLED LISTS:** REGULAR DISABLED LIST: Maximum number of players on list at any one time — three (3). Minimum period of activity — twenty-one (21) days. Players may not be placed on the Regular Disabled List earlier than fifteen (15) days prior to the start of the Championship Season. SUPPLEMENTAL DISABLED LIST: Maximum number of players on list at one time — two (2) of which no more than one (1) may be a pitcher. Minimum period of inactivity fifteen (15) days. SPECIAL DISABLED LIST: Maximum number of players on list at any one time — one (1). Minimum period of inactivity — thirty (30) calendar days. Placements on this list are limited to Clubs who have two (2) players on the Supplemental Disabled List, and three (3) players on the Regular Disabled List, and subsequently incur an injury or ailment to a player whose estimated disability will exceed twenty-one (21) days, yet be less than sixty (60) days. EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST: Maximum number of players on list at one time — no limit. Minimum period of inactivity — sixty (60) calendar days. Players placed on this list after Aug. 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season.

# 1987 REGULATIONS

The "trading deadline" is July 31. Waivers are required for any inter- or intra-Major League assignment during the period beginning Aug. 1 and ending at 5 p.m. EST the day after the end of the season. During other 10 months of year no waivers are needed. Outright assignments to the National Association are from the 31st day of each season until Aug. 31; during this period, ordinary waivers are required. However, from Sept. 1 until the 30th day of the following season, special waivers are required.

The club must tender a special waiver request specifying that waivers are requested for the purpose of outright assignment to the National Association. The claiming period, as with other waivers, is three business days, and an assignment pursuant to special waivers must be completed by 2 p.m. EST the seventh day after the waivers were secured.

New waiver periods are from Nov. 11 through the 30th day of season; the 31st day of season through July 31 and Aug. 1 through Nov. 10. The waiver request deadline is now 2:00 p.m. Eastern Time. "Special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release may both be requested during the closed period, Oct. 10-Nov. 10.

# ANGELS 1987 TELEVISION-KTLA

BOB STARR launches his eighth season as one of the Angels' voices . . . Also the lead announcer of the Los Angeles Rams . . . Background includes work on both coasts — WBZ radio and TV in Boston and KTVU-TV in Oakland . . . Shared the microphone with Jack Buck for seven seasons doing play-by-play with the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Resides in Orange with wife Brenda.

JOE TORRE begins his third year in the broadcast booth as a color analyst . . . Spent eight seasons in the National League, managing the New York Mets from 1977-81 before switching to Atlanta from 1982-84 . . . Guided the Braves to an 89-63 record and a divisional playoff in '82, the club's first since 1969 . . . Selected the N.L.'s Most Valuable Player in 1971 after hitting .363 to capture the batting title . . . Spent 18 seasons in majors with Milwaukee, Atlanta, St. Louis and Mets.

# ANGELS 1987 RADIO-KMPC

AL CONIN

KEN BRETT

STEVE BAILEY

ALLAN L. CONIN embarks on his fourth season in the KMPC broadcast booth . . . Background includes four years of play-by-play for Hawaii and Vancouver of the Pacific Coast League . . . Graduate of UCLA . . . Resides in Irvine with wife Bonnie, son Adam and daughter Alexandra.

KEN BRETT starts his first campaign with KMPC as color analyst . . . Served as color commentator for Seattle Mariners telecasts last year . . . Veteran of 12 major league campaigns with the Angels (1977-78) and nine other clubs (Boston, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, New York Yankees, Chicago White Sox, Minnesota and Los Angeles . . . Graduate of El Segundo High . . . Joined the Red Sox in 1967 and became the youngest player ever to pitch in a World Series (19 years, 20 days) . . . Concluded active career in 1981 with an 83-85 record and 3.93 ERA in 349 games . . . Resides in Hermosa Beach with wife Teresa.

Executive Producer STEVE BAILEY, the third member of the 1987 crew, has coordinated all of the Angels' radio broadcasts since the club's inception in 1961 . . . Will double as third announcer and producer/engineer . . . Also will continue to host the Gene Mauch portion of the Warmup Show, as he has done for the past six years.

## SPANISH RADIO-XPRS

UPIANO COS VILLA is the premier play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio network . . . Begins his sixth season in that capacity . . . Background includes more than 10 years of broadcasting on KWKW . . . Was selected by CBS radio to handle the American League Championship Series for the Spanish network in 1982 . . . Also broadcasted NLCS in 1984-85 and World Series in '84 for same network.

RUBEN VALENTIN begins his second season as a color analyst for the Angels' Spanish radio broadcasts . . . Attended the University of Puerto Rico . . . Was signed by the Pittsburgh organization to a minor league contract . . . Has been in broadcasting for more than 20 years.

# ANGELS 1987 KTLA TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(All Times Listed Pacific Coast Time)

## Pre-Season

| Day | Date | Opponent | Time |
|---|---|---|---|
| Saturday | March 28 | *Milwaukee | 1:00 p.m. |
| Sunday | March 29 | *San Diego Padres | 1:00 p.m. |
| Friday | April 3 | **L.A. Dodgers | 7:35 p.m. |

## Regular Season

| Day | Date | | Opponent | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friday | April 10 | @ | Oakland | 8:05 p.m. |
| Saturday | April 11 | @ | Oakland | 1:05 p.m. |
| Sunday | April 12 | @ | Oakland | 1:05 p.m. |
| Monday | April 13 | @ | Seattle | 7:35 p.m. |
| Tuesday | April 14 | @ | Seattle | 7:35 p.m. |
| Thursday | April 23 | @ | Minnesota | 5:05 p.m. |
| Friday | April 24 | @ | Minnesota | 5:05 p.m. |
| Saturday | April 25 | @ | Minnesota | 5:05 p.m. |
| Sunday | April 26 | @ | Minnesota | 11:15 a.m. |
| Saturday | May 2 | | **Boston | 7:05 p.m. |
| Friday | May 8 | @ | Boston | 4:35 p.m. |
| Sunday | May 10 | @ | Boston | 10:05 a.m. |
| Saturday | May 23 | | **New York | 7:05 p.m. |
| Thursday | May 28 | @ | Baltimore | 4:35 p.m. |
| Friday | May 29 | @ | Toronto | 4:35 p.m. |
| Sunday | May 31 | @ | Toronto | 10:35 a.m. |
| Tuesday | June 2 | @ | New York | 4:30 p.m. |
| Wednesday | June 3 | @ | New York | 4:30 p.m. |
| Saturday | June 13 | @ | Kansas City | 5:05 p.m. |
| Sunday | June 14 | @ | Kansas City | 11:35 a.m. |
| Wednesday | June 17 | | **Texas | 7:35 p.m. |
| Tuesday | June 23 | @ | Texas | 5:35 p.m. |
| Wednesday | June 24 | @ | Texas | 5:35 p.m. |
| Friday | June 26 | @ | Chicago | 5:00 p.m. |
| Sunday | June 28 | @ | Chicago | 11:30 a.m. |
| Saturday | July 4 | | **Milwaukee | 6:05 p.m. |
| Friday | July 17 | @ | Milwaukee | 5:35 p.m. |
| Saturday | July 18 | @ | Milwaukee | 5:35 p.m. |
| Sunday | July 19 | @ | Milwaukee | 11:35 a.m. |
| Tuesday | July 21 | @ | Boston | 4:35 p.m. |
| Wednesday | July 22 | @ | Boston | 4:35 p.m. |
| Friday | July 24 | @ | Detroit | 4:35 p.m. |
| Sunday | July 26 | @ | Detroit | 10:35 a.m. |
| Tuesday | July 28 | @ | Oakland | 7:35 p.m. |
| Thursday | August 6 | @ | Seattle | 7:35 p.m. |
| Friday | August 7 | @ | Seattle | 7:35 p.m. |
| Saturday | August 8 | @ | Seattle | 7:05 p.m. |
| Sunday | August 9 | @ | Seattle | 1:35 p.m. |
| Wednesday | August 12 | @ | Minnesota | 5:05 p.m. |
| Thursday | August 27 | @ | Baltimore | 4:35 p.m. |
| Friday | August 28 | @ | Baltimore | 5:05 p.m. |
| Sunday | August 30 | @ | Baltimore | 11:05 a.m. |
| Tuesday | September 1 | @ | Toronto | 4:35 p.m. |
| Friday | September 4 | @ | New York | 4:30 p.m. |
| Sunday | September 6 | @ | New York | 10:30 a.m. |
| Friday | September 18 | @ | Texas | 5:35 p.m. |
| Saturday | September 19 | @ | Texas | 5:35 p.m. |
| Sunday | September 20 | @ | Texas | 12:05 p.m. |

*At Angels Stadium, Palm Springs
**At Anaheim Stadium

(Game times subject to change; Additional games to be announced)

# ANGELS 1987 RADIO NETWORK

**Flagship Station:** KMPC (710)
P.O. Box 710
Los Angeles, CA 90078
(213) 460-5672

BARSTOW
KIOT (1310)
COOLIDGE, AZ
KCKY (1150)
DELANO
KCHJ (1010)
EL CENTRO
KXO (1230)
FRESNO/OAKHURST
KAAT-FM (107.1)
LANCASTER/MOJAVE
KDOL AM & FM
(1340 & 97.7)
LAS VEGAS, NV
KRAM (1340)
LOS ANGELES
KMPC (710)
NEEDLES
KSFE (1340)
NOGALES, AZ
KFBR (1340)
PALM SPRINGS
KKAM (920)
PARKER, AZ
KMDX-FM (99.3)
PASO ROBLES
KPRL (1230)
PHOENIX/GLOBE, AZ
KIKO (1340)
PORTERVILLE
KTIP (1450)
RIVERSIDE/
SAN BERNARDINO
KPRO (1570)
SAN LUIS OBISPO
KATY (1340)
SANTA BARBARA
KDB (1490)
SANTA MARIA
KSMA (1240)
TUCSON, AZ
KTUC (1400)
VENTURA
KOGO (1590)
IN SPANISH:
XPRS (1090)

# DAILY AREA NEWSPAPERS

**ANAHEIM BULLETIN**
1771 S. Lewis St.
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 634-1567
*Sports Editor – Bill Cizek*

**DAILY BREEZE**
5215 Torrance Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90509
(213) 540-4201
*Sports Editor — Mike Waldner*

**GLENDALE NEWS PRESS**
111 N. Isabel Ave.
Glendale, CA 91206
(818) 241-4141
*Sports Editor — Keith Lair*

**LA HABRA DAILY STAR PROGRESS**
600 S. Palm
La Habra, CA 90631
(213) 529-2144
*Sports Editor – Paul Click*

**LA OPINION**
1436 S. Main St.
Los Angeles, CA 90015
(213) 748-2141
*Sports Editor — Fernando Paramo*

**LONG BEACH PRESS TELEGRAM**
P.O. Box 230
Long Beach, CA 90844
(213) 435-1161
*Sports Editor — Jim McCormack*

**LOS ANGELES HERALD EXAMINER**
P.O. Box 2416
Terminal Annex
Los Angeles, CA 90051
(213) 744-8000
*Sports Editor — Rick Arthur*

**LOS ANGELES TIMES**
Times Mirror Square
Los Angeles, CA 90053
(213) 972-5000
*Sports Editor – Bill Dwyer*

**CORONA INDEPENDENT**
823 S. Main St.
Corona, CA 91720
(714) 737-1234
*Sports Editor — Jerry Soifer*

**DAILY NEWS**
14539 Sylvan St.
Van Nuys, CA 91418
(818) 997-4101
*Sports Editor — Steve Clow*

**LOS ANGELES TIMES — ORANGE COUNTY EDITION**
1375 Sunflower
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
(714) 957-2000
*Sports Editor — Herb Stutz*

**LOS ANGELES SENTINEL**
1112 E. 43rd St.
Los Angeles, CA 90011
(213) 232-3261
*Sports Editor — Mike Taylor*

**ORANGE COAST DAILY PILOT**
P.O. Box 1560
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
(714) 642-4329
*Sports Editor — Craig Sheff*

**PASADENA STAR NEWS**
525 E. Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91109
(818) 578-6300
*Sports Editor – Jim Buzinski*

**POMONA PROGRESS BULLETIN**
P.O. Box 2708
Pomona, CA 91766
(714) 622-1201
*Sports Editor — Randy Hill*

**THE REGISTER**
625 N. Grand Ave.
Santa Ana, CA 92711
(714) 835-1234
*Sports Editor — Jim Colonna*

**RIVERSIDE PRESS ENTERPRISE**
P.O. Box 792
Riverside, CA 92502
(714) 684-1200
*Sports Editor — John Garrett*

**SAN BERNARDINO SUN**
399 N. "D" St.
San Bernardino, CA 92401
(714) 889-9666
*Sports Editor — Paul Oberjuerge*

**ONTARIO DAILY REPORT**
212 E. "B" St.
Ontario, CA 91764
(714) 983-3511
*Sports Editor — Louis Brewster*

**SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE**
1210 Azusa Canyon Rd.
West Covina, CA 91790
(818) 962-8820
*Sports Editor — Art Wilson*

**SANTA MONICA EVENING OUTLOOK**
1920 Colorado Ave.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
(213) 829-6811

**20 DE MAYO**
1824 Sunset Blvd. #202
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 483-4890
*Sports Editor — Angel Torres*

**USA TODAY**
924 Westwood Blvd. #920
Los Angeles, CA 90024
(213) 208-6425
*Sports Editor — Henry Freeman (Washington, D.C.)*

**WHITTIER DAILY NEWS**
P.O. Box 581
Whittier, CA 90608
(213) 698-0955
*Sports Editor — Mike Pratt*

## WIRE SERVICES

**ASSOCIATED PRESS**
1111 S. Hill St.
Los Angeles, CA 90015
(213) 746-1200
*Sports — John Nadel, Ken Peters, Joe Resnick*

**UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL**
316 W. Second St. #600
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 620-1230
*Sports — Terry Bales, Jeff Hasen*

# ORANGE/LOS ANGELES COUNTY RADIO STATIONS

**KABC**
3321 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90016
(213) 557-7286

**KALI**
5723 Melrose Ave.
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 466-6161

**KEZY/KPZE**
1190 E. Ball Road
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 774-9600

**KFI/KOST**
610 S. Ardmore
Los Angeles, CA 90005
(213) 385-0101

**KFWB**
6230 Yucca Street
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 462-5392

**KGIL**
P.O. Box 1260
San Fernando, CA 91345
(818) 894-6397

**KRTH AM/FM**
5901 Venice Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90034
(213) 934-3499

**KRLA/KLSX**
3580 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90010
(213) 383-4222

**KIIS AM/FM**
P.O. Box 4352
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 466-8381

**KJLH**
241 W. Compton Blvd.
Compton, CA 90220
(213) 635-3473

**KPWR**
6430 Sunset Blvd. #418
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 467-1224

**KIK-FM**
Two City Blvd. E. #183
Orange, CA 92668
(714) 835-1300

**KLAC/KZLA**
4000 W. Alameda
Burbank, CA 91505
(818) 842-0500

**KMPC/KUTE**
P.O. Box 710
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 460-5672

**KWIZ**
3103 W. 5th St.
Santa Ana, CA 92703
(714) 554-5000

**KYMS**
1749 W. Katella
Orange, CA 92667
(714) 835-1063

**KLOS**
3321 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90016
(213) 557-7259

**KNX AM/FM**
6121 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 460-3343

**KDAY**
1700 N. Alvarado
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 665-1105

**KROQ**
117 S. Los Robles
Pasadena, CA 91101
(818) 578-0830

**KTNQ/KLVE**
P.O. Box 1140
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 465-3171

**XPRS**
P.O. Box 1250
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 466-9281

# TELEVISION

**ESPN-Cable**
9665 Wilshire Blvd., #800
Beverly Hills, CA 90212
(213) 205-8900

**KABC TV (7)**
4151 Prospect Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(213) 668-2196

**KABC TV (7) Orange County**
1462 Katella
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 634-1847

**KCBS TV (2)**
6121 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-3252

**KNBC TV (4)**
3000 W. Alameda
Burbank, CA 91523
(818) 840-3425

**KCOP TV (13)**
915 N. La Brea
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 851-1000

**KHJ TV (9)**
5515 Melrose Avenue
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 461-9408

**KTLA TV (5)**
5800 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-5500

**KTTV TV (11)**
5746 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 856-1236

**KDOC TV (56)**
1730 S. Clementine St.
Anaheim, CA 92802
(714) 999-5000

**CNN-Cable**
6290 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 469-5000

# SPRING TRAINING

Gene Autry Park was officially dedicated March 1, 1984. The three-diamond complex in Mesa, Ariz. serves as the spring home of the California Angels and later, for the club's minor league affiliates. In addition, the Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry plays its home games at Gene Autry Park.

California is the only major league team to have two spring training sites. The Angels remain headquartered in the Mesa area through the early portion of Cactus League play (California has 14 games scheduled in Arizona) before switching sites to Palm Springs, Calif. and the start of a 13-game schedule at Angels Stadium.

The Angels' varsity is scheduled to open camp when pitchers and catchers report February 20. The team remains in Arizona through March 19.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California has played at Angels Stadium. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching to the current name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, Calif., located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club spent from 10 days to two weeks at the newly built four-diamond grounds from 1966 through 1979 before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983 California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, Ariz. and Palm Springs.

The Angels defeated the Chicago Cubs, 8-3, in the club's first exhibition game on March 11, 1961 at the Polo Grounds.

## 1987 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

| DAY | DATE | OPPONENT | LOCATION | TIME | SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fri. | March 6 | San Diego | Yuma | 1 p.m. | |
| Sat. | March 7 | San Diego | Yuma | 1 p.m. | |
| Sun. | March 8 | San Diego | Yuma | 1 p.m. | |
| Mon. | March 9 | Milwaukee | Chandler | 1 p.m. | |
| Tue. | March 10 | Chicago | Mesa | 1 p.m. | |
| Wed. | March 11 | San Francisco | Scottsdale | 1 p.m. | |
| Thu. | March 12 | Cleveland | Tucson | 1 p.m. | |
| Fri. | March 13 | Milwaukee | Chandler | 1 p.m. | |
| Sat. | March 14 | Oakland | Phoenix | 2 p.m. | |
| Sun. | March 15 | Cleveland | Tucson | 1 p.m. | |
| Mon. | March 16 | Chicago | Mesa | 1 p.m. | |
| Tue. | March 17 | Oakland | Phoenix | 1 p.m. | |
| Wed. | March 18 | San Francisco | Scottsdale | 1 p.m. | |
| Thu. | March 19 | Seattle | Tempe | 1 p.m. | |
| Fri. | March 20 | Cleveland | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Sat. | March 21 | Cleveland | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Sun. | March 22 | Oakland | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Mon. | March 23 | Chicago | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Tue. | March 24 | Chicago | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Wed. | March 25 | San Francisco | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Thu. | March 26 | Seattle | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Fri. | March 27 | Seattle | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Sat. | March 28 | Milwaukee | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Sun. | March 29 | San Diego | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Mon. | March 30 | San Diego | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Tue. | March 31 | San Diego | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Wed. | April 1 | San Diego | Palm Springs | 1 p.m. | |
| Thu. | April 2 | Open | | | |
| Fri. | April 3 | Los Angeles | Anaheim Stadium | 7:35 p.m. | |
| Sat. | April 4 | Los Angeles | Anaheim Stadium | 7:05 p.m. | |
| Sun. | April 5 | Los Angeles | Dodger Stadium | 1:05 p.m. | |


**1987 MEDIA DIGEST**

Editors ..... John Sevano, Tim Mead, Jan Newton, Larry Babcock
Publication Date ..... February 27, 1987

# SPRING TRAINING RECORD

**(Versus Major League Competition Only)**

| Year | Won | Lost | Pct. | Palm Springs Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 20,850 |
| 1962 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 22,546 |
| 1963 | 18 | 10 | .643 | 25,808 |
| 1964 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 27,343 |
| 1965 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 26,880 |
| 1966 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 27,307 |
| 1967 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 25,725 |
| 1968 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 28,462 |
| 1969 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 23,289 |
| 1970 | 10 | 16 | .385 | 22,378 |
| 1971 | 9 | 15 | .375 | 28,290 |
| 1972 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 23,956 |
| 1973 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 23,656 |
| 1974 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 24,388 |
| 1975 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 28,187 |
| 1976 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 10,456 |
| 1977 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 29,485 |
| 1978 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 32,946 |
| 1979 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 34,660 |
| 1980 | 6 | 22 | .353 | 35,875 |
| 1981 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 41,140 |
| 1982 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 45,099 |
| 1983 | 15* | 9 | .625 | 50,421 |
| 1984 | 13** | 12 | .520 | 43,463 |
| 1985 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 48,102 |
| 1986 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 53,158 |

| ANGELS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM | |
|---|---|
| 1966—Giants, 9; Angels, 5. | 40,432 |
| Angels, 6; Giants, 5. | 22,841 |
| 1968—Mets, 4; Angels, 2. | 5,057 |
| Angels, 4; Giants, 1. | 8,538 |
| 1969—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2. | 10,197 |
| A's, 8; Angels, 6. | 1,741 |
| 1970—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2. | 18,600 |
| Dodgers, 10; Angels, 4. | 15,620 |
| 1971—Angels, 4; Dodgers, 3. | 21,857 |
| 1973—Angels, 5; Dodgers, 4. | 16,308 |
| Dodgers, 5; Angels, 1. | 19,137 |
| 1974—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 5. | 24,634 |
| 1975—Dodgers, 9; Angels, 2. | 25,589 |
| Dodgers, 2; Angels, 0.. | 18,265 |
| 1976—Angels, 3; Dodgers, 3 (rain). | 22,639 |
| 1977—Dodgers, 5; Angels, 0. | 29,678 |
| Dodgers, 10; Angels, 3. | 36,732 |
| 1978—Angels, 10; Dodgers, 1. | 40,591 |
| 1979—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 4. | 41,674 |
| 1981—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 1. | 48,331 |
| Angels, 6; Dodgers, 5. | 58,353 |
| 1982—Dodgers, 5; Angels, 4. | 61,026 |
| 1983—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 4. | 57,408 |
| Dodgers, 4; Angels 2. | 62,877 |
| 1984—Dodgers, 7; Angels, 0. | 62,921 |
| 1985—Dodgers, 1; Angels 0. | ***62,968 |
| Dodgers, 9; Angels 7. | 37,888 |
| 1986—Dodgers, 6; Angels, 5. | 35,901 |
| Angels, 4; Dodgers, 0. | 29,931 |
| Angels, 10; Dodgers, 8. | 61,538 |

*Angels-Brewers Played 5-Inning, 2-2 Tie, March 18.
**Angels-Indians Played 11-Inning, 5-5 Tie, March 24.

***Single Game Record, Freeway Series

Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs: 6,002 March 22, 1986; Brewers 12, Angels 3.

**ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE**
8 wins, 3 losses

## ANGELS 1987 SPRING HEADQUARTERS

**GENE AUTRY PARK**
4125 E. McKellips
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 830-4137

**ANGELS STADIUM**
Sunrise Way & Barrisio Road
P.O. Box 609
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 323-3325 (Office)

**HOTELS**

RODEWAY INN
5700 East Main
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 985-3600

STARDUST RESORT
2350 Fourth Avenue
Yuma, AZ 85364
(602) 783-8861

RADISSON HOTEL
200 Centennial Way
Mesa, AZ 85201
(602) 898-8300

ESTRELLA INN
415 South Belardo
Palm Springs, CA 92262
(619) 320-4117

GENE AUTRY HOTEL
4200 East Palm Canyon Dr.
Palm Springs, CA 92264
(619) 328-1171

ANGELS STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER
(619) 323-9890

## ANGELS 1987 ROAD HOTELS

Cross Keys Inn
Village of Cross Keys
5100 Falls Road
Baltimore, MD 21210
(301) 532-6900

Marriott Copley Square
110 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02116
(617) 236-5800

Hyatt Regency Chicago
In Illinois Center
151 E. Wacker Dr.
Chicago, IL 60601
(312) 565-1234

Bond Court Hotel
East Sixth at St. Clair Ave.
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 771-7600

Hyatt Regency Dearborn
Fairlane Town Center
Dearborn, MI 48126
(313) 593-1234

Westin Crown Center
One Pershing Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
(816) 474-4400

Hyatt Regency
333 W. Kilbourne Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53203
(414) 276-1234

Hyatt Regency
1300 Nicollett Mall
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 370-1234

Grand Hyatt
Park Ave. @ Grand Central
New York, NY 10017
(212) 883-1234

Hyatt at Oakland Airport
455 Helenberger Road
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 562-6100

Seattle Sheraton
6th and Pike
Seattle, WA 98111
(206) 621-9000

Sheraton Centre Park Hotel
1500 Stadium Drive East
Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 261-8200

The Sheraton Centre
123 Queen St. West
Toronto, Ontario, Canada
M5H 2M9
(416) 361-1000

# 1987 BASEBALL DIRECTORY

## Peter V. Ueberroth, Commissioner

Office of the Commissioner
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7800

News Department
Rich Levin
Private: (212) 371-7898

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Dr. Robert W. Brown, President
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7600
Bob Fishel, Executive Vice-President
Private: (212) 371-6571
Phyllis Merhige, Director
Public Relations

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Charles S. Feeney, President
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7300
Katy Feeney, Director
Media Relations
Private: (212) 371-8661

# NATIONAL LEAGUE DIRECTORY

## WEST DIVISION

### ATLANTA BRAVES

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium
P.O. Box 4064
Atlanta, GA 30302
(404) 522-7630
R.E. Turner, III, President
Bob Cox, General Manager
Bob DiBiasio, Director, Public Relations/Promotions/Publicity
Private: (404) 522-2724

### CINCINNATI REDS

Riverfront Stadium
100 Riverfront Stadium
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-4510
Bill Bergesch, General Manager
Jim Ferguson, Vice-President Publicity
Private — (513) 421-2990

### HOUSTON ASTROS

The Astrodome
P.O. Box 288
Houston, TX 77001-0288
(713) 799-9500
Dick Wagner, President & General Manager
Rob Matwick, Public Relations Director
Private — (713) 799-9596

### LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500
Fred Claire, Executive Vice President
Al Campanis, Vice-President Player Personnel
Steve Brener, Director Publicity
Private: (213) 224-1331

### SAN DIEGO PADRES

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
San Diego, CA 92120
(619) 283-7294
Jack McKeon, Director Baseball Operations
Bill Beck, Director Media Relations
Private — (619) 584-7210

### SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Candlestick Park
San Francisco, CA 94124
(415) 468-3700
Al Rosen, President
Duffy Jennings, Director of Publicity
Private: (415) 468-2390

## EAST DIVISION

### CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field
1060 W. Addison Street
Chicago, IL 60613
(312) 281-5050
Dallas Green, President
Ned Colletti, Director of Media Relations
Private: (312) 281-9352

### MONTREAL EXPOS

Olympic Stadium
P.O. Box 500, Station M
Montreal, Quebec, Canada H1V 3P2
(514) 253-3434
John McHale, Vice-Chairman, Chief Executive Officer
Claude Brochu, President, Chief Operating Officer
Murray Cook, Vice-President/General Manager
Richard Griffin, Publicist
Monique Giroux, Publicist
Private: (514) 253-3263

### NEW YORK METS

Shea Stadium
Flushing, NY 11368
(718) 507-6387
J. Frank Cashen, Executive Vice President, General Manager & Chief Operating Officer
Jay Horwitz, Director, Public Relations
Private: (718) 565-4330

### PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Veterans Stadium
P.O. Box 7575
Philadelphia, PA 19101
(215) 463-6000
Bill Giles, President
Tony Siegel, Vice-President Baseball Administration
Larry Shenk, Vice-President Public Relations
Private: (215) 755-9321

### PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium
600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
Syd Thrift, Executive Vice-President & GM
Greg Johnson, Director Media Relations
Private: (412) 323-5069

### ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Memorial Stadium
250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-3060
Dal Maxvill, General Manager
Kip Ingle, Public Relations Director
Private: (314) 421-6450

# AMERICAN LEAGUE DIRECTORY

## WEST DIVISION

**CALIFORNIA ANGELS**
Anaheim Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-6700/(213) 625-1123
Mike Port, Senior Vice-President & General Manager
Tim Mead, Director, Publicity
John Sevano, Director, Publications
Private: (714) 937-7214

**CHICAGO WHITE SOX**
Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan @ 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Larry Himes, Vice-President/ General Manager
Paul Jensen, Director, Public Relations/Promotions
Private: (312) 624-6460

**KANSAS CITY ROYALS**
Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Joe Burke, President
John Schuerholz, Executive Vice-President & General Manager
Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President Public Relations
Private: (816) 921-8154

**MINNESOTA TWINS**
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Jerry Bell, President
Tom Mee, Director Public Relations
Private: (612) 375-7470

**OAKLAND A's**
Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900
Roy Eisenhardt, President
Sandy Alderson, Vice-President Baseball Operations
Jay Alves, Director Baseball Information
Private: (415) 638-4900

**SEATTLE MARINERS**
Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Charles Armstrong, President
Dick Balderson, Vice-President Baseball Operations
Bob Porter, Director Public Relations
Private: (206) 343-4608

**TEXAS RANGERS**
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
Eddie Chiles, Chairman of Board
Mike Stone, President/Chief Operating Officer
Tom Grieve, Vice-President/GM
John Blake, Director Public Relations
Private: (817) 273-5208

## EAST DIVISION

**BALTIMORE ORIOLES**
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Henry Peters, Executive Vice-President & GM
Bob Brown, Director Public Relations
Private: (301) 235-9710

**BOSTON RED SOX**
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Jean R. Yawkey, President
Haywood Sullivan, CEO
Lou Gorman, Vice-President/ General Manager
Dick Bresciani, Director Public Relations
Private: (617) 267-2890

**CLEVELAND INDIANS**
Cleveland Stadium
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Joe Klein, Vice-President Baseball Operations
Rick Minch, Director Public Relations
Private: (216) 861-4454

**DETROIT TIGERS**
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Jim Campbell, President & Chief Executive Officer
William R. Lajoie, Vice-President/General Manager
Dan Ewald, Director Public Relations

**MILWAUKEE BREWERS**
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Harry Dalton, Executive Vice-President& GM
Tom Skibosh, Director Publicity
Private: (414) 933-6975

**NEW YORK YANKEES**
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300
George Steinbrenner, Principal Owner
Woody Woodard, General Manager
Harvey Greene, Director Media Relations
Private: (212) 579-4460

**TORONTO BLUE JAYS**
Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. P.O.
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Pat Gillick, Executive Vice-President, Baseball
Howie Starkman, Director Public Relations
Private: (416) 595-0282

**ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU**
Seymour Siwoff
500 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10036
(212) 869-1530

# TICKET INFORMATION

**ANAHEIM STADIUM — (714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123 . . . 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806.** OPEN — Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. March 16 through September at Gate No. 1. Advance ticket windows, located behind home plate on Field & View Levels during games.

**MAIL ORDERS** — Orders must be received at least 7 days prior to event. Please include $2 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803.** Gift certificates also available by mail.

**TELEPHONE ORDERS** — From the convenience of your home or office order Angels tickets by telephone 7 days a week. Call TELETRON* at **(714) 634-1300, (213) 410-1062 or (619) 268-9686,** order tickets for any game on the 1987 home schedule and charge it to your VISA or Mastercard. Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available at game time at the Will Call window at Gate No. 1 at Anaheim Stadium. TELETRON* lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday thru Saturday and from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Sunday. The service begins March 16.

*Ticketron Telephone Service.

**TICKETRON** — Tickets may be purchased at Sears, Tower Record Stores and several independent locations. Please call **(213) 216-6666** for information.

## TICKET PRICES

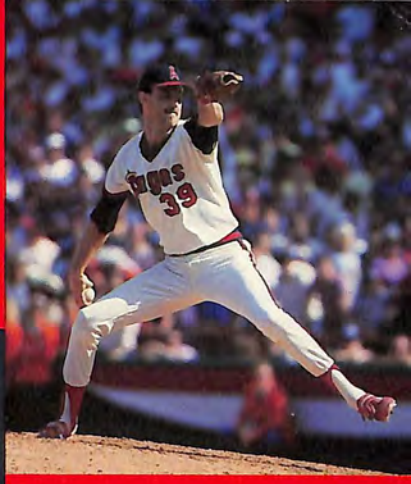
| | |
|---|---|
| Field & Club Box | $8.00 |
| Terrace Box | $7.00 |
| Centerfield Box Seats — Club/Terrace | $7.00 |
| Family Section (Centerfield Box) | $7.00 |
| View Level — Reserved | $5.00 |
| View Level — Unreserved (Sold 1½ hours prior to game time) | $3.00 |
| Parking | $3.00 |

## 1987 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

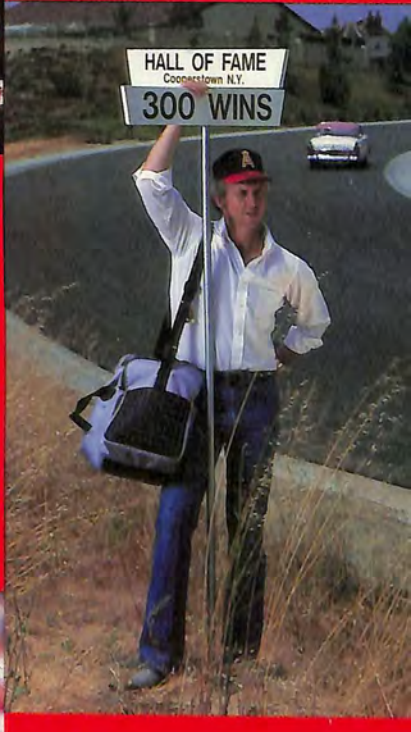
| Day | Date | Opponent | Event |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sat. | April 4 | Los Angeles | Calendars to Everyone |
| Tue. | April 7 | Seattle | Angels Visors to Everyone |
| Sun. | April 19 | Minnesota | Cap Day to Everyone |
| Wed. | April 22 | Oakland | Cushions to the 1st 20,000 Adults |
| Fri. | May 1 | Boston | Bobby Grich Night |
| Sat. | May 16 | Baltimore | Batting Helmets to All Children 15 & Under |
| Fri. | May 22 | New York | Flashlite Night to 1st 35,000 Fans |
| Sun. | June 7 | Chicago | Famous San Diego Chicken |
| Sun. | June 21 | Kansas City | Equitable Oldtimers Game |
| Sat. | July 4 | Milwaukee | Fireworks |
| Sun. | July 12 | Detroit | License Plate Frames to 1st 20,000 Adults |
| Sat. | Aug. 1 | Seattle | Smokey the Bear/Angels Players Cards to 1st 35,000 Fans |
| Sun. | Aug. 16 | Oakland | Camera Day |
| Sun. | Aug. 23 | Toronto | Players Family Game/Angels Bag to 1st 35,000 Fans |
| Fri. | Sept. 11 | Texas | Gene Autry Cassette to 1st 20,000 Adults |
| Sun. | Sept. 13 | Texas | TOPPS Angels Card Books to Everyone |
| Sun. | Oct. 4 | Cleveland | Fan Appreciation Day |

GROUP DISCOUNT NIGHTS: JUNE 18 & AUGUST 21
Promotional Dates Subject to Change

1986 OWNER'S TROPHY
WINNER MIKE WITT



1986 GOLD GLOVE WINNER
GARY PETTIS




300-GAME WINNER
DON SUTTON

1986 COMEBACK
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
JOHN CANDELARIA

# 1987 Schedule

## APRIL

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | * 3 LA 7:35 | * 4 LA 7:05 |
| * 5 LA 1:05 | 6 | 7 SEA 2:05 | 8 SEA 7:35 | 9 SEA 7:05 | 10 OAK 8:05 | 11 OAK 1:05 |
| 12 OAK 1:05 | 13 SEA 7:35 | 14 SEA 7:35 | 15 SEA 1:35 | 16 | 17 MIN 7:35 | 18 MIN 7:05 |
| 19 MIN 1:05 | 20 OAK 7:35 | 21 OAK 7:35 | 22 OAK 1:05 | 23 MIN 5:05 | 24 MIN 5:05 | 25 MIN 5:05 |
| 26 MIN 11:15 | 27 MIL 7:35 | 28 MIL 7:35 | 29 DET 7:35 | 30 DET 7:35 | | |

## MAY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 BOS 7:35 | 2 BOS 7:05 |
| 3 BOS 1:05 | 4 | 5 MIL 5:35 | 6 MIL 11:35 | 7 | 8 BOS 4:35 | 9 BOS 11:20 |
| 10 BOS 10:05 | 11 DET 4:35 | 12 DET 4:35 | 13 DET 4:35 | 14 | 15 BAL 7:35 | 16 BAL 1:05 |
| 17 BAL 1:05 | 18 TOR 7:35 | 19 TOR 7:35 | 20 TOR 7:35 | 21 | 22 NY 7:35 | 23 NY 7:05 |
| 24 NY 1:05 | 25 NY 1:05 | 26 | 27 BAL 4:35 | 28 BAL 4:35 | 29 TOR 4:35 | 30 TOR 10:35 |
| 31 TOR 10:35 | | | | | | |

*Game Times Subject to Change*

## JUNE

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 NY 4:30 | 2 NY 4:30 | 3 NY 4:30 | 4 CHI 7:35 | 5 CHI 7:35 | 6 CHI 12:20 |
| 7 CHI 1:05 | 8 CLE 5:10 | 9 CLE 7:35 | 10 CLE 7:35 | 11 | 12 KC 5:35 | 13 KC 5:05 |
| 14 KC 11:35 | 15 TEX 7:35 | 16 TEX 7:35 | 17 TEX 7:35 | 18 KC 7:35 | 19 KC 7:35 | 20 KC 7:05 |
| 21 KC 2:05 | 22 TEX 5:35 | 23 TEX 5:35 | 24 TEX 5:35 | 25 | 26 CHI 5:00 | 27 CHI 12:20 |
| 28 CHI 11:30 | 29 CLE 4:35 | 30 CLE 4:35 | | | | |

## JULY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 CLE 4:35 | 2 MIL 7:35 | 3 MIL 7:35 | 4 MIL 6:05 |
| 5 MIL 1:05 | 6 BOS 5:10 | 7 BOS 7:35 | 8 BOS 7:35 | 9 DET 7:35 | 10 DET 5:20 | 11 DET 7:05 |
| 12 DET 1:05 | 13 | 14 All-Star Game Oakland | 15 | 16 MIL 11:35 | 17 MIL 5:35 | 18 MIL 5:35 |
| 19 MIL 11:35 | 20 BOS 4:35 | 21 BOS 4:35 | 22 BOS 4:35 | 23 | 24 DET 4:35 | 25 DET 10:20 |
| 26 DET 10:35 | 27 OAK 7:35 | 28 OAK 7:35 | 29 OAK 12:15 | 30 | 31 SEA 7:35 | |

■ HOME GAMES □ AWAY GAMES * EXHIBITION GAME
ALL TIMES PACIFIC COAST TIME
● KTLA—CHANNEL 5
ALL GAMES KMPC — 710

## AUGUST

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 SEA 7:05 |
| 2 SEA 1:05 | 3 MIN 7:35 | 4 MIN 7:35 | 5 MIN 1:05 | 6 SEA 7:35 | 7 SEA 7:35 | 8 SEA 7:05 |
| 9 SEA 1:35 | 10 | 11 MIN 5:05 | 12 MIN 5:05 | 13 MIN 10:15 | 14 OAK 7:35 | 15 OAK 7:05 |
| 16 OAK 1:05 | 17 OAK 7:35 | 18 BAL 7:35 | 19 BAL 7:35 | 20 BAL 7:35 | 21 TOR 7:35 | 22 TOR 7:05 |
| 23 TOR 1:05 | 24 NY 7:35 | 25 NY 7:35 | 26 | 27 BAL 4:35 | 28 BAL 5:05 | 29 BAL 4:35 |
| 30 BAL 11:05 | 31 TOR 4:35 | | | | | |

## SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 TOR 4:35 | 2 TOR 9:35 | 3 | 4 NY 4:30 | 5 NY 10:20 |
| 6 NY 10:30 | 7 KC 1:05 | 8 KC 7:35 | 9 | 10 TEX 7:35 | 11 TEX 7:35 | 12 TEX 7:05 |
| 13 TEX 1:05 | 14 KC 5:35 | 15 KC 5:35 | 16 KC 5:35 | 17 KC 5:35 | 18 TEX 5:35 | 19 TEX 5:35 |
| 20 TEX 12:05 | 21 CHI 7:35 | 22 CHI 7:35 | 23 CHI 7:35 | 24 | 25 CLE 4:35 | 26 CLE 10:35 |
| 27 CLE 10:35 | 28 | 29 CHI 5:00 | 30 CHI 5:00 | 1 CHI 5:00 | 2 CLE 7:35 | 3 CLE 12:20 |
| 4 CLE 12:10 | | | | | | |

*Game Times Subject to Change*